In the Matter of:

Economic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection

September 16, 2016 Final Version

Condensed Transcript with Word Index



For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

Final Version

Economic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection

9/16/2016

	1			3
1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	
2		2	INDEX (Continued)	
3		3		
4		4		PAGE:
5	ECONOMIC CONFERENCE ON	5	Lunch Panel:	
6		6	"Can Marketing go too Far?"	170
7	MARKETING AND CONSUMER PROTECTION	7	Moderator: Andrew Stivers	
8		8		
9		9	Session Three:	
10		10	"Algorithmic Bias? A Study of the data-	224
11		11	based discrimination in the serving of	
12		12	ads in social media," Catherine Tucker	
13	Friday, September 16, 2016	13	Discussant: Kanishka Misra	
14	8:30 a.m.	14		050
15		15	"The Value of Information in Mobile Ad	258
16		16	Targeting, "Hema Yoganarasimhan	
17	Federal Trade Commission	17	Discussant: Sridhar Narayanan	
18 19	Conference Rooms	18 19	"Direct-to-Consumer Advertising and	298
20	400 Seventh Street, S.W.	20	Online Search, Matthew Chesnes	290
20	Washington, D.C.	20	Discussant: Jura Liaukonyte	
21	Washington, D.C.	21		
22		23		
23		24		
25		25		
	2			4
1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	
2	I N D E X	2	INDEX (Continued)	
3		3		
4	PAGE :	4		PAGE:
5	Welcome and Introduction	5	SESSION FOUR:	
6	By Ginger Jin 5	6	"Might I Interest You in an Extended	324
7		7	Warranty," Sriram Venkataraman	
8	Session One:	8	Discussant: Matthew Jones	
9	"The Impact of Privacy Policy on the 22	9		
10	Auction Market for Online Display	10	"What Determines Consumer Complaining	358
11	Advertising, " Garrett Johnson	11	Behavior," Devesh Raval	
12	Discussant: Douglas Smith	12	Discussant: Anne Coughlan	
13		13		
14	"Sponsorship Disclosure and Consumer 53	14	CONCLUSION:	200
15	Deception: Assessing Native Advertising	15	Closing Remarks, K. Sudhir	390
16	in Mobile Search," Navdeep Sahni	16		
17	Discussant: Yesim Orhun	17		
18 19	Session Two:	18 19		
20	"The Benefit of Collective Reputation," 100	20		
20	Zvika Neeman	20		
21	Discussant: Anthony Dukes	21		
22		23		
23	"Tailored Cheap Talk," Pedro Gardete 130	23		
	<u> </u>			
25	Discussant: Upender Subramanian	25		

Final Version

	5		7
1	WELCOME AND INTRODUCTION	1	to all of them.
2	(8:37 a.m.)	2	(Applause.)
3	DR. JIN: Hi, good morning. Thank you so	3	DR. JIN: And also thanks to the FTC admin
4	much for coming here. I know some of you have been at	4	team, event team, media team, for getting all the
5	FTC before and some of you probably this is your first	5	video and audio available for today.
6	time to be here. Welcome you all.	6	So FTC has a history of over 100 years. It
7	I'm Ginger Jin. I'm the Director of FTC	7	has a lot of interesting institutional features. To
8	Bureau of Economics. When I took the director's role	8	be honest, I didn't know all of that before I come to
9	in this January, I had a strong feeling that FTC	9	FTC. So I want to take this moment to just give you a
10	activity is very much related to marketing. Our	10	brief review of exactly what we do at FTC, especially
11	bureau has over 80 Ph.D. economists, and we could	11	about marketing, about consumer protection.
12	benefit greatly from the marketing research community,	12	So just to give you some sense, we know that
13	the literature, the ongoing research in this	13	FTC is in markets. Many markets would have one or
14	community.	14	more firms competing for consumers. So you probably
15	So I reached out to K. Sudhir and Avi	15	have heard about competition and antitrust, which is
16	Goldfarb just tentatively. To my pleasant surprise,	16	one mission of FTC. I would argue that another even
17	both of them responded immediately and positively with	17	more important mission in the FTC is consumer
18	many potential good ideas for getting together the	18	protection. And that's because firms interact
19	FTC and the marketing research community. So I'm	19	directly with consumers, and also the ultimate goal of
20	really glad that you can make today's conference. I	20	preserving competition is to protect consumers.
21	hope will enjoy the conference and will find it	21	Okay. And, moreover, if we think that firms
22	interesting and be able to engage with us more in the	22	if they feel like they are under unfair
23	future.	23	competition, they would have resources to go for
24	I would also like to thank all of you for	24	private litigation and sort of seek some judgment from
25	responding enthusiastically to our call for papers.	25	the court. It's really hard for individual consumers
	6		8
1	6 We actually received over 50 submissions, which was	1	
1 2		1 2	8 to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get
	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was		to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation,
2	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC,	2	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get
2 3	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda.	2 3	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal
2 3 4 5 6	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your	2 3 4 5 6	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on
2 3 4 5	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present	2 3 4 5 6 7	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as early as 7:30. So I want to thank all of them. Ben	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We can also bring lawsuits in front of administrative law
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as early as 7:30. So I want to thank all of them. Ben Chartock, Jason Chen, Aaron Keller, Jennifer Snyder,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We can also bring lawsuits in front of administrative law judge inside our commission. And if the decision of
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as early as 7:30. So I want to thank all of them. Ben Chartock, Jason Chen, Aaron Keller, Jennifer Snyder, Stephanie Aaron, Marilyn McNaughton, Maria Villofler,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We can also bring lawsuits in front of administrative law judge inside our commission. And if the decision of the judge was is contested, we can even hold
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as early as 7:30. So I want to thank all of them. Ben Chartock, Jason Chen, Aaron Keller, Jennifer Snyder,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We can also bring lawsuits in front of administrative law judge inside our commission. And if the decision of
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	We actually received over 50 submissions, which was really, really a good surprise to us. It also makes our scientific screening committee work really hard. Sudhir, Avi, Ganesh Iyer, and Andrew Stivers from FTC, they did a fantastic job putting together an agenda. But they wouldn't have be able to do so without your willingness to participate, to discuss, and to present the papers. So thank you all for doing that and being here. I also want to thank INFORMS for cohosting today's conference, as well as Marketing Science Journal. I want to thank Laura Kmitch and Constance Herasingh. They probably are out of the room making sure that everything is running smoothly, as well as Stacy Awe. I think she is not here today, but she's from Yale and has been an assistant to Sudhir and very helpful throughout the planning of the conference. A lot of my staff are on the ground here as early as 7:30. So I want to thank all of them. Ben Chartock, Jason Chen, Aaron Keller, Jennifer Snyder, Stephanie Aaron, Marilyn McNaughton, Maria Villofler, and Crystal Meadows. And they are we wouldn't be able	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	to do so. Even if they can file class act litigation, it's going to be whatever the redress they can get will be shared with lawyers and some of them can be very aggressive. So it's really important for federal agencies like the Federal Trade Commission to act on behalf of individual consumers to protect them from deceptive and unfairness, deceptive and unfair practice. So FTC over 100 years actually has a lot of functions. The foremost is law enforcement. So I want to take this role. My daughter, who is 10 years old, asked me, Mom, what's your new job? I said, I'm going to be a policewoman. And she was saying how come you don't wear the police uniform? So we're a law enforcement agency without uniform. We enforce over 70 laws against business practices that are anticompetitive, deceptive, or unfair. We can bring lawsuits in federal courts. We can also bring lawsuits in front of administrative law judge inside our commission. And if the decision of the judge was is contested, we can even hold commission hearings.

	9		11
1	redress harm to consumers. So that's probably the	1	avoidable by consumers, and not overweighed by
2	majority of our work inside FTC. In addition, we also	2	countervailing benefits to consumers or competition.
3	have rulemaking authorities. We can make rules for	3	So let me give you a few examples of exactly
4	industry-wide practice. We also function as	4	what we do so that you will have a sense of the
5	information collector. We watch out for new and	5	activities here. So I will first go over some
6	problematic practices. We oftentimes, especially in	6	examples and conclude with some challenges we face
7	the Bureau of Economics, engage in investigative	7	today. And I hope you can help us addressing those
8	research. We do a lot of research as well as policy	8	challenges.
9	advocacy.	9	So the first example is fraud. The Bureau of
10	So given that we are enforcing over 70 laws,	10	Economics actually worked with the Bureau of Consumer
11	it's probably very hard for me to give you a full list	11	Protection to conduct nationwide fraud surveys for
12	of all the laws we enforce. So I'll just give you a	12	three rounds. And actually the fourth round is
13	sub-sample so that you will have an idea of what we're	13	ongoing right now. So I'm here I list a few
14	enforcing.	14	reports from those surveys.
15	We start from the 1914, the Federal Trade	15	In the latest one that we have data on,
16	Commission Act, which gives us very broad jurisdiction	16	which is 2011, we actually observed about 10.8 percent
17	over almost every industry, deceptive and unfairness	17	of U.S. adults or 25.6 million people were fraud
18	and anticompetitive practice. And we enforce the Fair	18	victims. This is I don't know whether you think
19	Packaging and Labeling Act together with FDA; and the	19	this is a big number or small number. It was kind of
20	Truth in Lending Act in 1968; the Motor Vehicle	20	shocking and a surprise to me when I read the number,
21	Information and Cost-Saving Act in 1972; and this is	21	and in total we estimate there are about 37.8 million
22	interesting, this Petroleum Marketing Practices is	22	incidences of fraud during the year of 2011.
23	actually about franchisor and franchisee relationships	23	So our fraud survey also gives us some sense
24	in gas stations. So that was enacted in 1978.	24	about what type of fraud are most popular on the
25	And more recently we engaged in	25	ground. Okay? So this graph is sort of showing you
	10		12

2

3

4

5

6

7

20

21

22

23

24

25

Final Version

1 Telemarketing and Consumer Fraud and Abuse Prevention 2 Act; Children's Online Privacy Protection Act; 3 Identity Theft Assumption and Deterrence Act; College Scholarship Fraud Prevention; Crime Against Charitable 4 5 Americans; Do-Not-Call Registry legislation; unlawful 6 internet gambling enforcement; U.S. Safe Web Act; 7 Credit Card Accountability Responsibility and 8 Disclosure Act; Patient Protection Affordable Care 9 Act; and Restore Online Shoppers Confidence Act. 10 So of this history, it's just a subset of 11 the laws that we enforce. You probably would get a 12 sense that we actually enforce the laws in many, many 13 industries, and recently more about online businesses 14 in all kinds of actions. 15 So in terms of consumer protection, we sort 16 of use two common legal standards here. In 1983, FTC 17 actually published a clarification on Deception Policy 18 Statement, which means we can go after the deceptions 19 that are likely to mislead consumers acting reasonably 20 in the circumstances to the consumer's detriment. 21 I will give you a few examples of what we 22 mean by this legal language or unfairness. In 1980, we 23 clarified that it's going to be a three-prong 24 exercise. It has to generate substantial injury or 25 likely to generate substantial injury, not reasonably

the top, I guess, 15 to 20 types of fraud by number of victims. The number one actually is also number one in the last round of fraud survey. It's weight loss products. Okay? And it follows by a lot of creative scams such as a prize, promotions, bidding buyers club, internet services, work-at-home programs, credit repair, and on and on.

8 So you can see that the frauds we are 9 supposed to police are really widespread and can take 10 many forms. So the challenge we face is how can we 11 attack those frauds given there are so many going on in 12 the market and how can we educate consumers to avoid 13 those scams, and eventually how to penalize and deter 14 those scammers, especially when they are fly by night. 15 Okay? They sort of gather all the money and already spend it by the time that we catch them. How can we 16 17 really penalize them and deter them is a quite 18 important legal as well as economic question. 19 So that's the first example. The second

example is actually a lot of cases that we have brought before were about deceptive advertising. Some of you may have heard about this or even own a car from Volkswagen. Okay? So this is a typical ad that Volkswagen put up for their really clean diesel. Okay? It turns out that it's only really clean when

LCOHON	hic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Profection		9/10/2010
	13		15
1	it's tested because they have a defeat device which is	1	their Playstation Vita console has game-changing
2	a software hidden in the car, and that software would	2	technology features. Okay? It turns out to be false.
3	understand that the car is under a test mode and sort	3	In addition, their ad agency I think in Los
4	of trigger cleaning process inside the car. But when	4	Angeles, Deutsch LA, misled consumers by urging its
5	it's not in the testing environment, it actually can	5	employees to create awareness and excitement about
6	generate NOx as much as 40 times above the federal	6	this console on Twitter without disclosure of their
7	standard, which would have a significant consequence	7	connection.
8	for the environment as well as for people's health.	8	
o 9		9	Okay. So we think this is not acceptable. So we reached a settlement with them. For both
9 10	So in March of this year, FTC sued	10	companies, we have cease-and-desist orders, and Sony
10	Volkswagen over deceptive diesel claims. And thanks to our collaboration with a lot of other federal	10	
		11	also agreed to pay either \$25 in cash or \$50 in
12	agencies such as DOJ and EPA, were able to reach a		merchant credit to buyers that have bought this
13	historical settlement which is as much as \$10 billion,	13	console before June of 2012.
14	which means they Volkswagen is willing to pay up to	14	The last example I want to give is about
15	\$10 billion to consumers who have been deceived by	15	multi-level marketing. Okay? I don't know how much
16	these ads, and they all have options to sell the car	16	you know about multi-level marketing. It's turned out
17	back to Volkswagen with substantial monetary	17	to be a very big industry. So this year we brought a
18	compensation, or they can have the car repaired and	18	case against Herbalife, which is the third largest
19	still own the car. And even with that option, they	19	multi-level marketing company in the world. We allege
20	will receive significant monetary compensation.	20	that they deceived consumers into believing
21	So this is quite a victory for FTC and	21	substantial income from the multi-level marketing
22	eventually to all the consumers in the market. So	22	business opportunity, which is a deception count.
23	that's the example of deceptive advertising.	23	We also allege that they incentivized
24	Another example is privacy protection. If	24	distributors to buy products and to recruit others to
25	you had been here yesterday for the Disclosure	25	join and buy products so that they can advance in the
	14		16
1	Workshop, there has been a lot of attention on	1	company's marketing program rather than in response to
2	privacy, consumer privacy and how to protect it. So a	2	the actual consumer demand. And this is an unfairness
3	recent case we brought is for Practice Fusion, which	3	count.
4	is a cloud-based electronic record management company.	4	So we're able to reach a settlement in this
5	So we allege this company started to collect patient	5	July. After a two-year investigation, that settlement
6	evaluation of doctors since April 2012. For over a	6	included a \$200 million payment from Herbalife for
7	year, the website has collected a lot of consumer	7	consumer redress as well as restructure its business
8	reviews. In April 2013, they decided to go live with	8	from top to bottom. We hope this is a historical case
9	over 613,000 consumer reviews.	9	that will help to shape the whole industry of multi-
10	However, some of them include highly	10	level marketing.
11	sensitive personal and health information. And at the	11	So with all these examples, you can see that
12	time that they entered those reviews, the privacy	12	we cover a lot of areas. We try to keep up with the
13	notice they received did not indicate there will be a	13	business practices going on in the market. We also
14	public display of consumer reviews. So we think this	14	face a lot of ongoing challenges. The first one is
15	has violated consumers' privacy, and we are able to	15	how to detect potential violators. We sort of have
16	reach a settlement in June of this year with a 20-year	16	some sense we have a lot of experience in dealing
10	order to constrain this company.	17	with offline violators, but our knowledge is that many
18	The fourth example is online endorsement. I	18	of them have moved to online with probably more
19	know many of you have done very interesting research	19	decentralized networks, with more creative actions in
20	about online activities, online advertising, online	20	desktop, in mobile environments. And so really we want
20	endorsements. This is an area that we are very active	20	to engage you in understanding the marketplace and try
21	in metabing and policing	21	to thigh many about how one we do a botton ish

- in watching and policing.
 So one example is a case we brought in 2014.
 We alleged that Sony Computer Entertainment America,
- 25 which is a branch of Sony Company, falsely claimed

Another question is how can we link consumer

to think more about how can we do a better job

detecting potential violators for both online and

22

23

24

25

offline markets.

with your community, how can we learn from your

research community, it's really, really important for

So with that, I will mention a few sort of

You probably already have the pamphlet about

logistical things that we have to say, and then we'll

wi-fi and information. Okay? And this is a federal

building, so if you are going to leave the building

unfortunately you probably have to go through the

And this conference will be recorded by our

us to keep up with that literature.

security again. Okay?

move on to the real content of papers.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	17		19
1	misperception to firm behavior. In many cases, we	1	technician, Jennifer. So we would require everyone to
2	observe outcome. Those outcomes could be driven by	2	speak into the microphone, the presenter will speak
3	many factors, including the firm's wrongdoing, but as	3	into the microphone. We also will have walking mics
4	well as other noises in the market. How can we	4	around the room. So when you want to ask a question
5	distinguish all those things and use the information	5	or want to make a comment, we hope that you can speak
6	we have to go after real violators? How can we define	6	to can wait for the microphone to come to you and
7	the measure of consumer harm and countervailing	7	speak to the microphone so that we can record the
8	benefits? And that is already hard in the offline	8	whole conference.
9	markets, but it's become even more challenging in a	9	And there are actually restrooms on this
10	world of big data and connected things. So we really	10	floor. If you go out of this conference room and past
11	want to hear your research in this area.	11	the glass doors you just used to come into this floor,
12	There also is a sort of policy question if	12	there will be a restroom on your right-hand side.
13	we are sure that there's something wrong going on in	13	In case of emergency, if emergency occurs
14	the field, we want to change the market. Should we	14	and requires you to leave the conference center but
15	discipline the firm? Should we educate consumers?	15	remain the building, please follow the instructions
16	Should we do both of them, given our limited	16	provided over the building's PA system. If an
17	resources? So that's probably a more policy-oriented	17	emergency occurs that requires the evacuation from
18	question, but it's also very related to our	18	this building, alarm will sound and everyone will have
19	understanding of the market and about the potential	19	to leave immediately upon the alarm. And we are
20	effect of our policies in this area. And how to	20	supposed to leave in an orderly manner, not rushing to
21	regulate a market when consumer knowledge and business	21	the door in a congested way.
22	practices are both evolving.	22	And so in that case and hopefully it's
23	And we know that consumers care about	23	not going to happen, but in that case, we'll need to
24	privacy from many consumer surveys, but they also	24	leave the building through the main 7th Street exit.
25	behave in a way that seems sometimes inconsistent with	25	After leaving the building, we'll turn left and
	18		20
1	what they say in those surveys. So consumer knowledge	1	proceed south past E Street and there will be a FTC
2	definitely is evolving and businesses probably are	2	emergency assembly place. Okay? And so we'll be
3	adjusting their practices to this kind of consumer	3	we'll remain there until further instruction. If you
4	demand. With others evolving and probably both of	4	notice any suspicious activity, please alert the
5	them will change given our position in policymaking.	5	building security.
6	So this is a very dynamic and ongoing environment.	6	So, finally, please be advised that this
7	It's really challenging for us to think about the	7	event will be recorded and we'll have a transcript
8	interactions between the different players here. So,	8	later on available on the website. What you provided
9	again, that's we really want to engage your	9	to us might be the event might be photographed,
10	thoughts and your creative thinking on exactly how to	10	webcast or recorded, and what you say here, your
11	address that question.	11	image, and what you submitted here will all be subject
12	And, finally, if you have any ideas or any	12	to potential posting on FTC.gov or at any social media
13	comments or suggestions as to how we can better engage	13	website related to FTC.
1 4		1 4	

So with that disclosure, the privacy notice, I want to thank you all for coming here. So we'll kick off with our first paper. Our plan is to have 40 16 minutes per paper. So we'll have 25 minutes for presentation and 10 minutes for discussant, and hopefully we'll have five minutes for floor discussion.

21 So our first paper will be presented by 22 Garrett Johnson from the University of Rochester about 23 the impact of Privacy Policy on the Auction Market for 24 Online Display Advertising. So that title basically 25 captures a lot of key words I just said about the FTC's

14

15

17

18

19

20

	21		23
1	business. So that's a great start.	1 And after a few seconds, you'd have about 100	
2	Garrett?	2 companies that know that you visited The Chicago	
2 3	(Applause.)	3 Tribune.	
4		4 Now, this helps make salient, you know, we	
5		5 talk about tracking, but it really helps make salient	
6		6 just the amount of tracking that happens online. And	
7		7 as you spend more time on the internet, you become	
8		8 intertwined in this web of companies that are in some	•
9		9 cases just kind of benignly tracking for the purposes	
10		10 of ad measurement, and in some cases benignly track	ing
11		11 for the purposes of measuring traffic online. But in	
12		12 other cases they're really trying to create a rich	
13		13 profile of who you are as a consumer, what your	
14		14 interests are, so that that information can be used to	
15 16		15 enrich ad targeting.	
16 17		All right. So start with an overview. Soas you know and probably as the reason I'm here, U.S	,
18		 regulators are interested in possibly regulating this) .
19		industry. And that is at all levels of Government	
20		20 from the White House to the FTC to there's a bill	
21		21 in the Senate, there's a bill in the House of	
22		22 Representatives. So all levels are interested in this	
23		23 topic.	
24		24 And it's a really challenging topic because	
25		25 on the one hand you have the privacy concerns.	
	22		24
1	22 SESSION ONE:		
1 2		1 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva	ncy
	SESSION ONE:		ncy
2	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to 	су
2 3 4 5	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this paper 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this.	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together.	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really 	ncy D er
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some 	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some 	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of 	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that.	 Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side. 	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called	1Certainly some users are very concerned about priva2practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on3the other hand you have an industry that is very4dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to5\$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape6was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio7So for FTC people, that's about the same order of8magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement.9So the goal today is to measure the effect10that privacy policy would have on advertiser and11publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one12thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and13that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really14challenging question to also tackle. I have some15followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute16at the end of the presentation talking about that17looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of18this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side.19So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called Disconnect that shows you all the different firms that	 Certainly some users are very concerned about prival practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side. So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going to use an empirical auction setting and I've got to 	ncy Der on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called Disconnect that shows you all the different firms that know that I visited The Chicago Tribune. And you'd	 Certainly some users are very concerned about prival practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side. So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going to use an empirical auction setting and I've got to gather a lot of data from realtime bidding and this 	es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called Disconnect that shows you all the different firms that know that I visited The Chicago Tribune. And you'd see that there'd be about eight companies or 10	Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side. So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going to use an empirical auction setting and I've got to gather a lot of data from realtime bidding and this advertising auction marketplaces, and then I'm going	es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called Disconnect that shows you all the different firms that know that I visited The Chicago Tribune. And you'd see that there'd be about eight companies or 10 companies that would know that. And then I would	1Certainly some users are very concerned about priva2practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on3the other hand you have an industry that is very4dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to5\$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape6was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio7So for FTC people, that's about the same order of8magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement.9So the goal today is to measure the effect10that privacy policy would have on advertiser and11publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one12thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and13that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really14challenging question to also tackle. I have some15followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute16at the end of the presentation talking about that17looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of18this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side.19So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going20to use an empirical auction setting and I've got to21gather a lot of data from realtime bidding and this22advertising auction marketplaces, and then I'm going23to use a structural toolkit to construct a world with	es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SESSION ONE: THE IMPACT OF PRIVACY POLICY ON THE AUCTION MARKET FOR ONLINE DISPLAY ADVERTISING DR. JOHNSON: All right. Well, good morning. Very excited to have this conference. I really want to thank the organizers for doing this. This just makes me so happy to see the logos of Marketing Science and the FTC close together. This is an area the area of online display advertising that I think is really ripe for research, but also has a lot of challenges from a regulatory sense and from a researcher's sense. Firms in this industry have essentially rewritten the social contract as it pertains to online privacy with a lot of kind of benefits and maybe some harms that have accrued from that. To get things started, usually I would start with my own laptop and I would go to The Chicago Tribune and I would open this add-on to Chrome called Disconnect that shows you all the different firms that know that I visited The Chicago Tribune. And you'd see that there'd be about eight companies or 10	Certainly some users are very concerned about priva practices that are prevailing in the industry. And on the other hand you have an industry that is very dynamic, that has grown from \$1.7 billion in 2002 to \$7.9 billion in 2013, which is kind of when this pape was written. Nowadays it would be about \$11 billio So for FTC people, that's about the same order of magnitude as the Volkswagen settlement. So the goal today is to measure the effect that privacy policy would have on advertiser and publisher profits. So you'll notice that there's one thing absent from a welfare calculation there, and that is the welfare of consumers. That's a really challenging question to also tackle. I have some followup work that I intend to spend a couple minute at the end of the presentation talking about that looks at the consumer side. But really the focus of this paper is to quantify the effect on the firm side. So the way I'm going to do this is I'm going to use an empirical auction setting and I've got to gather a lot of data from realtime bidding and this advertising auction marketplaces, and then I'm going	es

25

a taste of what the industry looks like. Part of

			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	25		27
1	for this paper is that there's been a lot of growth in	1	what's exciting here is that the industry has really
2	the economics and privacy literature, but this paper,	2	changed a lot from the old days of buying and selling
3	to my knowledge, is the first paper to take a	3	advertising. So on the one hand you have users who
4	structural approach to answering this question. And I	4	are people like you and I that are creating the
5	think it's actually a really natural set of tools to	5	opportunity for ads to be sold.
6	use for privacy legislation because usually these sort	6	And in this marketplace, the unit of
7	of regulations are irreversible.	7	advertising is an ad impression, which is really fine-
8	And we would like to try to be able to	8	grained. It's a single ad on a single computer for a
9	construct a world ahead of time that would inform what	9	single user on one position for one page load. So any
10	we think would be the consequences in such a privacy	10	time you're loading the page you're creating more ads,
11	environment, or such a policy environment, and so I	11	and the ads that I see are a different marketplace
12	think the structural toolkit is going to be very	12	than the ads that you see.
13	helpful in this regard.	13	Now, on the sale side of the marketplace you
14	Now, the challenge, of course and there's	14	have publishers like The Chicago Tribune and The New
15	a myriad of challenges in this project the main	15	York Times; and the buy side, of course, you have the
16	challenge is that I don't get to observe the	16	advertisers. And they're going to meet in some
17	information that firms have about users. And so I'm	17	marketplace in the middle. Now, that marketplace
18	going to model that as unobserved heterogeneity in the	18	predominantly takes two forms. One is the guaranteed
19	marketplace and I'm going to extend models of	19	contract marketplace, and the other are ad exchanges.
20	unobserved heterogeneity in auctions to be able to	20	On the guaranteed side, the sort of contracts you'd
21	answer the question.	21	see are basically bulk buys of advertising ahead of
22	Now, the high-level results is that I my	22	time. So a contract that you would see would be Coca-
23	model shows that the surplus in the industry would	23	Cola contracting with Yahoo! to purchase every user
24	fall by something on the order of 40 percent. Now,	24	that visits the Yahoo! front page in the United States
25	I'm someone that's very motivated by these policy	25	on a certain day. And that would come with a price
	26		28
1	questions. It's really important for me to get these	1	tag, of course.
2	numbers right. I think that, you know, to be very	2	Now, the thing with contracts is that they
3	transparent I've got more to do to show to advance	3	have contracting costs, and the contracting costs can
4	those numbers to really to really nail them, and to	4	be really high in this marketplace. So a second
5	more importantly show how those numbers can vary under	5	approach is to use a realtime auction hosted by a set
6	different scenarios. So I think there's more work to	6	of firms called ad exchanges. And that is where
7	be done there, but it gets the conversation started.	7	things have really changed in this marketplace from
8	All right. So just because I don't have	8	the sort of handshake deals to basically computer-
9	a lot of time, I'm going to move fairly quickly	9	mediated commerce that determines how ads are bought
10	through things. So there's a number of papers that	10	and sold.
11	have looked at privacy policy, that have looked at the	11	Now, my data set comes from an ad exchange,
12	online display marketplace. The intersection, there's	12	and really that's where the tracking happens. Right?
13	fewer papers.	13	If you're trying to find people that visited Madden
14	One notable paper is by Avi and Catherine	14	Football in the past, you're not going to buy like a
15	that looked at a switch in the European marketplace	15	bulk buy on Yahoo! What you're going to want to do is
16	where advertisers were suggested that they shouldn't	16	try to find these people across all webpages on the
17	be tracking. And Avi and Catherine found that that	17	internet and you're going to buy them on the ad
18	decreased ad effectiveness on the order of 60 percent	18	exchanges.
19	according to causal effect marketing surveys. So that	19	All right. So to participate in the ad
20	was a really helpful way of starting the discussion	20	exchanges, there's two main ways of doing it. There's
21	off. But my paper is going to take a structural	21	the one way which is realtime bidding. The second is
22	approach to try and quantify this effect in dollars	22	what I call offline bidding.
23	and cents.	23	Now, what the realtime bidders do is they're
24 25	All right. So I want to begin by giving you	24	going to evaluate and bid on the individual ad
/ >	a tauta of what the industry looks like. Vort of	1 15	improvious that are coming down the nines. And to do

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

impressions that are coming down the pipes. And to do

	29		31
1	so, they're going to employ computer algorithms. And	1	perspective of modeling it's kind of like tying both
2	they need to do so because this marketplace clears in	2	hands behind my back.
3	less than .01 seconds. And so we can't hire, you	3	Now, what helps me is that I get to see the
4	know, undergrads or MBAs with fast fingers. We really	4	same users being bid upon again and again and again,
5	need computers to be cranking through this data.	5	and using that panel structure it's going to allow me
6	So this is the prominent way that people buy	6	to try to disentangle what could be coming from the
7	and sell ads now in these marketplaces. My data set	7	panel sorry, from the tracking reports.
8	is about five or six years old, and so much more of	8	All right. So let's start with the offline
9	the data is from offline bidders. Now, what they do	9	bidders. Just to remind you what they're doing is
10	is to solve the speed problem, they basically operate	10	they're specifying a target audience that you can
11	as proxy bidders that specify their bids ahead of	11	visualize. There's a space of users and the red
12	time. So they're going to specify rules like the	12 13	circle is the space of users that the advertiser cares
13	target audience that they're going after, the fixed	13	about. And they're going to be submitting this fixed
14 15	bid that they're going to submit again and again, and then they're going to submit a budget. And the way	14	bid with a certain probability. Now, the way I conceptualize this exercise
15 16	that was operationalized at the time is they would	15	is that it's really important to know the size of this
10	just randomly submit their bid over time to spread	17	target audience. And the reason for that is that you
17	their budget across time.	18	can imagine that right now the advertisers have a lot
18	Now, the important thing to realize is that	19	of information, including gender. And so you can
20	both these bidders are going to employ user tracking	20	think that, let's say, Gillette is bidding on men,
20	information, and the bid data is going to look very	21	they're bidding \$1 for men and men occur with a half
22	different. On the realtime bids, you're going to see	22	probability in the population, I'm reliably informed.
23	basically continuously distributed bids whereas an	23	And so what I'm going to do in the counterfactual is
24	offline bidder you're going to see the same bid again	24	I'm going to say that the bid is going to scale down
25	and again. And so the challenge is to model how these	25	by the size of that audience. And so in the
	30		32
1	two different kinds of agents are using information.	1	counterfactual the advertiser will be bidding 50
2	All right. So let me talk to you a bit	2	cents.
3	about this identification. So, big picture,	3	So the crucial thing is that this bid is
4	unobserved auction heterogeneity refers to the case	4	going to be scaling up or down based on the size of
5	where bidders know more about the object for sale than	5	this target audience, and so I want to quantify that.
6	we do as the modeler or as the econometrician, and in	6	There's going to be some challenges, though. The
7	this case we'd have some observed heterogeneity. So I	7	first challenge is that if these people are randomly
8	get to observe that ads are being sold on certain	8	submitting bids, then I'm only going to observe a
9	publisher sites and certain ad slots, and I get to	9	subset of users that are hit with these bids.
10	observe a little bit of information about users like	10	The second challenge is that this is a
11	the country of origin. But the unobserved auction	11	competitive marketplace where I observe at most one or
12	heterogeneity in this case is the tracking reports	12	two bids. So there will be cases where there's
13	that advertisers have about users.	13	competition that sensors the highest bid, and so I
14	Now, the problem is that the existing models	14	don't get to observe users for which I is interested.
15	of unobserved heterogeneity, you can just sort of	15	So the way that I solve this problem is I
16	think conceptually it's going to be pretty hard to	16	basically say, well, this can be this world can be
17	kind of find what's invisible in this marketplace.	17	understood to contain four types of users, people that
18 10	And so the existing models require that there is no binding recorded priced and that you observe all the	18	nobody wants, people that only Advertiser I wants,
19 20	binding reserved priced and that you observe all the	19 20	people that have some overlap between I and I's
20 21	bids. My data is really uppleasant in that regard	20 21	competition, and those for which I is uniquely
21	My data is really unpleasant in that regard because 80 percent of the time the reserve price bid	21	sorry, the competition is uniquely interested. And so I'm going to treat this as a mixture
	because so percent of the time the reserve price bld	22	
23	hinds part of me. One percent of the time I only		
23 24	binds part of me. One percent of the time I only observe a single bid and 10 percent of the time I		model, and I'm going to identify this using repeated observations. The basic intuition is that if I see
24	observe a single bid, and 10 percent of the time I	24	observations. The basic intuition is that if I see

=

9/16/2016

	33		35
1	reached by Advertiser I, then it becomes increasingly	1	that's, you know, obviously a challenge for
2	likely that they're only in I's set. And so these	2	researchers and certainly a challenge for regulators
3	repeated observations are going to allow me to pin	3	as well. Heck, it's even a challenge for industry.
4	down the size of these different elements in this	4	All right. So I've talked about one type of
5	figure.	5	bidders, which are these offline bidders, and I've
6	There's a question from yeah?	6	told you that one nice feature of the model is I'm
7	AUDIENCE: So the history is attached to the	7	able to have a lot of richness to advertisers
8	eyeball? Everybody gets, like, their trackings?	8	targeting different users.
9	MR. JOHNSON: So, in this case in this	9	In the realtime side, I have very rich
10	case I'm going to be able to the nice thing about	10	bidding space, but I'm going to have to pin down some
11	this is that this model allows for a fully general	11	of the common, unobserved heterogeneity a bit more.
12	overlap between I and I's competition. And so this	12	So what I'm going to say is that in the realtime space
13	model can accommodate cases where advertisers are	13	the valuations of the advertisers of the product of
14	potentially getting different information, number one,	14	two terms. The X term is an idiosyncratic term, which
15	and, number two, if they're interested in different	15	varies continuously, and then there's going to be the
16	characteristics of the users.	16	second term which is an unobserved heterogeneity term.
17	AUDIENCE: And in reality no, I'm just	17	Now, the assumption that I need to make in
18 19	wondering, like, is it sort of, like, okay, here's an	18	this case is that that unobserved heterogeneity term
20	eyeball and the does the how do I know what that	19	is fixed for a given user. And so you can think of
20	eyeball I'm sorry. So the reality if there's an eyeball, do they have information? Is it different	20	this as capturing to some extent a user's
21	information? Is it the same information? Does the	21	responsiveness to advertising and their income that
22	auctioneer offer the same information?	22 23	they have to spend on various things. But because I'm
23 24	MR. JOHNSON: Yes. So, in reality these ad	23	making this assumption, it's going to not fit very well with the world where BMW is going after rich
24	exchanges get some information they typically have	24	people and Kraft Mac & Cheese is going after poor
25	exchanges get some mormation - mey typicarly nave	25	people and Kraft Mae & Cheese is going after poor
	34		36
1		1	needs. Dut easing given the date that I have I
1 2	some information that they can make available to everyone, but oftentimes advertisers bring their own	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	people. But, again, given the data that I have I think this is as rich as I can make the model.
3	information to the marketplace. So a specific example	3	So under some assumptions I can pin down
4	of this would be retargeting. So you look at a pair	4	these two things, and the counterfactual I'm going to
5	of socks on Macy's and Macy's hunts you down for the	5	run is I'm going to shut down the variance in the
6	rest of your real life to convince you to buy a pair	6	unobserved heterogeneity component, which models the
7	of socks on the internet. Other advertisers don't	7	tracking reports, and I'm just going to allow the
8	have that informations but Macy's has that	8	idiosyncratic term to vary.
9	information.	9	All right. So let me explain how I go about
10	So that's you know, that's actually	10	identifying this model. You know, really what I need
11	another challenge in this setting, is you need to	11	to do is kind of identify this by a certain amount of
12	make some simplifying assumptions about who's got what	12	brut force, because it is so challenging to
13	information.	13	disentangle this. So what I'm going to do is you
14	AUDIENCE: Just to clarify, it's not Macy's	14	ever run a thought experiment where if you observe the
15	that has sorry. It's not Macy's that has	15	same user again and again and again, like hundreds of
16	information about the ad network, right?	16	times or thousands of times, then for that same user
17	MR. JOHNSON: We're sort of splitting hairs	17	you're holding fixed the Y component. You're holding
18	here, but Macy's or Macy's ad agency or somebody	18	fixed their unobserved tracking component.
19	somewhere who's representing Macy's has got that	19	But so that's going to tell you the
20	information.	20	variance in the bids is going to inform you as the X
21	All right. So very good questions. And,	21	component. However, if I hold if I look across
22	you know, one thing you're probably realizing if	22	people and I look at some quantile like the maximum, I
23	you're new to this area, there's a lot of nuanced	23	can sort of sort everyone in the audience by the
24	stuff going on in the institutions that have really	24	maximum bid that they achieve after observing 1,000
25	changed a lot in the last five or six years. So	25	bids, let's say, and that's going to tell me something

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

and again, you never want to bid .99 centers because

	37		39
1	about the unobserved heterogeneity component. So	1	you should bid \$1.01 and the chance that you win
2	that's how I go about identifying the model.	2	improves discontinuously. This means that there's
3	Now, there's a question over there?	3	some bids that theory tells us that we should never
4	AUDIENCE: Yeah. Is your counterfactual	4	observe.
5	how does that correspond to an ad blocker? Are you	5	To just kind of visualize that in the simple
6	basically implementing ad blocking into this	6	world where you've got two uniformly distributed first
7	counterfactual?	7	price bidders, the optimal strategy is to bid half
8	MR. JOHNSON: No. Because ad blocking so	8	your evaluation. Now, if you then put in some person
9	this you know, our whole story of, you know, an	9	that's bidding 25 cents half the time, then at a
10	auction runs in .01 seconds, the story is really	10	certain point you cross an indifference threshold and
11	boring with ad blocking. It basically stops when you	11	the optimal bids kick up and you observe this gap
12	install the ad blocker. There's no auction, there's	12	where your theory tells you you should never see bids.
13	nothing that happens. And so unless ad blocker	13	Now, the challenge is when you work with
14	starts selling ads, which apparently they want to do.	14	real-life data is that these are pretty small stakes
15	Yeah, they're a delightful company.	15	auctions, it's pretty costly for advertisers to learn,
16	So, yes, the ad blocking basically, the	16	so of course these people go and they bid in these
17	answer is we know the answer is zero until maybe	17	gaps. And so a big part of the headache that's kind
18	yesterday. The answer becomes something for ad	18	of held up this project is to think of an intelligent
19	blocker, Ad Block Plus.	19	way to model this to gain as much information as
20	All right. So I'm not sure how I'm doing on	20	possible and to be able to do so reliably.
21	time, but someone will yell at me eventually. So let	21	All right. So the results then, as I said
22	me tell you a little bit about the theory. It just	22	at the beginning of the presentation, it's something
23	kind of shows you what's going on in the background.	23	on the order of 40 percent. It decreased if you were
24	So in a structural auction paradigm, what we	24	to ban tracking outright. It's felt a little bit more
25	do is we observe a bunch of bids and we want to	25	by the advertisers and the publishers, though pretty
	38		40
1	transform those bids into the valuation of advertisers	1	evenly.
2	or of the bidders in the auction. And then in the	2	The scope of the results is that I'm
3	counterfactual we're going to we're going to make	3	focusing on the top three websites in the data, which
4	some change to the environment holding the valuations		
		4	is about half the revenue. So to kind of a do a back-
5	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world.	5	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you
6	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some	5 6	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent
6 7	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the	5 6 7	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply
6 7 8	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it	5 6 7 8	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something
6 7 8 9	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which	5 6 7 8 9	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars.
6 7 8 9 10	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or	5 6 7 8 9 10	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11
6 7 8 9 10 11	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory is that it's a dominant strategy to bid your own	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline. So in this industry, the industry tried to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory is that it's a dominant strategy to bid your own valuation for the second price bidders. The first	$ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ $	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline. So in this industry, the industry tried to do well, it did do a self-regulation mechanism.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory is that it's a dominant strategy to bid your own valuation for the second price bidders. The first price bidders want to shade their evaluation so they	$5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline. So in this industry, the industry tried to do well, it did do a self-regulation mechanism. You may recognize this little triangle with the I in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory is that it's a dominant strategy to bid your own valuation for the second price bidders. The first price bidders want to shade their evaluation so they maintain some surplus. The challenge in this setting	$ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ $	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline. So in this industry, the industry tried to do well, it did do a self-regulation mechanism. You may recognize this little triangle with the I in the middle from the top corners of the banner ads that
$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	fixed and then simulate our toy model of the world. So what this assumes is that we have some model that connects valuations and bids. And here the auctioneer uses a really unusual mechanism in that it makes offline bidders play by second price bids, which means that they're paying the second highest bid or the binding reserve price, and it makes the realtime bidders play by first price rules. Now, why are they doing this? I don't know. It's a little crazy. Most of the industry now uses second price rules. By the time I'm just speculating that maybe they're trying to penalize these more agile first price bidders a bit. So kind of the simple version of the theory is that it's a dominant strategy to bid your own valuation for the second price bidders. The first price bidders want to shade their evaluation so they	$5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 122 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 1$	of-the-envelope calculation, at least in 2013 you would take \$6.8 billion, multiply it by the 20 percent share that does this realtime auction stuff, multiply it by the impact on the industry, and it's something like a half a billion dollars. Now, today the revenues are closer to \$11 billion. The auction share is closer to 40 percent. And so you're looking at \$1.5 or \$2 billion impact on the industry. All right. So since I have a little bit of time, I wanted to tell you about some followup work that I'm working on that that I think will be interesting to this audience and that I hope to talk a bit more offline. So in this industry, the industry tried to do well, it did do a self-regulation mechanism. You may recognize this little triangle with the I in

things, 25 it's going to take you to a website that's going to

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

44

41		43
tell you about the benefits of personalized	1	shared by regulators and us as academics, but also
advertising, but then will allow you to opt out of	2	shared by people in industry.
this form of advertising.	3	So, again, I thank you for putting together
And I was able to obtain a proprietary data	4	this conference which I think speaks to very important
set from an ad exchange to take a look at this	5	issues and it's really exciting as someone that thinks
question that's quite recent. This is a year ago.	6	of these issues as my bread and butter to see the
And I think this is important to look at because as	7	leaders of the field pushing the same research
Ginger remarked, when people we asked people about	8	questions. So thank you. I look forward to the
how much they care about privacy; everybody says that	9	discussion and some questions afterwards.
they care a lot about it.	10	(Applause.)
And when you look at if they take any sort	11	DR. JIN: Thank you, Garrett. That's an
of action that is consistent with those beliefs, you	12	exciting research agenda. It's extremely relevant for
realize that a very small minority does that. And I	13	FTC. So our discussant is Doug Smith from the Bureau
think that, you know, both research perspectives have	14	of Economics at FTC.
something to teach us, but certainly from a regulatory	15	DR. SMITH: All right. So I'm just going to
perspective what you care about is what's actually	16	take a minute here.
going to happen in real-life. And so I think that	17	DR. JIN: While Doug is pulling up his
discussion should be informed by this revealed	18	slides, I want to remind everyone that we want to
preference study.	19	record everybody's conversation here. So please wait
So the big questions I answer here that	20	for the mic to come to you. If you have a question,
maybe or that I'm trying to ask here but maybe I'm	21	please raise your hand, we'll try to come to you
not going to tell you with the stenographer writing,	22	immediately. We also have flash cards at the
is, first of all, how many opt out. It's actually a	23	back for presenters and discussant so that you will be
very, very few. I've tried to get a sense of who are	24	tracked by time. Thank you.
these people that opt out. I looked at how the	25	DR. SMITH: So, hi. So I'm discussing this
12		

Final Version

42

1 1 marketplace outcome is different for those that opt 2 2 out, and it's about -- pretty comparable actually to 3 3 what I'm seeing in this project. And then I look for 4 heterogenous impacts, which I think is really 4 5 5 important from a regulatory perspective. And it turns 6 out that certain types of publishers have a lot more 6 7 of these users than others. So, again, I hope to talk 7 8 8 more about this project offline. 9 9 But getting back to the main study here, the 10 10 goal was to try to enrich a policy discussion that I think is very interesting and very important with some 11 11 12 12 numbers that try to estimate the impact of this policy 13 13 on the industry. 14 14 Now, again, this paper is the first paper to 15 take the structural tools to a privacy policy 15 16 question. I think it's a set of tools that can be 16 17 very helpful to answering these questions. The 17 18 takeaway from marketers is that there's just such an 18 19 19 exciting change in the industry from measurement to 20 the way that ads are bought and sold, to the privacy 20 21 questions. Advertising has really pushed the frontier 21 22 of what is possible in the last decade. But to use a 22 23 23 Star Trek analogy, the frontier is starting to push 24 24 back with people blocking ads, among other things. 25 25 And so that creates challenges that are not just

paper that Garrett just presented very well. And I don't have a lot of time. So I just, you know, first wanted to say that, you know, this is a very clever approach to dealing with this problem. Garrett has drawn from a lot of different auction literature to kind of deal with the very specific market he's looking at, and the way that the pieces fit together to identify these values is very impressive.

You know, basically all this machinery is really for the purpose of just when an advertiser is bidding, what is the actual value that they assign to this potential ad? And so one thing I wanted to highlight about the nature of the exercise that he does is that when he's looking at the counterfactual, one thing that there just isn't data on is what the advertisers would value -- how much the advertiser would value a user who they aren't targeting.

So they observe all this bidding on certain people, but the counterfactual has to deal with the fact that, you know, without knowing who's who, you're going to be buying sort of an ad with an expected value that covers just sort of the average cross population. And so knowing what the person -- what an advertiser would value somebody that they're not generally targeting is sort of crucial to figuring out

	45		47
1	these values.	1	So another aspect to sort of think about the
2	And the paper you know, the paper	2	bigger picture is this question of how are consumers
3	Garrett talks about this in the paper and he knows	3	actually going to react to these privacy policies. So
4	that the value could really be anything from zero to	4	one thing I think that maybe is worth explaining a
5	the reservation price. And I think kind of as a sort	5	little bit is sort of what the policies are that all
6	of, you know, very clean way to do it, he does the	6	under consideration.
7	counterfactuals estimating that the value for sending	7	So Garrett actually considers three sort of
8	an ad to a user who you're not targeting is just zero.	8	alternative policies to the status quo. One of them
9	I think, though, that this really is an area	9	is just to allow consumers to opt out from targeting.
10	of uncertainty. This data isn't really telling us	10	And he draws from various sources to sort of get a
11	anything about this. And so in that sense, you know,	11	ballpark of about 10 percent of consumers he predicts
12	a useful exercise would probably be to provide	12	would opt out. Another possible policy is just an
13	estimates using a reservation price or something sort	13	opt-in policy where, you know, unless you say you're
14	of analogous to that as an alternative and just sort	14	willing to be tracked, you won't be tracked. And,
15	of seeing how much matters.	15	again, using various studies, he sort of estimates
16	So you can imagine they could get very	16	maybe around 90 percent might decide not to opt in.
17	similar results, in which case we know this uncertainty doesn't affect much, or potentially get	17 18	And then the third policy consideration is just a blanket prohibition, which would be, you know, a
18 19	something slightly different and then know that	18	default by automatically 100 percent not in.
20	there's sort of a dimension that we don't understand.	20	So but a thing that you know, and this
20	So besides just that comment about the	20	is, again, something that Garrett raises in the paper,
22	paper, I want to sort of step back a little and think	22	you know, companies may adjust the incentives they
23	about what this tells us about the policy question	23	offer for people if they, in fact, face a significant
24	here. And, you know, as Garrett mentioned, you know,	24	number of untracked customers. And so, you know, you
25	obviously advertising publishes just part of the	25	can imagine companies sort of trying to get you to opt
	46		48
1	picture. We need to also understand the effect on	1	in. And I think that that's an area where it really
2	consumers. And generally, you know, people talk about	2	needs to be explored further and provides some
3	these things as sort of two components to particularly as an economic question. You know, is	3 4	interesting potential for future research opportunities.
4 5	the tracking here, is it making the pie bigger, you	5	Okay. That's actually basically all I had
6	know, so that everyone can benefit? And this would be	6	to say. You know, I think, again, this is a really
7	basically through better matching, you know, more or	7	interesting contribution both methodologically and
8	better matches.	8	sort of helping us start thinking about this policy
9	Alternatively, or perhaps as well, is	9	area. And something that I didn't realize Garrett was
10	targeting and allowing companies to take a bigger	10	going to mention repeatedly, but he has a really good
11	portion of the surplus generated through generally	11	point, is just that these things are evolving so much.
12	through price discrimination. And then, you know, you	12	And so it will be very interesting to see how in
13	also need calculations maybe account for consumers	13	similar exercises what kind of answers they get in the
14	privacy, just specific preferences.	14	future. Thank you.
15	But, you know, so this is sort of what	15	(Applause.)
16	Garrett has done is an input into this process, but	16	DR. JIN: Thank you. We still have time to
17	there's these other components to consider as well.	17	pick up questions. If possible, I will ask you to
18 19	Oh, I'm sorry, I want to say one other thing about this. But I think that, you know, looking at data,	18 19	state your name and affiliation first and then ask questions. Thank you.
20		20	DR. LIAUKONYTE: My name is Jura Liaukonyte,
	particularly how tirms end up making transactions and	20	
	particularly how firms end up making transactions and what prices and such we can probably actually get some	21	I'm from Cornell. So one of the things that I've
21	what prices and such we can probably actually get some	21 22	I'm from Cornell. So one of the things that I've learned that was amazingly surprising about realtime
			I'm from Cornell. So one of the things that I've learned that was amazingly surprising about realtime bidding is how much ad fraud there is. There's a
21 22	what prices and such we can probably actually get some interesting insights into these questions but more on	22	learned that was amazingly surprising about realtime
21 22 23	what prices and such we can probably actually get some interesting insights into these questions but more on the firm level data. But I think this is something	22 23	learned that was amazingly surprising about realtime bidding is how much ad fraud there is. There's a

	49		51
1	but they are not putting ads. How does that affect	1	advertising-based publishing to consumer micro-
2	the welfare calculations, if at all?	2	payments.
3	My thinking from sort of equilibrium	3	So I think that's part of how to think of
4	perspective is that if there was no ad fraud, the	4	it. Now, in terms of, you know, you brought up these,
5	prices would be higher. Right? So the advertisers	5	you know, what happens under an opt-out versus opt-in,
6	are already incorporating that information in their	6	and I kind of ballparked a guess of what would
7	bids.	7	be the proportion of consumers. The problem with that
8	DR. JOHNSON: Yeah, I think you're right	8	exercise is that it's really hard to know. That
9	that there's if you expect if you expect the	9	equilibrium could change very quickly. Like, right
10	value of an ad to be a dollar as an advertiser and	10	now there's a very tiny amount of people that opt out
11	then you expect the ad to be kind of true half the	11	using the industry mechanism.
12	time, then you're going to deflate your bids	12	Now, if there were to be some huge scandal
13	accordingly. So hopefully they're accounting for that	13	where everybody's information became available on some
14	in the marketplace. But the lack of transparency	14	website, then that could change pretty quickly. So,
15	makes that really difficult. I've heard that the	15	you know, inherently it's hard to talk about those
16	numbers aren't quite so high.	16	things, but I think it's important to keep those big-
17	You know, one more thing that's changed is	17	picture numbers like \$3 or \$4 per person in mind when
18	that now the marketplace allows for cost per viewable	18	we do this discussion.
19	impression payment models rather than cost per	19	By the way, in Europe they're considering in
20	impression payment models. So that mitigates those	20	May 2018, as I understand it, and I'm always trying to
21	concerns a little bit. Yeah, it is kind of the wild	21	wrestle with just what they have in mind. So I
22	west even for industry people in this marketplace,	22	appreciate if people could clarify this for me. My
23	especially if you're getting away from kind of the big	23	impression is they want to move to an opt-in based
24	three, the Facebooks and Googles and whatever, Yahoos	24	system. And you would expect that if you ask a bunch
25	of the world.	25	of consumers would you like to opt in to being
	50		52
1	You had a question?	1	followed around by 100 different advertisers, the
2	AUDIENCE: Okay. So this gives us a sense	2	answer is going to be go away. So that could, you
3	of how much a certain kind of policy might affect	3	know, pretty radically shift things in Europe and that
4	industry. And you're leaving consumers aside. Given	4	would inform what's going on here for sure.
5	this, you know, is there anything you think you can	5	All right. Well, we'll yield the time to
6	say about consumers in terms of the model or in terms	6	the next people then. Thank you.
7	of at least how bad things would have to be for	7	(Applause.)
8	consumers in order to make the policy worthwhile?	8	
9	DR. JOHNSON: Wow. So the consumer side	9	
10	so one way you can think about this is, you know, this	10	
11	industry is about \$11 billion. There's I'm	11	
12	Canadian there's 350 million-ish people in	12	
13	the United States. So we're looking at like \$30 or so	13	
14	per person, right? So that kind of brings up the	14	
15	point that you made, which is, you know, the you	15	
16	might think that the firms could find some way of	16	
17	rewarding consumers.	17	
18 19	It's pretty hard to in our current kind of financial infrastructure to do micro-awards	18 19	
20		20	
20 21	commensurate with, like, \$30. You know, if that	$\begin{array}{c} 20\\21\end{array}$	
21	infrastructure changes in the future with digital currency, you know, we're into unchartered territory	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 22\end{array}$	
22	where perhaps advertisers could try to compensate you	22 23	
23 24	a little bit for the value of your private information	$\begin{array}{c} 25\\24\end{array}$	
24 25	or perhaps consumers will switch from a model of	24	
	or perhaps consumers will switch from a model of		

Economic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection

	53		55
1	SPONSORSHIP DISCLOSURE AND CONSUMER DECEPTION:	1	right now because of the advent of native advertising.
2	ASSESSING NATIVE ADVERTISING IN MOBILE SEARCH	2	And there are many definitions of native advertising,
3	DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll move on to the	3	but one thing that we can all broadly get behind is
4	next paper by Harikesh Nair from Stanford University	4	that it's advertising that kind of matches the form,
5	about Sponsorship Disclosure and Consumer Deception:	5	the style and the layout of the media content into
6	Assessing Native Advertising in Mobile Search. And to	6	which it's integrated.
7	make sure that our presenter would have full 25	7	So it's really content it's really
8	minutes, I would request you to hold back your	8	advertising that kind of looks like content. So the
9	question unless it's just for clarification. Thank	9	line between what's content and what's advertising,
10	you.	10	it's blurring and that kind of advertising is kind of
11	DR. NAIR: Thanks, Ginger. Good morning,	11	proliferating. We have a large number of estimates in
12	everyone. Thank you again to both Marketing Science	12	the industry. So there are various kinds of very
13	and to the FTC for organizing this conference. It's	13	large numbers going out there. But that kind of
14	really fantastic to bring these two institutions and	14	advertising is actually the one that is gaining a lot
15	fields together.	15	of prominence, especially on mobile where a lot of
16	So this is a paper co-authored with my	16	attention is going towards within apps, in-app
17	colleague, Navdeep Sahni, at Stanford, and this is	17	advertising or whatnot.
18	based on a bunch of field experiments that we did with	18	While industry adopts that format, there is
19	a mobile restaurant search platform. And we have two	19	a significant policy concern. And from the regulator
20	papers that came out of these experiments. One is on	20	side, the main concern is of deception, which is that
21	assessing the role of advertising as a signal, and	21	consumers are harmed when the commercial nature of
22	this particular paper on native advertising gives us a	22	content is not properly disclosed.
23	sense of how deceptive native advertising is. And	23	As Ginger mentioned, the FTC has a very
24	there's been a lot of interest in this topic. So I'll	24	precise term for what is a deceptive practice. A
25	try my best to give you a sense for what we've been	25	practice is considered deceptive if it's likely to

54

1	doing.	1
2	Native advertising also has a long view	2
3	throughout the century. So let me start by giving you	3
4	a sense for how this issue has played out in media	4
5	historically. In the 19th century, at least in the	5
6	United States, most of the news media in the U.S. were	6
7	owned by particular parties, and that changed very	7
8	rapidly at the turn of the century as news and media	8
9	oriented to a more professionally oriented journalism	9
10	and journalists started emphasizing the core norms of	10
11	objectivity and autonomy.	11
12	And in that business model, rather than get	12
13	money from political parties, the ad supported	13
14	business model was born. And in that kind of	14
15	situation, in order to make sure that news was	15
16	autonomous and media was autonomous, publishers	16
17	instituted a separation of the church and the state	17
18	that separated the business side from the news side of	18
19	the media side of the business.	19
20	And the so-called separation between content	20
21	that is produced by a media platform and advertising	21
22	is a steadfast principle of media, okay, and has been	22
23	very clearly pointed out in the previous conference	23
24	that the FTC did on native advertising. That line is	24
25	very fast blurring in the in the digital ecosystem	25

-

And there are many definitions of native advertising,
but one thing that we can all broadly get behind is
that it's advertising that kind of matches the form,
the style and the layout of the media content into
which it's integrated.
So it's really content it's really
advertising that kind of looks like content. So the
line between what's content and what's advertising,
it's blurring and that kind of advertising is kind of
proliferating. We have a large number of estimates in
the industry. So there are various kinds of very
large numbers going out there. But that kind of
advertising is actually the one that is gaining a lot
of prominence, especially on mobile where a lot of
attention is going towards within apps, in-app
advertising or whatnot.
While industry adopts that format, there is
a significant policy concern. And from the regulator
side, the main concern is of deception, which is that
consumers are harmed when the commercial nature of
content is not properly disclosed.
As Ginger mentioned, the FTC has a very

	56
l	mislead consumers who are acting reasonably and it
2	would be material to the decision to buy or use the
3	product or consume the advertisements. Okay?
1	So we're going to try to assess to what
5	extent native advertising on the particular
5 7	platform it's a case study is going to be
7	materially deceptive and to give a sense for what
3	people mean when they say something is material. It
)	essentially means it affects their actual actions,
)	okay, in some fashion with respect to the
l	advertisements or to the product, which actually if
2	you think about it imposes a high data bar because you
3	actually need to observe actions in order to make a
1	real statement about it.
5	As we all know in this room, paid search is
5	a very large component of digital advertising and
7	therefore assessment of deception in that marketplace
3	is likely to be of interest and of impact to the
)	digital advertising industry. Okay?
)	New regulations have come in in 2015, in the
l	last month of 2015, where the FTC now stipulates that
2	any disclosure in online advertising must be
3	sufficiently prominent and unambiguous in order to
1	change the apparent meaning of the claims and to leave
5	an accurate impression to the exposed user as to the

	57		59
1	commercial nature of the sponsorship of the content.	1	using a gray label with the word "sponsor" as opposed
2	Okay?	2	to the word "ad." Okay?
3	If you've been following the press on this,	3	So then my question, you know, is this
4	these regulations have been controversial. The	4	deceptive or not? Okay. Is this is a deceptive ad?
5	digital advertising industry has expressed some	5	How do you assess that? Okay?
6	skepticism about it and a debate has been going on.	6	So here's a stylus picture that gets a sense
7	Unfortunately I could not make it to the disclosure	7	for how to address that. Here is a screen shot from
8	conference yesterday, but I'm sure that there are	8	an app. And let's say you search for a restaurant and
9	various opinions on this.	9	then three restaurants show up above the fold, and one
10 11	Generally industry bemoans government intervention in the creative process and believes that	10 11	has an ad on it. The real question is how how do we as researchers decide whether this is deceptive or
11	self-regulation and current levels of disclosure may	11	not. Okay?
12	be sufficient. In particular, the official IAB	12	The existing way of doing this in our view
13	statement in response to the FTC's guidelines said	13	has significant drawbacks. Most of the existing
15	that it may be overly prescriptive, especially absent	15	approaches involve exposed survey with recall. So you
16	any compelling evidence to justify some terms or the	16	might be called in a random phone survey and you might
17	other. So there is really a large paucity of studies	17	be asked when you put a search last week on Google or
18	in this area. So hopefully this paper has something	18	on Yelp or whatnot, did you realize that there were
19	to say about this in one case study, and that will	19	paid ads shown? And if the consumer says yes, you
20	spur more broader studies in this area. That's the	20	might be asked did you realize that it was deceptive?
21	idea here.	21	Were you deceived? And you might say, yeah, I was
22	Okay. So the goals of this particular paper	22	deceived and we we have and the researcher may
23	are to look at does native advertising work, which is	23	report the percentage of consumers who said they were
24	important	24	deceived or confused or whatnot.
25	to establish before we proceed to see whether it's	25	Now, a couple of criticisms of this approach
		1	
	58		60
1	58 actually very important from a deception perspective.	1	60 which are well known would be that first you're not
2	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to	2	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the
2 3	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking	2 3	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not
2 3 4	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on	2 3 4	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for
2 3 4 5	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay?	2 3 4 5	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at
2 3 4 5 6	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid	2 3 4 5 6	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a	2 3 4 5 6 7	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may actually be materially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an ad with a yellow label, which is similar to what	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So we are going to construct an experimental design that
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an ad with a yellow label, which is similar to what Google used to do a few months back, and that's a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So we are going to construct an experimental design that is going to get at that. And that experimental design
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an ad with a yellow label, which is similar to what Google used to do a few months back, and that's a nature of sponsorship disclosure, that this is a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So we are going to construct an experimental design that is going to get at that. And that experimental design may be useful in other situations we think in which we
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an ad with a yellow label, which is similar to what Google used to do a few months back, and that's a nature of sponsorship disclosure, that this is a sponsored ad. On the right side is an in-stream ad	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So we are going to construct an experimental design that is going to get at that. And that experimental design may be useful in other situations we think in which we would like to assess issues related to disclosure,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	actually very important from a deception perspective. And I guess one of the aspects of the paper is also to present a new way to assess deception without asking people whether they were deceived; instead to focus on real preference arguments alone. Okay? Then we're going to assess that for paid search ads using a field experiment implemented on a restaurant platform. So let me do my best to get that out there and I look forward to comments and reactions. So just to level set the audience, here are two kinds of in-app advertising from two platforms. One is Yelp, which is similar to the one that I'm going to talk about. The other one is Facebook. I will search for restaurant in the Bay area near Palo Alto, and out comes an ad for a restaurant called Bliss Pops on position one. And that's in Redwood City. That is closer to my geography of search. And you see that Yelp reveals that it's an ad with a yellow label, which is similar to what Google used to do a few months back, and that's a nature of sponsorship disclosure, that this is a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	which are well known would be that first you're not really assessing deception in a context where the where the fact that they were deceived is not consequential. For example, if I'm really looking for a nice dinner with my wife and we have a babysitter at home, do I really care about the fact that this is not the right restaurant that I was recommended to? The other one would be the exposed recall may be imperfect, and the way you ask the question may prime deception, and that's a well-known aspect. And the final thing is that the marginal consumer to whom disclosure may change the behavior, for whom disclosure may actually be materially deceived. He or she is that individual is the one that we care about. There's no sense that the survey is identifying the opinion of the marginal consumer. It might be the average consumer. Okay? So we're going to try to find a way to assess deception using a real preference argument. So we are going to construct an experimental design that is going to get at that. And that experimental design may be useful in other situations we think in which we

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

how they make actions. But if we find that -- if I

conom	ic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection		9/16/20
	61		6
1	randomize people into a new condition. So in the	1	don't disclosure behavior changes dramatically, that
2	middle is the current disclosure condition, which is	2	also tells us that, you know, this is something that
3	what we want to assess whether it's deceptive or not.	3	we really need to care about as a regulator because if
4	Okay? We're going to randomize consumers into a	4	I don't disclose behavior would be quite different.
5	condition which we call a prominent disclosure	5	Okay?
6	condition in which the fact that this is an ad, okay,	6	So that's the basic idea of the design. The
7	is highlighted in a much more prominent and	7	main advantages, it's based on real preference on
8	conspicuous way. Okay?	8	actions alone. We don't need to ask consumers
9	Now, we can think about what will be a	9	anything. Okay?
10	prominent and conspicuous way, but we are going to	10	Question over there? Yeah?
11	implement a particular way of doing it, which is to	11	AUDIENCE: Okay. Just a quick question. So
12	highlight the ad with a border. And I'll show you	12	I was curious as to do you see the behaviors changing
13	exactly what we did. And we think of it as two	13	with time? So initially I might just think I've been
14	different worlds. One is the current world, that's	14	(indiscernible) for a long time and I know that the
15	the middle one; and the one on the right side is a	15	top one is an ad.
16	full information world, a world in which consumers	16	DR. NAIR: Correct.
17	fully understand at least that this is an ad.	17	AUDIENCE: So but, you know, over time in
18	We are also going to randomize consumers	18	these two different populations, do you see the
19	into another extreme world in which the same listing	19	behavior change?
20	is provided of the same position here for a restaurant	20	DR. NAIR: Yes. That's a very good
21	one, but without any disclosure that this is paid	20	question. Definitely there will be some dynamics in
22	advertising. Okay? So think of this as two extreme	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	
23	worlds, one in which there's full information on the	22	those and potentially some learning about the platform
23 24	right and one on the left is absolutely no information	23	as a whole. We are not able to assess that, those
24	on the left. So it's full deception on the left.	24	dynamics, because for an econometric reason I'm goin to assess my outcomes at a single point for the first
	62		6
1	Okay?	1	search of consumers on this platform and their
2	And then we're going to track behavior under	2	response to the first search, just because of an
3	each of these conditions. Okay? Then we're going to	3	endogeneity problem that comes up.
4	ask whether the behavior under the full information	4	In the paper, we actually report what
5	world looks similar to the behavior under the current	5	happens at the end of our experiment, which is roughl
6	disclosure regime. Okay?	6	a month into the experiment, and the results that we
7	Now, if your choices look very different	7	report persist and there is some attenuation of that.
8	when you are fully informed versus currently, well,	8	But I cannot speak more than that. My basal guess is,
9	that means that there was deception because actions	9	yeah, of course there will be dynamics as people learn
10	are very different. So that's very simple. And if	10	and understand the platform. So but we can't speak
11	so just by comparison of the current disclosure	11	much to that in this paper.
12	condition to a prominent disclosure condition will	12	So you have to decide
12	give us a sense for whether there's deception or not.	12	DR. SMITH: Yeah, I'm sorry. So I'm curious
14	Okay. Now, if they are similar, stickily	14	why you're for the low scope for disclosure
5	similar, we say that we cannot detect any evidence of	15	to see why you're comparing the no-disclosure to
16	deception. Okay?	16	current disclosure versus no-disclosure to prominent
10	Now, comparing the current disclosure	17	disclosure.
18	condition to a no-disclosure condition, if I find that	18	DR. NAIR: You know, the way we were
18	behavior is roughly the same in a world where you are	10	thinking about it is that the current disclosure to
20	• • •	20	
20 21	not told that this is sponsored versus the current	20	more prominent disclosure is easy for a firm to
	world, well, how do I what do I conclude from that?	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	implement. And if in a world with full
22	Well, we kind of conclude that, you know, issues of disclosure and whether or not this is an advartisement	22 23	information, choices look very different. That is
23	disclosure and whether or not this is an advertisement	23	evidence of deception.
24 25	or not is not that relevant for consumers in terms of	24	The one on the left might be actually more

The one on the left might be actually more difficult for a firm to implement. Actually, I talk

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	65		67
1	about how we were able to implement it because the	1	the experiment and the experiment ends. So almost all
2	same advertisement has been shown without any	2	the data is from in August of 2014.
3	disclosure to consumers that this is actually an	3	Here's an example search session. This is
4	advertisement. So it might be hard to implement that	4	from the Android app on which the experiment is
5	in practice. And I was trying to tell you why such a	5	implemented. As you open the app, you can start
6	design may be actually useful because you could get a	6	putting a search for a restaurant. You can use any of
7	sense for if I rate a disclosure from all the way from	7	the pre-filled categories. For example, most of the
8	nothing to very high, if there are very dramatic	8	searches many of the searches at least in this
9	changes, that will help us to understand to what	9	the countries that we implemented the experiment are
10	extent do consumers care about disclosure.	10	for home delivery.
11	Okay. So let me just skip this in the	11	And once you bring a search, a bunch of
12	interest of time and tell you a little bit about the	12	listings show up and the figure that is in the green
13	platform. So the experiments were implemented on a	13	is the average rating of users on Zomato. And let's
14	platform called Zomato, and it was implemented in	14	say Café 6 is one of the restaurants, and if you click
15	2014. Zomato turns out to be a very large restaurant	15	on that listing you'll get to a restaurant page where
16	search platform in many countries that were	16	additional information is available. So let me zoom
17	underserved by traditional search and digital	17	in on that. And this additional information would
18	platforms, in particular in India, Jakarta, Manila,	18	involve a map of where it's located, additional
19	Dubai, which were the cities where our experiment was	19	reviews, you can see the menu. And, in addition, you
20	implemented.	20	can call the restaurant and make an order or do
21	In 2015, they acquired another platform	21	something else. Okay?
22	called Urban Spoon in the United States. Some of you	22	So it's quite information rich. And then we
23	may know about it. And so they were getting pretty	23	are going to take use measures of consumer
24	big in the United States and Australia as well. But	24	activity, two measures. One is click whether or
25	the U.S. data and the Australia data are not in our	25	not you click on the restaurant, and the second
	66		68
1	experiment. Okay?	1	whether or not you call the restaurant. Okay?
2	To give you a sense for it, Yelp is the	2	We do not have actual orders placed to the
3	largest local business search engine in the United	3	restaurant as of this point. I don't know any phone
4	States. They had roughly about 100 million to 120	4	that actually correlates in-app or online ad behavior
5	million visitors in 2015. Zomato has about 80 million	5	all the way to restaurant sales. So we just don't
6	visitors. But Yelp is not just for your restaurants	6	have that.
7	alone. They're for all local businesses. Okay?	7	Recently, Navdeep and I, we have audio-
8	So to understand the context of our	8	analyzed a large number of MP3 files where we actually
9	experiment, in 2014 August when we implemented the	9	listened in to about 3,000 calls that were made
10	experiment, the Zomato platform had a robust	10	because we recorded a bunch of them. And we report
11	advertising market for searches on the desktop on	11	that roughly 75 percent of these are about home
12	Zomato.com. But there was no advertising on mobile.	12	delivery, making an order, because there's no real
13	Okay?	13	Open Table in these markets and most of it is for
14	Many thousands of advertisers would be	14	delivery. So we think calls is a much more important
15	advertising on the platform. You would put if a	15	and more credible metric of actual orders compared to
16	consumer puts in a search, a search ad would be shown,	16	clicks on advertising. Okay.
17	but there was no mobile advertising. So this	17	The experiment was imported as an update
18	experiment was implemented as part of pre-mobile test	18	into the app. It was launched from the Google Play
19	and learn methodologies for the firm. And then in	19 20	app store. Any user who downloads it in one of these
20	Associated 2014 we go in and implement the makil-		cities is in the experiment, okay, and then stays in
20	August 2014 we go in and implement the mobile		
21	advertising experiments.	21	it. So it's persistent user randomization over time.
21 22	advertising experiments. In the end of September, a new update was	21 22	it. So it's persistent user randomization over time. There's no re-randomization at the session level.
21 22 23	advertising experiments. In the end of September, a new update was launched on Android on the Google Play store in which	21 22 23	it. So it's persistent user randomization over time. There's no re-randomization at the session level. Okay. So these are the conditions into
21 22	advertising experiments. In the end of September, a new update was	21 22	it. So it's persistent user randomization over time. There's no re-randomization at the session level.

_

	69		71
1	it's an ad is revealed through a yellow label. Okay?	1	there is advertisements with and without highlight.
2	The prominent disclosure condition is the one on the	2	Yes?
3	right where we add a yellow label to sorry, a	3	AUDIENCE: I think I am seeing this right,
4	yellow border to it. And then the no-disclosure	4	but you didn't highlight the word "sponsored" like you
5	condition is on the left. For instance, the	5	did he word "ad."
6	advertiser Mia Bella occurs in the same position in	6	DR. NAIR: Correct.
7	the same location, everything remains the same, but	7	AUDIENCE: Is there a reason why you made
8	there is no disclosure to consumers that this is	8	that decision?
9	actually paid advertising. Okay?	9	DR. NAIR: We did a little bit of pre-
10	So just to clarify, there are no ads on the	10	experimentation testing, and this seems to be the one
11 12	restaurant pages. There are only ads on these	11 12	that we feel that the survey said users fully understand that this was an ad. Yes. And I think
12	listings. So these are paid search ads. And then everything else about the listings, including the	12	
13	position, the nature of the content, color, everything	13	there is psychologists and others who think about vision and others who have done more studies in that.
14	else remains the same across these conditions.	14	And so, yeah, those are additional ways to consider
16	Okay?	16	it. But this is what we have done, yeah.
17	So my full information world, what I'm	17	Okay. So there are 321 locations. A
18	calling is on the right side. The no-information	18	location is a five mile by five mile zone within a
19	world about the sponsorship status is on the left	19	city. That is the unit of geography at which ads are
20	side. We also randomized consumers into a condition	20	sold on Zomato.com at the desktop. So there's all
21	where there are no ads. Okay? So in this particular	21	the randomization is at that level. And there are
22	example, Mia Bella, the restaurant, is not advertised,	22	roughly 622 advertisers spread across these 321
23	but it may show up if it's relevant somewhere down in	23	locations. So it's a larger scale to the extent that
24	the organic listings. Okay?	24	we have more than one advertiser. Okay.
25	There are some more details about the	25	Okay. So, this was related to your
	70		72
1		1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers.	1	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were
2	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser.	2	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad
2 3	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked	2 3	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the
2	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which	2	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the
2 3 4	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked	2 3 4	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the
2 3 4 5	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a	2 3 4 5	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we
2 3 4 5 6	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test.	2 3 4 5 6	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium,	2 3 4 5 6 7	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition of the highlighted condition and the no-disclosure condition.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a randomization into just sponsored condition, which is	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition of the highlighted condition and the no-disclosure condition.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a randomization into just sponsored condition, which is on the extreme left, and the condition in which the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition. So basic punchline of the paper is that when the ad is highlighted, there is no difference. Okay?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a randomization into just sponsored condition, which is on the extreme left, and the condition in which the sponsor with a highlight on the second one from the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition. So basic punchline of the paper is that when the ad is highlighted, there is no difference. Okay? So we don't find any evidence of deception. Okay?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a randomization into just sponsored condition, which is on the extreme left, and the condition in which the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition. So basic punchline of the paper is that when the ad is highlighted, there is no difference. Okay? So we don't find any evidence of deception. Okay? A second punchline of the paper is that when
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	experiment, in particular how we picked advertisers. For instance, we did not randomly pick an advertiser. We did not randomize our advertisers. We picked advertisers who actually wanted to advertise, which was important for making sure that this is data from a signaling equilibrium, which we wanted to test. We did not want to disturb an equilibrium, okay, by picking a random advertiser who will not have advertised and showing an ad of that advertiser. But in the interest of time, I'll proceed a little bit more. And if you wanted to get more details on the experimental design, please approach me and we will be happy to talk offline. In addition to the ad label, we also changed the way in which disclosure is included by using the word "sponsored" instead of the word "ad," okay, because there's been some questions about not just noticeability but also interpretation of the label. So we tried sponsored. But then we have a randomization into just sponsored condition, which is on the extreme left, and the condition in which the sponsor with a highlight on the second one from the left. Okay.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	question. It so turns out that the consumers who were randomizing your condition and saw the first ad the ad exposure are randomized, but the set of people who came back may be different from the set of people who saw the first ad. And therefore we are going to base all our results on the responsiveness to the first ad. Okay? And there's more results in the paper. Okay. Let me take up three of the main results. The first one is that consumers do not notice enough the sponsorship disclosures of native ads, and thus are tricked into clicking on them. And here what I'm showing you is the probability of calling, okay, relative to the typical disclosure condition. Okay? So the baseline is the typical disclosure condition, and the box represents the difference from the typical disclosure condition. So basic punchline of the paper is that when the ad is highlighted, there is no difference. Okay? So we don't find any evidence of deception. Okay?

	73		75
1	signaling. We show that standard signaling models can	1	search cause or inertia or whatnot. So native
2	explain that phenomenon, in particular calls to a	2	advertising works by tricking consumers into clicking,
3	restaurant increase in the presence of disclosure.	3	and that's the way the mechanism works. I'm just
4	Okay? So that's an important finding from the paper.	4	telling you that we don't find evidence for that at
5	And there's a bunch of results in the other	5	least in our data.
6	paper, in particular documenting that it so turns out	6	Firstly, there's about an 85 percent chance
7	that the better rated advertisers, restaurants, are	7	of continued search after clicking on an ad. So
8	advertising. There is consumers who have more	8	there's lots of search happening. So it does not seem
9	uncertainty are the ones who respond more to the	9	to be that you click and suddenly you buy exactly what
10	disclosure. And restaurants about which consumers	10	you clicked on. There is substantive continued search
11	have more uncertainty are the ones who get more bang	11	after click visiting an advertiser's page.
12	for their buck from the disclosure that seems to be	12	On average, people visit about 50 to 60
13	consistent with signaling.	13	listings before calling an advertiser if they call.
14	How much time do I have? Zero, Garrett, but	14	So that seems to be an outcome of fairly thoughtful
15	go for it.	15	search and deliberation.
16	DR. JOHNSON: All right. So just going	16	In addition, I will just read out the
17	back, like, how large do you think the difference	17	result. We find that much of the improved conversion
18	would be from the highlighted exposure and, given that	18	for people who have been to whom it has been
19	expectation, what was your power to detect a	19	disclosed that this is an ad comes from people who
20	difference?	20	actually don't click on the ad. Okay? But they get
21	DR. NAIR: Yes. So there's a bunch of	21	exposed to the ad, they continue searching, all within
22	questions about power, okay? The I can tell you	22	the same session, they put another search and then
23	just off the top of my head, the power is not a big	23	click on the organic listing of that ad. Okay?
24	issue in this paper because the difference from the	24	So it does not seem to be that much of a
25	typical disclosure condition to a no-disclosure	25	lift is coming from people who click on ad, but from
	74		76
1	condition for instance, that P value is to the	1	exposure. So the mechanism by which advertising works
2	order of .002. Yes? So you've got to find, like,	2	in this market seems to be exposure, not clicking.
3	some serious occurrences by chance in order to move	3	Okay? And therefore we think that clicks are actually
4	that move that P value all the way to .05. So	4	a very bad way to assess advertising.
5	and then we have exact P values reported in the paper	5	Okay. So the punchline here is that there
6	as well that take the power into consideration. So	6	is very little evidence of consumer naiveté, a locking
7	that's just a very quick answer off the top of my	7	or inertia condition while clicking. And so the
8	head.	8	notion that consumers are tricked into clicking and
9	I've been asked a question before, so	9	they stick with that click does not seem to have much
10	recently we've been doing more and more on assessing	10	support in this data.
11	power and making sure that this is not something that	11	No detectable evidence of material
12	occurred by chance. And now P value is just too small	12	deception, at least in this market. Choices look
13	to succumb to that. Okay.	13	pretty similar to a world with full information, and
14	All right. So the basic punchline here,	14	ads seem to work on the basis of exposure. Some other

- 15 therefore, is that we find no evidence of deception,
- but we find that there is a strong case to regulate
- 17 because in the absence of disclosure consumer behavior
- looks very different. So if a typical disclosure isnot provided, behavior could be very different.
- We found no difference between sponsor and ad label
- conditions. So the consumers do not seem to beconfused by the label. And, finally, quickly in one
- 24 minute, assessing the idea that if consumers click,
- then they continue to buy because maybe they have some

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

data from Brett Gordon and Florian Zettelmeyer are

Okay. So I'll skip this. The punchline

that consumers would have gone to restaurants that

were more poorly rated and had fewer ratings. So it

Okay. So I just want to emphasize that we

because we actually don't observe actual choices. But

it just seems to suggest that consumer choices do not

here is that in a world without disclosure we find

seems that disclosure actually helps consumers.

can't really speak directly to consumer welfare

doing with Facebook also seems to suggest this.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

 $\begin{array}{c}
1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\end{array}$

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

79

	77	
1	change materially and the ads are more prominent. So	
2	listening to the concern for welfare losses from	
3	current disclosure standards at least in this market	
4	may be minimal. So and advertising seems to help	
5	consumers, okay, because of signaling.	
6	Thank you. And I'll just put up my	
7	conclusions out there and look forward to comments.	
8	(Applause.)	
9	DR. JIN: Thank you, Harikesh. Our	
10	discussant is Yesim Orhun from the University of	
11	Michigan.	
12	DR. ORHUN: All right. Thank you. Could	
13	somebody help me make this full? I'm not a Windows	
14	person. Control what? L?	
15	Thank you. Thank you for inviting me here	
16	to discuss this paper. Let me jump in in the interest	
17	of time and really, first of all, emphasize why the	
18	design of this paper is so neat and so useful to	
19	understand material deception.	
20	So if you look at the FTC policy statement	
21	on deception, there are three things you've got to	
22	care about. First that there was some reasonable	
23	potential for being misled. Second, consumers were	
24	kind of acting reasonably, and that at least some	
25	material changed. What does that mean? They consume	
	78	\square

1 or choose differently because of the deception. So 2 that is actually a choice argument. So that lends 3 itself very well, as Harikesh explained, to a field 4 experiment to revealed preference to ask, you know, 5 would people have chosen differently except for 6 deception. 7 Now, that may seem very straightforward to 8 do in the field. It actually isn't because it's 9 different than what is the first question you've got 10 to ask. Right? So what is the counterfactual? That counterfactual, you know, you may use structural 11 12 methods, but in this case actually it's not that easy even with a field experiment. The comparison should 13 not be no ads. That doesn't make a lot of sense, 14 15 right? If native ads are different than a no ad world or a different ad world, that could be because native 16 17 ads are differentially effective. That doesn't 18 necessarily mean they are deceptive. 19 So the question is how do we link the change 20 of behavior? Not only demonstrate that the behavior 21 is different, but link it to deception. And the paper 22 does a very neat job by focusing on a very specific 23

does a very neat job by focusing on a very specific
question. I'm going to rephrase the research question
in my own words, which is do native ads mislead
consumers to think that they are not ads. Okay?

So basically once you ask the question this
way, much more precise, and honestly much more
relevant for this topic, then their experimental
design is really right on the money. It answers this
really relevant question by putting two bookends to
it. Native as a middle, the two bookends are full
deception where literally you put the ad and don't
tell people that it's an ad. Right? Which you don't
do in experimental economics, but you can do with
field experiments here. Full deception. And the
other bookend is full information.
Well, for the sake of argument let's say
it's full information. You may have quibbles about
5 1

it's full information. You may have quibbles about whether highlighting it makes it full information, but this is actionably the best the authors can do. And I actually buy it. Okay?

So those are the two theoretical bookends that they are able to implement very well in the field. In other situations, like think of Airborne's claims of -- you know, that were false of, you know, preventing you from getting the flu, you may have difficulty thinking about these two bookends. What would be a very fully deceptive advertising and what would be full information advertising isn't as clear.

But in this case it's perfectly clear and

80
actionable, executable in the field. So this is
great. So they have six conditions. For the interest
of time, I'm not going to go through them all.
Harikesh did go through them.
The relevant one isn't the no ad condition
for the reasons we talked about. If it is in effect,
it's not very clear if it's because of deception.
First, I also want to simplify the design by
pointing out that sponsored versus ad doesn't matter.
So let's just look at this design as no ad condition,
deception condition, native ad regardless if it's an
ad or sponsored, and then full information condition.
Okay? So basically four conditions.
And what Harikesh argued is that comparison
of native ad to the full information is the way to
figure out whether this ad was deceptive. I would
actually also add that comparison of the native ad to
the full deception condition is another way to figure
out whether this was deceiving. If they're very
similar, then I would say that's deceiving.
One other way of, you know, interpreting is
that consumers don't care about the disclosure. But I
don't think that you can pull the two apart, whether
they don't care or whether they don't notice.

	ic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection		
	81		83
1	things we're going to compare. For the first sign of	1	affecting all the rest of the restaurants which we
2	regressions, Harikesh didn't have the time to go into	2	think we are keeping fixed? It might be useful to
3	detail, so let me do that. They actually don't	3	discuss.
4	compare these exact three. They pool the full	4	But in essence, what's important to take
5	information, the two together, to get power. Since	5	away is that the native ads is much closer to full
6	sponsored versus ad doesn't matter, they might have as	6	information than deception case, even here.
7	well pooled all the native ones, which I think is a	7	Another set of results that they have which
8	good robustness check.	8	I found very interesting is to answer the question are
9	What they find is actually no effect on	9	consumers tricked into conversion. Here they're
10	visiting the restaurant's page. So if you just have	10	comparing deception versus disclosure. They're now
11	this result, you might have thought, well, maybe they	11	lumping all four conditions of disclosure into one,
12	are deceptive or maybe this is not effective, but	12	which makes sense, and they're crossing it with
13	thankfully they actually have much more to say. They	13	whether the restaurant clicked on was reached
14	look at calls and they find a huge difference between	14	organically through search and below, or by clicking
15	the deception condition and the other two conditions.	15	on the ad.
16	And the other two conditions are actually	16	So the paper can give more detail as to why
17	insignificant from one another, not different from one	17	this two-by-two answers this question. But here
18	another. And so they conclude that the native ad is	18	the findings they have on consumers are not stuck if
19	much closer to the full information case than the	19	they click on native ads. First, they show that
20	deception case. That's why the bookends are so	20	disclosure does not impact whether somebody continues
21	useful.	21	to search or not after a page visit. In general,
22	They do another thing that I think is very	22	organic arrivals search less afterwards than ad links.
23	valuable that Harikesh didn't have time to talk about.	23	This makes sense because if you went to a
24	They actually look at how the type of restaurants'	24	restaurant by an ad, you're probably your match
25	consumers call changes as a function of disclosure.	25	value was probably not so high so you're continuing to
	82		84
1	So they see they run an interesting regression so	1	search. Also, ads appear at the very top and organic
2	I'm going to talk about this in detail. They look at	2	links appear at the bottom and the search behavior may
3	the number of calls a restaurant gets across different	3	change. It may be more likely to converge at the
4	conditions using restaurant fixed effect. So this is	4	bottom. So there are some things going on maybe we
5	a within-restaurant it controls for all the	5	want to control for rank.
6	heterogeneity the data is really rich. They can	6	But importantly disclosure doesn't impact.
7	control for all kinds of heterogeneity, including	7	What does that mean? I actually wanted to think about
8	search characteristics which I urge them to do, and	8	these bookends again. This means that native
9	restaurant characteristics.	9	advertising is close to deception. What do I want to
10	So if you just look at the main effects, you	10	make out of that? Does that mean native advertising
11	might interpret this as kind of an effect of	11	is deceiving in this case? I don't have the other
12	experimentation on all of the conditions on all	12	bookend. They lump the native ads and the highlighted
13	restaurants. But, by the way, these are not	13	conditions together. So one thing to potentially
14	advertised restaurants, these are all the restaurants.	14	explore is bring that bookend back and see if it's
15	They don't find a main effect there. It's	15	kind of closer to full information. I was confused by
16	kind of comforting because you don't actually want	16	this.
17	your experimental conditions to kind of change the	17	Another result that's really interesting is
	calling behavior to all the restaurants, but just, you	18	calling only increases with disclosure if the page
18		19	visit was organic, not through an ad click. So their
18 19	Know, indiemented of shoded restaurants.		other paper is also very, very neat. They actually
19	know, implemented or shopped restaurants. But interestingly they do find that the type	20	Unici paper is also verv. verv near. They actually
19 20	But interestingly they do find that the type	20 21	
19 20 21	But interestingly they do find that the type of restaurants the people call changes. People are	21	show that increasing in calls due to disclosure may be
19 20 21 22	But interestingly they do find that the type of restaurants the people call changes. People are much less likely to call high-rating restaurants.	21 22	show that increasing in calls due to disclosure may be a signaling story, right is a signaling story. So
19 20 21	But interestingly they do find that the type of restaurants the people call changes. People are	21	show that increasing in calls due to disclosure may be

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	85		87
1	visited.	1	of ratings, yeah. So in a world where ratings provide
2	So those were my kind of, you know, overview	2	a lot of information, the incremental value of
3	of the results. I think it's very cool. I personally	3	advertising as a signal is more rated. So what we are
4	took a lot away from this paper. Three things	4	measuring is over and above the effective ratings.
5	importantly that I want to re-highlight. First, the	5	We can't say anything particular about the
6	role of experimentation for identification of material	6	value of ratings in this paper because we don't
7	deception. This idea that you can think at least	7	randomize ratings. So where we have a conditioning on
8	theoretically of those two bookends, deception and	8	the ratings and the organic algorithm and then what
9	full information, is extremely useful. Whenever it's	9	we're measuring is over and above. So we randomize
10	employable, let's do it, right? This is very useful.	10	disclosure, but not the position on the ratings. So
11	The elements of design in this paper are	11	the paper has little to say about that.
12	extremely clear and very well thought out. And the	12	Now, attention, absolutely I think
13	punchline is that the consumer response to the same ad	13	advertising plays an important role in increasing
14	when it's native looks similar to the full information	14	attention. But that attention seems to be translating
15	case, but quite different from the deception case.	15	into clicks and exploration of the restaurants, but
16	And I want to highlight this difference between the	16	not necessarily into conversion. Yes.
17	deception condition and the native ad condition	17	So, for example, in the in the no ad
18	because I think that also directly speaks to	18	condition, the listing is very much at the bottom, but
19	deception. Thank you very much.	19	in the what Yesim called a typical disclosure
20	(Applause.)	20	condition or the deception condition, it looks like an
21	DR. JIN: Thank you, Yesim. We still have a	21	organic link but it's on the top. Okay?
22	few minutes for questions.	22	Going from A to B is a very dramatic
23	AUDIENCE: This is a fascinating experiment	23	increase in attention because it went from somewhere
24	and I think it's great. I had one question about the	24	down there to the top, where we find very little
25	specific setting in which this is happening. Is this	25	increase in the call rate. We do find an increase in
	86		88
1		1	
12	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable?	12	the click rates.
2	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the	2	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad
2 3	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And	2 3	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is
2 3 4	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the	2 3 4	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a
2 3 4 5	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting	2 3 4 5	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that
2 3 4	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I	2 3 4 5 6	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that.	2 3 4 5	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the
2 3 4 5 6	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the signaling value of advertising would be much higher.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps are not the right metric, but open to more
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the signaling value of advertising would be much higher. And in a world with no ratings sorry, in a world in	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps are not the right metric, but open to more interpretations. Thank you.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the signaling value of advertising would be much higher. And in a world with no ratings sorry, in a world in which rates convey all information, advertising does	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps are not the right metric, but open to more interpretations. Thank you. AUDIENCE: So my question was kind of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the signaling value of advertising would be much higher. And in a world with no ratings sorry, in a world in which rates convey all information, advertising does not have any role to play as a signal.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps are not the right metric, but open to more interpretations. Thank you. AUDIENCE: So my question was kind of related to Sridhar's question. It wasn't quite clear
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	in a setting in which ratings are easily arrivable? So we will actually have an ability to assess what the quality is because the ratings are very high. And perhaps some of the restaurants are more rated by the particular nature of the setting compared to a setting where I just don't have any information rating. So I just wanted to get your thoughts on that. And, second, I was curious whether this is really so much more of an attention story, that when you start highlighting something you get more attention. And in a particular place where actually quality can be easily assessed, there is much less chance for deception than in other settings. DR. NAIR: Those are two great questions. No, absolutely on the ratings, the effect that we are measuring is over and above any information content of ratings. In particular, to the extent that you believe that the advertisement serves as a signal here, in a world without ratings, the signaling value of advertising would be much higher. And in a world with no ratings sorry, in a world in which rates convey all information, advertising does	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	the click rates. So that's and when moving from an ad which is provided as typical to an ad which is highlighted, also we don't increase we don't see a dramatic increase in call rates. So we think that attention does matter on clicks, but it's not necessarily just because I'm getting you into the consideration set, that does not necessarily translate into actual conversion. That seems to be the story that we see. The closest panels I know to the literature on searches, a paper by Raluca Ursu, where she looks at Expedia but it's not for paid ads, but it's for organic ads, she sees that if you're in a higher position on Expedia, that does translate into higher clicks. But it does not translate into necessarily into conversion for the hotels at least in a monotonic way. So that's why we think that clicks perhaps are not the right metric, but open to more interpretations. Thank you. AUDIENCE: So my question was kind of

	89		91
1	like the box with the yellow thing would be	1	ad, if additional salience or additional highlighting
2	disentangled from signaling. And my thought perhaps	2	changes behavior in a full information world to a
3	was it might be useful to have a setting and I know	3	small information world, and also to understand what
4	these field experiments are not easy to repeat, but	4	will happen if we provide the same information but
5	where you have similar visual cues without the	5	code it as an ad versus not coded as an ad.
6	advertising message so that it would help to have the	6	His paper does not have a control group and
7	signaling story separate from a salient attention	7	talks about the difference between if an ad is coded
8	story.	8	as sponsored versus coded as advertisement, and that
9	DR. NAIR: Yeah. So thanks for asking that.	9	does change in behavior. This was not really the
10	And absolutely we do have the condition. We have a	10	focus of our paper, but we are happy to report
10	condition where the same restaurant is shown to	11	heterogeneity in that to see whether it's consistent
11	consumers without any advertising message. And then	12	with these results or whatnot. Yeah. And, also, his
12	we have a condition in which the same restaurant is	12	paper's results bear on clicks. We do find results on
13	shown to a consumer with an advertising message. The	13	clicks. Our results on calls seem to be pretty
14	difference between that is what picks up signaling.	15	different.
16	And then we have another condition in which an ad is	16	Yes, Anne?
10	shown with and without a highlight, the difference in	17	DR. COUGHLAN: I'm kind of interested in your
18	between that is not picking up signaling, but speaks	18	thoughts about the distinction between misleading and
18	to attention or prominence. Okay?	19	deceiving. And I'm thinking back to what Ginger said
20	What we find is that if the same listing is	20	in the introduction. There's been a lot of use of the
20 21	shown without an ad, calls are lower. If the same	20	word deception that I'm not sure has been actually
21	listing is shown with an ad disclosure, calls are	21	demonstrated here. Whether or not it changes a
22	higher. That's why we say that seems consistent with	23	consumer's call behavior or indeed their purchase
23	signaling.	23	behavior doesn't mean that they've been harmed.
25	If the same listing is shown as an ad with a	25	And so I don't know if anybody would like to
	if the same fishing is shown as an ad whith a		The solution of an endow in any body would like to
	90		92
1	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So	1	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to
2	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the	2	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for
	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does		chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action.
2 3 4	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does	2 3 4	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that
2 3	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks.	2 3 4 5	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were
2 3 4 5 6	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these
2 3 4 5 6 7	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more	2 3 4 5 6 7	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to
$ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ $	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects. DR. NAIR: Sure, yes. Absolutely. So I'm	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change in subsequent behavior when ads are highlighted and
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects. DR. NAIR: Sure, yes. Absolutely. So I'm aware of Ben's paper. And we will definitely look at	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change in subsequent behavior when ads are highlighted and presumably people understand that they are actually
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects. DR. NAIR: Sure, yes. Absolutely. So I'm aware of Ben's paper. And we will definitely look at that. But just to respond to that, the main interest	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change in subsequent behavior when ads are highlighted and presumably people understand that they are actually ads.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects. DR. NAIR: Sure, yes. Absolutely. So I'm aware of Ben's paper. And we will definitely look at that. But just to respond to that, the main interest of this paper is not as much the difference between	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change in subsequent behavior when ads are highlighted and presumably people understand that they are actually ads. Now, does that that does not translate
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\end{array}$	highlight, calls are not necessarily higher. So that's why I responded to Sridhar's question that the additional highlighting or additional attention does not seem to be translating to calls. It does translate to clicks. Yes, Catherine, go ahead. DR. TUCKER: Hello, yes. So I think it's more suggestion than question. DR. NAIR: Yes. DR. TUCKER: But hopefully it's a doable suggestion. So as you know, Ben Edelman's got this old paper where he shows that old people, inexperienced internet people, react differently to the word sponsored and ad. And I was just thinking with your wonderful geographic data, you can actually look to see whether that's an artifact of his setting or yours and look and divide up the world into the experienced and inexperienced and see if you see any heterogeneity effects. DR. NAIR: Sure, yes. Absolutely. So I'm aware of Ben's paper. And we will definitely look at that. But just to respond to that, the main interest	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	chat about that. But it would seem to be important to be precise about those words and the implications for policy and action. DR. NAIR: Yes. I'm so glad you asked that because we grappled with this quite a bit as we were thinking through the paper. I do not think that these results translate into a statement that consumers were harmed or not harmed at all. Yes? Because harm, in my mind at least, will require measuring actual consumer welfare. And so we don't have a stance on consumer utility and we don't have a way of assessing welfare. So we don't know whether consumers were harmed or not unharmed. But the sense in which I'm saying deception is the sense in which the FTC provides precise definition of it, deception is said to have occurred if a reasonable consumer's behavior with respect to the advertisements or with respect to the product changes. And I'm just documenting very little change in subsequent behavior when ads are highlighted and presumably people understand that they are actually ads.

	93		95
1	show that it does not seem to change in harm because	1	and still want to engage with the ad.
2	with disclosure compared to a world with no	2	DR. NAIR: Right.
3	disclosure, people seem to be going to better	3	AUDIENCE: But it may change, you know, how
4	restaurants which have higher ratings, and to	4	they perceive what's being said. So it's not that if
5	restaurants with fewer ratings. So it seems	5	consumer doesn't click that means they weren't that
6	consistent with signaling. It may not translate to	6	they were deceived or were not deceived.
7	harm, but without taking a stance on utility or	7	DR. NAIR: Correct.
8	measuring welfare, per se, I do not know. I would ask	8	AUDIENCE: It's the weight of credibility of
9	the FTC folks to tell us how we I should think	9	the message, not just pure engagement.
10	about it.	10	DR. NAIR: I am in agreement with you. And
11	DR. PAPPALARDO: I have a related question, which	11	I think the what our paper is trying to document is
12	is if you don't test the effect of disclosure on	12	that the translation of that change in credibility in
13	consumer comprehension as part of the experiment, then	13	response to disclosure is in a positive way to the
14	how do you know that the consumer was misled to their	14	restaurant. In a world with disclosure, consumers are
15	detriment?	15	actually going to the restaurant at a higher rate.
16	DR. NAIR: Correct. So we don't really have	16	They're calling the restaurant at a higher rate.
17	a way of getting inside consumers' minds to the extent	17	Okay? And that's all we're trying to say, that when
18	that we would like to. And we think that ways of	18	consumers see the same listing framed as an ad, the
19	asking people subject to the usual Heisenberg	19	credibility of the restaurant increases.
20	critique, the asking changes when they complement and	20	Yes? And that seems to be suggested with
21	how they report to that.	21	signaling, and this is real data that just documented
22	So I all I can offer you is what patterns	22	that.
23	of consumer actions. And the action seems to be of	23	AUDIENCE: I just want to take on your
24	deliberate search, not of knee-jerk reaction, of	24	Heisenberg example. We don't stop physics from doing
25	substantial consumption of listings prior to calling,	25	measurements, nor should it stop social sciences. I
	94		96
1	and of a responsiveness of reactions to ads that seem	1	want to give you a theory of how reactivity occurs.
2	consistent with the theory. And most of these actions	2	DR. NAIR: Yes.
3	don't look like knee-jerk reactions, and they seem	3	AUDIENCE: And particularly in the case
4	consistent with people really understanding that what	4	where many of your concepts like attention are
5	they are seeing is an ad.	5	actually very easily measured not in a field
6	And in a setting where ads are made more	6	experiment, although increasingly with very cheap
7	salient, they don't seem to be behaving very	7	iTracking, \$99 in a pin you know, a little pin-
8	differently as well. But in a setting where ads are	8	shaped container, or lots of other techniques that can
9	not at all shown, they seem to be working very	9	be. So I want to push back on this statement that
10	differently. All of this seems to suggest that people	10	you're trying to go against that kind of measurement.
11	are comprehending. But I don't really ask people	11	DR. NAIR: No, not necessarily as a
12	whether they comprehend it. In fact, we are	12	substitute. I didn't mean to say that this field
13	critiquing that style of assessing the advertisements.	13	experimental agenda is a substitute for that kind of
14	Yes, go ahead.	14	measurement. But I wanted to say that it's a
15	AUDIENCE: Hi. This is from the legal	15	complement to that kind of measurement. And I do
16	perspective.	16	believe that the actions of consumers when they are
17	DR. NAIR: Yes.	17	actually engaged in the record search for a goal that
18	AUDIENCE: But your statement about, you	18	is very important. Let's say dinner with the family
19		19	on a Friday evening, when it's really important to
	know, what's deceptive under FTC law and if behavior		
20	doesn't change then the ad isn't deceptive. And I	20	find the right restaurant, they could defer a little
21	doesn't change then the ad isn't deceptive. And I would take issue with that because the issue on native	20 21	find the right restaurant, they could defer a little bit from the in-lab situation where the actions are
21 22	doesn't change then the ad isn't deceptive. And I would take issue with that because the issue on native advertising is how much weight or credibility	20 21 22	find the right restaurant, they could defer a little bit from the in-lab situation where the actions are less consequential.
21	doesn't change then the ad isn't deceptive. And I would take issue with that because the issue on native	20 21	find the right restaurant, they could defer a little bit from the in-lab situation where the actions are

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

attention in the field in a way that does not disrupt

The consumer can understand that it's an ad

9/16/2016

		1	
	97		99
1	things, that will be incredibly valuable and we should	1	a break right now until 10:45. Thank you.
2	potentially find a way to combine that. Right after	2	(Brief recess.)
3	this talk I'm going to come to you and ask how should	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	(Bher recess.)
4	we do that in the field, and that will be great.	4	
5	AUDIENCE: Okay. So I think this is the	5	
6	last one. Okay. So this is actually a followup to	6	
	Anne's comment.		
7	DR. NAIR: Yeah.		
8		8	
9	AUDIENCE: So I think maybe the conditions	9	
10	she we were just talking about it.	10	
11	MD. NAIR: That's fine, yes.	11	
12	AUDIENCE: So I think the condition that	12	
13	would be nice to have imagine having 20 different	13	
14	listings and one has an ad next to it. So one way to	14	
15	think about it is this is a form of disclosure.	15	
16	Another way to think about it, this is a form of	16	
17	salience. It's calling you know, it's kind of	17	
18	calling attention to that ad to that listing. And	18	
19	it is also, you know, an ad disclosure, but it's also	19	
20	you know, sort of gets your eyeball to go there.	20	
21	And so it would be nice to have another	21	
22	condition that had something like that, a type of	22	
23	salience, but it didn't say ad. Like, for example, it	23	
24	had a star.	24	
25	DR. NAIR: Mm-hmm.	25	
	98		100
1	AUDIENCE: Or just had a box without the ad	1	SESSION TWO:
2	symbol.	2	THE BENEFIT OF COLLECTIVE REPUTATION
3	DR. NAIR: Right, right, right.	3	DR. JIN: Hello. We'll start the second
4	AUDIENCE: And so I was wondering if you had	4	session on papers. Aniko Oery from Yale University
5	that okay.	5	will talk about The Benefit of Collective Reputation.
6	DR. NAIR: I see that data and the short	6	DR. OERY: Thank you. Yeah, thank you so
7			DR. OER I. Illalik you. I call, ulalik you so
	answer is no. we drove to have it, but, no, we don't	7	
8	answer is no. We'd love to have it, but, no, we don't have it yet. Thank you.	7	much to the organizers for putting together such an
8 9	have it yet. Thank you.		much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the
9	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you	7 8	much to the organizers for putting together such an
9 10	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another	7 8 9	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an
9 10 11	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know,	7 8 9 10	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a
9 10 11 12	 have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is 	7 8 9 10 11	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an
9 10 11 12 13	 have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would 	7 8 9 10 11 12	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of
9 10 11 12	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call
9 10 11 12 13 14	 have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our attention. Our consideration set is what's driving	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results that are more relevant maybe for regulators. And so I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our attention. Our consideration set is what's driving it. But rather than belabor the point, let's chat	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results that are more relevant maybe for regulators. And so I wanted to I will focus a little bit more on that in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our attention. Our consideration set is what's driving it. But rather than belabor the point, let's chat offline.	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results that are more relevant maybe for regulators. And so I wanted to I will focus a little bit more on that in this presentation, and I also apologize, but maybe
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our attention. Our consideration set is what's driving it. But rather than belabor the point, let's chat offline. (Applause.)	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results that are more relevant maybe for regulators. And so I wanted to I will focus a little bit more on that in this presentation, and I also apologize, but maybe that's good for those people who have seen this talk
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have it yet. Thank you. AUDIENCE: And so just kind of so do you so do you feel like in light of that, so another way to interpret the salience is to say, you know, this shows that salience you know, that salience is a good thing, as Sridhar was saying as well. So would you make a strong statement about disclosure? DR. NAIR: That's right, yeah. I don't interpret it that way, but if you would like to interpret it that way that would be fine. But we don't think that salience is what's driving at our attention. Our consideration set is what's driving it. But rather than belabor the point, let's chat offline. (Applause.) DR. JIN: Thank you for the engagement. It	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	much to the organizers for putting together such an awesome program, and also for giving me the opportunity to present here. I'm very excited that we have a session with theory work. So I'm an economic I shouldn't say economic theorist. I'm a marketing modeler theorist. I don't know how we call us. And so we I will have less to say in terms of quantitative results, but hopefully I can give some qualitative insights that are relevant for regulation as well. And I have to apologize actually also to Anthony because we changed or added a bunch of results that are more relevant maybe for regulators. And so I wanted to I will focus a little bit more on that in this presentation, and I also apologize, but maybe that's good for those people who have seen this talk already, which I think there are some of you who have

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Final Version

		-	
	101		103
1	is an economist at Tel Aviv University, and Junju Yu,	1	weeks. So this is a pretty new paper and still a work
2	who is an amazing student at Yale. And well, okay.	2	in progress, even though now I think we have all the
3	And let me now jump into what we think about when we	3	results together at least.
4	talk about collective reputation.	4	And so so the country-of-origin labeling
5	So there are a bunch of different types of	5	is a big issue. I think Ginger also mentioned it in
6	questions that we can that collective reputations	6	her presentation at the beginning. And there it's
7	can help us answer. One is agricultural appellation.	7	not clear in which industry we should regulate it,
8	So here, for example, if you think about a brie cheese	8	what are the consequences of it, is there actually
9	or a Bordeaux wine, if you go into the wine store you	9	does it help the consumers or does it maybe even hurt
10	might not know exactly which vineyard the wine comes	10	them?
11	from but you know Bordeaux, you have some idea about	11	Okay. So the way we tried to model it, or
12	the quality of a Bordeaux wine. And similarly if you	12	our contribution is that we think of a country of
13	buy brie, you know, you have an idea about the quality	13	origin as a collective brand, and we think of a
14	of a brie, but you might not know the exact brand of	14	collective brand as something that creates value for a
15	the cheese.	15	firm and therefore enforces a firm to invest into the
16	And so there you have some those cheese	16	production process of the product.
17	companies basically collectively build up their	17	And then we also distinguished between two
18	reputation or have a collective brand in their	18	types two very different types of industry. So one
19	agricultural appellation.	19	is industries where we care more about quality
20	And maybe more importantly for regulators is	20	control, and one is where we care more about investing
21	the country of origin application. So, for example,	21	into an exclusive technology.
22	TAG Heuer or many other high-end Swiss watchmakers	22	I'm always not sure so I can also step
23	really put very prominently on their ads Swiss-made,	23	back a little bit and the mic will still capture it,
24	or German manufacturers of cars put on. So if you	24	or okay, good. Because I'm just standing here.
25	have a Volkswagen, power of German engineering. Here	25	So the research questions that we tried to
			-
	102		104
1	I put this example because I think it's a nice	1	answer in this paper is on the one hand what are the
2	example where you can see that even if you have a	2	fundamental differences in reputation building or
3	brand, if you shirk and don't keep investing then bad	3	brand building if we do it by ourselves, if we have an
4	things might happen and the reputation might suffer	4	individual brand, and if we have kind of a collective
5	from it.	5	brand like country-of-origin or appellations, for
6	And this is a very important feature of the	6	example.
7	model that we have that we really think about	7	But then I think what is more relevant maybe
8	reputation as something that you can manage, and that	8	for the audience today is in which industries and
9	might also deter you from but there is a moral	9	countries is country-of-origin legislation or labeling
10	hazard problem that might lead you to no investment or	10	sorry, country of origin labeling socially optimal,

- hazard problem that might lead you to no investment or 10 to shirking. 11 12 Another -- but then on the other hand in
- 13 some other industries, we observe firms not really emphasizing it so much, and also it depends on the 14 country that the company is from. So, for example, 15 16 Bosch doesn't really emphasize the "made in Germany" so much in their ads. And on the other hand, Chinese 17 18 manufacturers, there are, like, webpages where you can 19 find Chinese manufacturers of some parts advertising 20 together. 21 But then also the question is do they really 22 want to emphasize made in China, let's say, or should 23 the regulators say you have to emphasize made in 24 China. And so that's kind of a question that I added
- 25 to the paper after -- yeah, in the last couple of

-- sorry, country of origin labeling socially optimal, and when is it actually -- when does a firm actually want to label the country of origin and when does it not want to label the country of origin? And the gap between the two will basically capture who wants to regulate this. So we want to regulate it if it's socially optimal, but not optimal for the firm.

And from a theoretical perspective, so the way we think about it is that there's a classic model by Mailath and Samuelson about reputation building. And the difference between individual reputation and collective reputation is the following: So on individual reputation, each firm sells under its own brand name. So the customers know exactly which product has been produced by which firm. But on the other hand, for this brand we

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

9/16/2016

	105	
1	have fewer observations so there's less output	1
2	produced by that brand. And if we have a collective	2
3	reputation on the other hand, now if you buy a brie	3
4	you might not be aware you have an idea about the	4
5	brie, but you don't know exactly whether your idea	5
6	about the brie is generated by this particular	6
7	producer of the brie, or whether it's generated by	7
8	some other brie manufacturers.	8
9	So this is a weaker signal that you can get	9
10	about the brand value. And, on the other hand, you	10
11	have many, many more signals. So as a manufacturer or	11
12	as a firm, there is some free riding going on. So you	12
13	might that might also you might think, okay, why	13
14	are collective brands beneficial at all then for	14
15	incentives? Why do we want to have collective brands?	15
16	Because signals plus free-riding problems seem to be	16
17	something that from a welfare perspective.	17
18	However, what we would like to focus on in	18
19	this work is an idea that was first introduced by	19
20	Mailath and Samuelson that there is a moral hazard	20
21	problem in the context of brand reputation. And this	21
22	model as a problem comes from the fact that	22
23	investments are not observed by the regulators or by	23
24	consumers. So you don't observe the actual	24
25	investment, but you observe the quality outcome of the	25

106

1	product. So you observe the Volkswagen car, you see	1	And
2	that it breaks down or that it's not as energy-	2	there is no
3	efficient as they claim it to be.	3	tomorrow,
4	So but as I said, reputation is an asset.	4	because the
5	And the nice thing about the model that they	5	But t
6	introduced is that you can really manage	6	last period
7	reputation but what this leads to is that if	7	the custom
8	reputation is, for example, very high, you might want	8	or has the a
9	to milk your reputation and shirk. So that might be	9	even if you
10	the case for Volkswagen that they were just so	10	because of
11	overconfident because their reputation was so high and	11	so. And he
12	they just thought they could get away with shirking.	12	in previous
13	And on the other hand, if your reputation is	13	into reputa
14	very low, you might just give up. So the question	14	And
15	that we ask is when does an equilibrium exist in a	15	problem, b
16	game-theoretic sense where a firm really wants to	16	setup, and
17	invest in every period.	17	and everyb
18	And I just want to give you a toy model to	18	just a very
19	give you the main idea behind this and where this	19	Now
20	tension comes from. But I won't go too much into	20	have long l
21	detail of the theory behind it because the model is	21	then the wl
22	quite yeah, it's a there's a lot of details that	22	intuitively
23	I will have to skip today in the interest of time.	23	discourage
24	So imagine there's a firm that lives for a	24	setup that o
25	certain number of periods and a firm can be either	25	don't you

competent, so it has the ability to invest into the
technology or into monitoring with some probability,
or it's incompetent otherwise. A competent firm can
invest and increase the probability of producing a
good product from a low probability Pi L to a higher
probability Pi H, whereas an incompetent firm who just
doesn't have visibility to invest always produces a
good quality product only with probability Pi L. And
importantly the investments are not observed by the
market.
And in every period you have some customers
arriving and they see the history of realizations of
the product and then build some beliefs about how good
they think the brand is actually. And then based on

they think the brand is actually. And then based on
that, their willingness to pay will be determined.
And if the quality -- for simplification we normalize
everything to the value of a customer, of a good
quality product being one and of a bad quality product
being zero.
So then we get a very simple equation for
when is it optimal to actually invest. It's optimal
to invest if the increase in the probability of
product is bigger than the

- producing a good quality product is bigger than the cost of investment. So this would be just Pi H minus
- Pi L is greater than C.

108

1	And in this type of model, in the last period if
2	there is no future and you don't you know, you die
3	tomorrow, a competent firm would never want to invest
4	because there's no value of reputation at all.
5	But the fact that you don't invest in the
6	last period means the customer it's not useful for
7	the customer at all to know that somebody is competent
8	or has the ability to invest because they know that
9	even if you have the ability, you will never do it
10	because of because you don't have incentive to do
11	so. And hence the whole thing will unravel and even
12	in previous periods you don't want to invest at all
13	into reputation, or into your brand.
14	And so this is like the classic moral hazard
15	problem, but a little bit more dynamic and dynamic
16	setup, and this will lead to no investment whatsoever
17	and everybody just shirking all the time. So that's
18	just a very extreme case that we are thinking about.
19	Now, of course you can say, okay, if you
20	have long life firms and there's no final periods,
21	then the whole thing might be alleviated but still
22	intuitively there is something called the
23	discouragement fact which you still get in a dynamic
24	setup that once you have very high reputation, you
25	don't you want to milk your reputation and you want

Final Version

9/16/2016

	109		111
1	to milk your brand value, and if you have a very low	1	classic lemons problem. I know that there are some
2	reputation or your brand value is very low, you want	2	good firms, some competent firms, some incompetent
3	to just give up and stop.	3	firms. I don't know there's a certain fraction.
4	And the question is when can when might	4	And so the willingness to $pay = for a product$
5	there be some potential value of collective reputation	5	might be lower than the cost of investment, even
6	or a country of origin labeling in order to alleviate	6	though the benefit of the investment is higher.
7	this problem? Because it will bundle together signals	7	Because part of the surplus just goes to the bad firms
8	or you cannot distinguish as well between different	8	because I cannot distinguish as a market between good
9	producers and this might actually give people some	9	cars and bad cars, good firms and bad firms.
10	firms some commitment value to keep investing.	10	And so this will create basically the gap
11	So the main point of the paper or the main	11	between the socially optimal
12	idea of the paper is that country of origin labeling	12	decision of or the socially optimal investment
13	might help against a moral hazard problem. And then another	13	decisions and the investment decisions that maybe
14	nice feature is that we	14	firms might actually make if they choose to brand
15	can really say in which kinds of industries it would	15	together or not.
16	help.	16	Okay. So how long do I have? Until 15
17	So one type of industry is if we have	17	past? Ten more minutes. Okay.
18	exclusive technologies, which means it's very hard to	18	All right. So I will now go a little bit
19	actually produce a good quality product, so it's	19	through the model because I would like to give you a
20	really about innovation. So if you	20	flavor of what is going on here, and then I will talk
21	are an incompetent firm you cannot produce amazing	21	a little bit more about the intuition.
22	cars. But if you're a good type, then you can you	22	So, again, we have an infinite rise model,
23	have the ability to produce a good car if you invest.	23	we have a long-lived firm, the incentive is really
24	So that will be the case where an incompetent sub Pi L	24	that the competent firm can increase the probability
25	is equal to zero. But in these industries, collective	25	of producing a good product at a cost C. And here
	110		112
1	reputation can really be useful only if you are at a	1	what's the main so in every period a new buyer
2	very high baseline reputation. So you can think of it	2	arrives, it produces it sees a good quality product
2			

very high baseline reputation. So you can think of it 3 3 as very developed countries where you might want to -with the probability that is determined by the 4 yeah, where the commitment value is high. 4 investment in the past period, and the firm just makes 5 5 On the other hand, if we have more quality a take-it-or-leave-it offer to the customer, 6 6 control issues where everybody can produce good which means it extracts basically the entire 7 quality products, but if you shirk, you make mistakes 7 surplus from the customer. So the customer just pays 8 8 and this will lead to the product not functioning very whatever he believes the product is worth. And this 9 well. In that case, the commitment value of 9 is what creates these reputational incentives and 10 10 collective reputation or collective brand or country creates this reputational concerns and the whole 11 of origin is high in countries where the baseline 11 dynamic problem. 12 12 reputation is relatively high. So if you think of So it's a very rich dynamic programming 13 maybe some developing countries where you might 13 problem. We have the -- yeah, we have discounting and 14 14 the value of the firm is the price minus the cost. So actually -- yeah, where also maybe a regulator might 15 want to enforce a country of origin label. 15 it's a very standard problem. And the long-term 16 And then there's another thing because now 16 tradeoff that you can see here already is that your 17 17 so far I've only talked about the social benefit of have to invest today, but the benefit from your 18 collective reputation or country-of-origin labeling. 18 investment is only captured later in the future. So 19 19 But there's also -- of course, now does a firm the benefit of reputation is a very long benefit, and actually want to advertise it by themselves? Because 20 20 people can only collect it later, and that's why we 21 21 if they wanted to advertise it by themselves, then get this tension between the socially optimal 22 22 there's no point in regulating it at all. investment level and the investment level that can 23 23 actually be achieved in equilibrium. And so here we have on top of the moral 24 24 hazard problem, we now have an adverse selection And the question -- and now formally 25 25 problem in the sense that if I think -- so that's the mathematically what we do is really to think about

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

24

25

	113		115
1	when does this reputational equilibrium exist. And	1	was from that country.
2	there are some difficulties in the sense	2	And similarly you can make the argument if
3	that we need to make some modeling assumptions in	3	you have very low ad reputation and quality control,
4	order to reach that. And maybe I'm actually going to	4	you learn a lot if somebody fails. Because everybody
5	I'm going to skip part of this and go to the	5	can produce a good product, but if somebody fails then
6	intuition here.	6	you know for sure that somebody did not invest
7	So one just followup thing, and I think this	7	or is just incompetent. And, again, there you get
8	also makes into an intuitive sense, is that a	8	super discouraged once you observe a bad outcome, and
9	reputation equilibrium can only exist if the cost of	9	hence, again, your incentives to invest are
10	investment is relatively low. So if the cost of	10	deteriorated.
11	investment is a little bit too is a bit too high	11	So that's why that's the connection or
12	it will be socially optimal to	12	the intuitive connection between the two. And now if
13	invest, then a reputation equilibrium might not exist	13	we have a collective brand or country of origin, then
14	despite it being optimal to invest from a social	14	you cannot the signals are not as strong so you
15	perspective.	15	cannot detect it. So you're less likely to reach
16	And, again, I want to now talk about these	16	those extreme beliefs and have incentives to milk
17	two extreme cases. So when is it sorry. And the	17	reputation or to just give up.
18	comparison between collective reputation and	18	So this is just a summary of the results
19	individual reputation stems from the fact that this	19	that we have. So depending on the baseline
20	cost level at which you can guarantee the existence of	20	reputation, which would be kind of the reputation of
21	these good equilibria might be different, and in the	21	the country of origin, and the different industry
22	collective case it might be higher than in the	22	types, we give different predictions. So, for
23	individual case. Okay?	23	example, you should Swiss watches have a very
24	So now we have these two very different	24	strong incentive to brand together while or to
25	setups. So the reason why I said, okay, sometimes in	25	emphasize the country of origin because Switzerland
	114		116
1	developed countries or countries	1	has a maybe very high baseline reputation, whereas
2	that have very high reputation to start with, why can't	2	maybe some manufacturers of parts in Switzerland might
3	exclusive technologies, collective reputation help if	3	not want to emphasize the country of origin so much.
4	the following: So because individual reputation,	4	Okay. And what are the incentives of firms
5	individual brands feel very strongly.	5	now to invest? So that comes back to the lemons
6	So if you have high prior, so we think firms	6	problem that I was talking about before, the adverse
7	are very good with very high probability because it's	7	selection problem. So now formally speaking, an
8	a country that has a very good reputation, baseline	8	adverse selection problem is really that your
9	reputation, then after seeing a good signal or seeing,	9	willingness to pay might be very low because of the
10	oh, Volkswagen produced a really good car, you believe	10	probability that a firm is a good type, it's very
11	that this firm is actually a good firm, it becomes	11	low, you just want to your expected value is so
12	extremely high because you know it's super hard to	12	low that you don't want to pay for it. So you don't
13	produce a good quality car, and an incompetent firm	13	want to it doesn't make up for the cost for the
14	would never be able to do so.	14	firm.
15	And this basically so the reputation, the	15	So basically this commitment value of
16	brand value, becomes extremely high and the firm's	16	country of origin is not internalized by the firm's
17	incentive to invest deteriorates because you just want	17	themselves. And so that's basically the case where
18	to rest on your laurels.	18	there might be some value of regulation and where
19	On the other hand, if we had a collective	19	maybe the Government or the legislator might want to
20	reputation or a collective brand, then this whole	20	force firms to label the country of origin. Of
21	effect would be alleviated by a lot because now even	21	course, there are many other reasons why you want to
22	if you produce something good, you're not sure whether	22	label and I skipped a little bit through that slide.
22	it was produced by Volkswagen or by Marcedes, so maybe	22	So I think most of the regulation is in the

label and I skipped a little bit through that slide. 23 So I think most of the regulation is in the 24 food industry or where you might protect the customer 25

for different reasons. But even there it is about

it was produced by Volkswagen or by Mercedes, so maybe

technology. But you don't remember which company it

it's actually not Volkswagen that has this amazing

Final Version

	117		119
1	quality control, and I think it's important to think	1	to some extent where collective reputations occur in
2	about the incentives of the firms to actually keep on	2	franchises. I don't know if the model applies
3	investing and not being discouraged for these	3	directly towards issues of franchises, but there is a
4	reputational reasons.	4	collective reputation issue going there.
5	Okay. So the takeaway for today is really	5	And then Aniko has a nice example in the
6	that, first of all, collective brands and individual	6	paper where she talks about two drivers who belong to
7	brands work very differently. It's not	7	the same platform. I was thinking in this sharing
8	straightforward to think about how to model these two,	8	economy if we have individual entrepreneurs or
9	and we tried to use the very classic setup by Mailath	9	individual businesses under a platform, the extent to
10	and Samuelson in order to so. We can distinguish	10	which they have a collective reputation and maybe milk
11	between two types of industries that have more	11	off of the overall brand.
12	exclusive technology versus that where quality	12	What makes this so interesting is we
13	control is more of an issue and can address in which	13	typically think of country of origin or region of
14	types of countries you might want to regulate one or the other. And we can also	14	origins with a collective reputation as being high
15		15	quality. All right? And so this immediately
16 17	maybe explain a little bit why we observe so much, emphasis of country of origin for some products versus	16 17	suggests, well, then there's an incentive to free-ride
17	for others.	17	on this collective reputation. Right? This is the lemons issue that she's been talking about.
18	Well, and then there's also an adverse	18	And so this creates this tension in the
20	selection problem on top of that. So if the baseline	20	whole paper is that there's a high quality and there's
20	reputation is very low, this adverse selection problem	20	an incentive to shirk on quality. And so how do we
22	becomes particular high. So in particular for maybe	22	resolve this tension? When is there going to be
23	more developing countries, regulation might be useful.	23	investment by these firms?
24	But, of course then also regulation can be	24	And so the question really is about how does
25	harmful if it is not socially optimal actually to	25	collective reputation form and when does it lead to
	118		120
1	invest. So you have to be careful there as well. But	1	higher quality. So she's looking at the investment
2	this gives you a framework to think about it a little	2	decisions of these firms in a collective in a
3	bit.	3	collective group or in an individual group and how
4	All right. I think I'm oh, I have still	4	they differ. So I see the research objective. The
5	one minute, but I think I will stop here. But if you	5	model and I'm going to highlight the key features.
6	have questions now already, otherwise I would let	6	And when I say the key features, these are really what
7	Anthony take over.	7	define the model. And it's done in a very thoughtful
8	(Applause.)	8	way. And so, in essence, I think these features
9	DR. JIN: Thank you, Aniko. On a related	9	really are well chosen.
10	note, FTC does play an active role in the regulation	10	There's dynamics, of course, because you
11	of "Made in the USA." So I will turn the floor to	11	invest now to free ride later possibly. It's a five-
12	Anthony Duke from the University of Southern	12	period model and the basic model is a five-period
13			
	California for discussion.	13	model. And I think that's a nice way to look at it.
14	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my	14	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past,
14 15	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my	14 15	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and
14 15 16	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about	14 15 16	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you
14 15 16 17	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper,	14 15 16 17	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature.
14 15 16 17 18	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it	14 15 16 17 18	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no
14 15 16 17 18 19	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on	14 15 16 17 18 19	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep
14 15 16 17 18	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on reputation. And then I'll offer some critical remarks	14 15 16 17 18	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep competition issues out of here so we can really focus
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on reputation. And then I'll offer some critical remarks at the end, maybe some things to think about for	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep competition issues out of here so we can really focus on the belief formation and the reputation formation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on reputation. And then I'll offer some critical remarks at the end, maybe some things to think about for future research. So the paper focuses on a common phenomenon. When we talk about country or region of origin or	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep competition issues out of here so we can really focus on the belief formation and the reputation formation. And there's incompetent firms and competent firms. And only competent firms can achieve high levels high outcomes, good outcomes. And the fact
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DR. DUKE: Okay. Thank you. It's my pleasure to discuss this paper. I'm going to focus my comments I'm going to tell you a little bit about how I interpret the paper, what I got from the paper, talk about its contribution and how I see it contributing to the broader base of knowledge on reputation. And then I'll offer some critical remarks at the end, maybe some things to think about for future research. So the paper focuses on a common phenomenon.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	There's a sufficient history, two periods in the past, two periods in the future; there's a short run and then there's a long run. And five periods gives you that, and I think that's a nice feature. There's random consumer match so there's no competition. That's by design. We want to keep competition issues out of here so we can really focus on the belief formation and the reputation formation. And there's incompetent firms and competent firms. And only competent firms can achieve high

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

25

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

123

121 1 cannot perfectly anticipate quality. And that's what 2 you need to really study the reputation issue because 3 reputation lies in the consumer's mind. Right? That's really what we're after. And so this is a nice 4 5 way to do that. And there's some other features. There's no monitoring, for example. We might think of 6 7 monitoring as a way to deal with this. But we want to 8 figure out how reputations can form without those sort 9 of techniques, and I think that's a nice aspect. What is the basic results of this model? 10 11 Well, first of all, let me describe how they get the 12 results. They look at -- they focus on one type of equilibrium of reputational equilibrium, and they're 13 14 looking at conditions, minimal conditions in which you 15 can support equilibria in which everybody invests all 16 the time. Okay? 17 And then they compare individual versus 18 collectives and what are the minimal conditions in 19 terms of investment costs that sustain this 20 equilibrium. And then they can compare these two 21 conditions and say, okay, when is collective 22 reputation perhaps more likely or is there a larger 23 scope for that type of collective versus individual. 24 And the basic results are as given in this 25 table. So you can think of this in two dimensions,

122

1 all right? The base reputation, high or low. So this 2 would be perhaps whether it's, you know, French wine 3 or something that would be a high base, and then she compares these two cases between exclusive knowledge 4 5 and I think exclusive technology as well where it's easy to detect failure. And then there's quality 6 7 control and it's easy to identify good behavior. And 8 I've put some -- just pulled off-the-cuff examples of where these might apply. 9 10 But to get a sense of what this meeting --10 what this -- these results say may be more 11 11 12 holistically -- and I hope, Aniko, you don't cringe at 12 13 this, maybe this is too simplistic, but think of it 13 this way: So in these two dimensions we can talk 14 14 about initial reputation on the left, on the vertical 15 15 dimension, and on this horizontal dimension whether 16 16 17 cheating is easy to detect or being good is easy to 17 18 detect. Okay? 18 19 19 And so the collective reputation occurs in these two corners, and they exploit either a shadow of 20 20 21 a doubt or what I like to call a shadow of a doubt 21 22 with a benefit of the doubt. And so let me elaborate 22 23 a little bit on that. 23 24 So the shadow of a doubt is if cheating is 24 25 easy to detect, the benefit to the collective is that 25

1	there might be there's some probability that there
2	might be an incompetent firm among us and consumer
3	beliefs from this way they say, okay, well, you
4	know, I see good behavior in the past, well maybe I
5	see bad behavior or maybe I see a bad outcome, but I
6	have a but there's let me say it this way.
7	There if cheating is easy to detect, right, and I'm
8	a competent firm, if I shirk it's going to be easy to
9	detect. And then beliefs, consumer beliefs, will
10	react strongly to that because they might expect that
11	there is a competent firm in there cheating. Right?
12	And so this is like this this is supposed
13	to be the carrot and the stick. This is what keeps
14	the competent firm investing, because I know if I
15	don't they might think I'm incompetent. And that's
16	the shadow of the doubt that keeps me in good
17	behavior.
18	On the other corner is the benefit of the
19	doubt. So if this a low initial reputation, if being
20	good is easy to detect then consumer beliefs are very
21	sensitive to good behavior because they don't expect
22	much. There's a high likelihood that these firms are
23	incompetent. So the benefit of investing and getting
24	a good outcome is very high because I can change

a good outcome is very high because I can change consumer beliefs. And it's the benefit of the doubt

124
 because the consumer knows that, well, there could be incompetent firms there; oh, but he's shining out there because he invested. Okay. And so that's how I interpret your propositions one and two. So they have some additional results in the paper that she didn't get a chance to talk today in the short presentation. She talks about arbitrarily long memory. And this is where history of good outcomes may be observable, or bad outcomes, and what this tends to be good for collectives. And what I like about this result and I know this is a new version and you'd put that into the appendix, but what I actually like about the result, it might help to explain the strength of some of these older CEOS, I mean, in Europe where they go to great measures to talk about or to protect, you know, regional names from being used in other contexts. Like scotch can only come from Scotland and champagne can only come from Champagne, France. And then there's some results on brand
31 (Pages 121 to 124)

9/16/2016

			// 10/2010
	125		127
1	firms to invest when they belong to a collective.	1	importing grapes from Napa Valley to Texas to make
2	Some critical comments, what does this	2	grapes, or you can send your recipe to Belgium and a
3	contribute? Well, there's a good bit of literature on	3	monastery there and they'll make the beer for you and
4	collective branding, co-branding, umbrella branding,	4	ship it back and then you can say it comes from
5	guild branding is a name I just came up with. But,	5	Belgium from a monastery in Belgium and sell it in
6	you know, what these papers typically do is they focus	6	the U.S.
7	on a situation where reputation is already established	7	But I think I'm out of time so I'll stop
8	and then what do you do with that.	8	there. And I just want to say it's a nice paper with
9	This paper and the point of departure I see	9	lots of cool insights, and I look forward to seeing
10	is where these reputations come from. I know there's	10	the next version.
11	some work in micro-theory, but not from a collective	11	(Applause.)
12	standpoint. And so this really gets into the	12	DR. JIN: Thank you, Anthony. We can take a
13	microfoundations of where beliefs come from for a	13	few questions.
14	collective reputation. I think this is a nice	14	AUDIENCE: Could you tell us a little bit
15	contribution.	15	more about how free-riding works in the model? Does
16	And obviously it has relevance for marketing	16	it affect either of these cases more than the other?
17	should firms join and how to regulate, which Aniko	17	DR. OERY: Yes. So it definitely helps the
18	talked about today.	18	individual case. The individual brand benefits
19	So the positives, it's a meaningful	19	because it's a problem of having too many firms
20	research, it's carefully constructed and it provides	20	there, and so you kind of want to free ride on other
21	some novel insights. Going forward, I broke up my	21	people's investments as well. So it kind of yeah,
22	going forward into T plus one and T plus two, just	22	it goes and I think we focus mostly on the case
23	like in the paper, with T plus one meaning maybe think	23	where collective reputation can be useful because when
24	about for the as this paper develops and the T plus	24	do we want to maybe enforce labeling of country of
25	two more forward looking.	25	origin. And that's why I included it, because even
	126		128
1	The papers are a bit tedious to read, but	1	then it has a great value. We wanted to make sure
2	it's worth it because of these insights. I have some	2	that there we were robust to this.
3	thoughts on maybe how to get around that. Maybe it's	3	AUDIENCE: So there's some I think some
4	not possible, but we can discuss them later.	4	of the reasoning that firms are interested in country
5	The brand formation, which I think is a good	5	of origin and appellations of origin is for
6	direction to go and is a nice start, so when do firms	6	competitive reasons as well as reputational reasons.
7	and the brand formation is when do firms join a	7	Have you obviously for trackability you assume no
8	collective and when they don't. My concern a little	8	competition here. Do you have any more thoughts,
9	bit, or at least I think the one concern you'll need	9	though, on how that would affect your results?
10	to think about is whether the decision to join is	10	DR. OERY: It would no, I don't know at
11	potentially informative for the reputation. Okay?	11	which direction it would go. We have thought about it
12	And does that decision you've probably already	12	a little bit and it just becomes a mess once you
13	thought about that, but when I was reading I was	13	because then you have to make assumptions about, okay,
14	thinking that might be something you might have to	14	how does reputation really enter the firm's profits,
15	deal with.	15	because then, yeah, you have also these competitive
16	I think you're safer basically on the	16	concerns so the pricing becomes much more messy.
17	regulations side, on the labeling versus not labeling,	17	Right now we just assume the firm can extract
18	and whether regulatory bodies want to grant that sort	18	everything from the consumer.
19 20	of collective demarcation.	19	So the consumer in our model doesn't get any
20	Going forward, two plus two if you will, I	20	surplus, basically. And we really want to purely
21	think this brings up new questions about when you have	21	focus on the incentives of the firms. But it would be
22	a collective, what are some of the incentives to	22	nice if we can find a nice way to model it, that would
23 24	invest when outside firms try to sponge off of a collective reputation. Like I don't know if you	23 24	be great. I don't want to make statements about how
	collective reputation. Like, I don't know if you		it would affect it. But, again, because we have so
25	heard the story recently about this guy who's	25	many differences, we have collective versus

		129		131
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	individual, and then also difference between industries. DR. JIN: Any more questions? (No response. DR. JIN: Okay. Thank you. DR. OERY: Thank you so much.	129	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	131 also going to talk a little bit about privacy and welfare implications. So we're going to consider a very simple model. So competition, again, between two parties. There is a persuader and there's a receiver, and the persuader has the ability of sending a message to the receiver. Very, very simple. Moreover, the persuader also can collect information about the receiver's preferences before sending a message. There's going to be two extra assumptions. So the receiver, at least to start with, the receiver is going to be able to observe the quality of the information collected by the sender. And I'll qualify this a little later. Morever, the receiver is going to be strategic. So the receiver understands that whenever she gets a message I'll be using a male sender, female receiver, just to make it simple. So whenever she gets a message, she may think, well, that's great, this is great for me. On the other hand, it may be too good to be true. So we're going to allow that. The receiver is going to be strategic. I haven't introduced my receivers into this, but whatever happens to strategic receivers it will probably work a
25		130	25	little worse for naive receivers.

	130		132
1	TAILORED CHEAP TALK	1	So we feel our model applies to a number of
2	DR. JIN: Our next paper will be presented	2	matching markets, whenever you have one of the parties
3	by Pedro Gardete from Stanford University about	3	trying to induce an action from the other side of the
4	Tailored Cheap Talk.	4	market. So, for example, in the job market you can
5	DR. GARDETE: All right. Thank you very	5	think in the job market world you can think that a
6	much for having me. It's a real pleasure to be here.	6	job applicant wants to persuade the potential employer
7	This is a co-authored paper with Yakov Bart, who is a	7	to hire him or her. And so in that case the persuader
8	professor of marketing at Northeastern University.	8	is actually the applicant to this market.
9	And he's teaching marketing as we speak, so he	9	And this persuader also has the ability to
10	couldn't be here. He's very sad about that. But I'll	10	acquire information on this company. And, moreover,
11	do the best I can without him.	11	there's a job post so that is also relevant
12	So the title of the paper is Tailored Cheap	12	information. And so there's information acquisition
13	Talk, and the starting point for the paper is the fact	13	from the applicant's side. On the other hand, there's
14	that lots of matching markets rely on communication to	14	information disclosure on the hiring side.
15	make those matches occur. And a relatively new trend	15	The bidding market, if you think there's a
16	that's happening is this process of tailoring. So the	16	persuader and the persuadee, then one of the parties
17	fact that I can acquire information about consumers or	17	is trying to convince the other of very high match
18	whoever it is that I'm trying to persuade for a given	18	values. And, of course, you know, if you were
19	behavior and use that information to customize my	19	thinking of online dating, of course we'll use the
20	communication to those consumers.	20	profile of the other person as sort of information
21	So this paper is going to investigate the	21	they can use.
22	role of communication and matching. I'm going to talk	22	And the first person actually can devise
23	a little bit about the process of data collection and	23	when they're designing their profile, they're also
24	whether I should want to disclose that I'm collecting	24	understanding that this information can be used for
25	this data, for example, to consumers. And then we're	25	persuasion. School admissions is another case, that

	133		135
1	is very similar to the case I just talked about.	1	That could be one form. Or you could think of the
2	And then if you think about relations	2	sender trying to use the infinite possibilities of
3	between companies and other companies or relations	3	language to imply certain things that, you know, are
4	between companies and consumers, and in procurement	4	not strictly said but they're meant. Or you can also
5	contracts, sales, advertising, we have situations	5	think if you talk to Upender and I and our purchasing
6	where a company is trying to basically persuade a	6	car purchasing decisions, you can also just think
7	potential client that it has the right product or the	7	of situations where with 99 percent probability the
8	right service to satisfy their needs.	8	salesperson told you something that may not exactly
9	Given our setting, I'm going to add a couple	9	have been true. And Upender was immune to that. I
10	of comments about advertising in particular, although	10	just fell for it. But that's that can happen.
11	the model applies to other settings as well. One way	11	So you can think of this spectrum. And this
12	to think of this model is maybe not what's happening	12	it's good in this model, the receivers are still
13	right now today in advertising, but in a sense we're	13	strategic. So no one is being fooled, but despite
14	peeking a little bit into the future and looking at	14	that there may be issues about communication and
15	the consequences of some trends that are occurring	15	persuasion.
16	right now.	16	So you can think of this paper as uniting
17	So if you think of what's happening in terms	17	this literature with the one on the top right corner
18	of information acquisition and how easy it is to get	18	on information acquisition and one-to-one advertising.
19	information about consumers, that's just becoming	19	So we're basically giving a particular mechanism of
20	easier. I have here a number of points of realtime	20 21	persuasion to this literature. I also want to contrast it with two other
21	acquisition of consumer data, you can get this data	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	literatures that occur. One is on the bottom left
22 23	across multiple channels, across multiple devices.	22	corner, it says Persuasion through Disclosure. So in
23 24	It's never been easier to store and acquire this information than store it. And there is this whole	23	that case it's a little different because I can decide
24 25		25	whether to disclose or not certain attributes, but if
23	emergence of a new industry. This industry has	23	whether to disclose of not certain attributes, but it
	134		136
1	existed for a while, but now has expanded tremendously	1	I disclose an attribute I have to be 100 percent
2	with data brokers.	2	correct about that disclosure. So we're not going to
3	So the first trend is it's easier and	3	be looking at those cases. And those cases have
4	cheaper to collect better information about consumers.	4	received more attention in the past.
5	And the second trend is the ad delivery technology.	-	
6		5	Another case is the case of Deceptive
_	So I never know exactly how many milliseconds	6	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I
7	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression.	6 7	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my
8	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide	6 7 8	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must
8 9	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a	6 7 8 9	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise
8 9 10	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer.	6 7 8 9 10	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on
8 9 10 11	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated	6 7 8 9 10 11	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're
8 9 10 11 12	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this
8 9 10 11 12 13	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form	$ \begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer	$ \begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the paper a little bit in the literature. And so we will	$ \begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations possibly. The sender, I'm going to call the location
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the paper a little bit in the literature. And so we will be on this top row in the literature. So we'll be	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations possibly. The sender, I'm going to call the location of the sender Q, and the receiver is going to be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the paper a little bit in the literature. And so we will	$ \begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations possibly. The sender, I'm going to call the location of the sender Q, and the receiver is going to be theta. And they're going to be located along some
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the paper a little bit in the literature. And so we will be on this top row in the literature. So we'll be looking at persuasion via cheap talk, which means that	$ \begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array} $	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations possibly. The sender, I'm going to call the location of the sender Q, and the receiver is going to be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	advertisers have to bid for a particular impression. But in that set amount of time they can also decide the ad copy that they would like to deliver to a different consumer. And so this is also a highly automated process right now and we're in the I think right now in the situation where the technology is the trend is to connect these two. So more and more we're seeing the information acquisition about a particular consumer being used to in terms of in the form of a dynamic creative to be used to give this consumer a different message. All right. I also want to situate the paper a little bit in the literature. And so we will be on this top row in the literature. So we'll be looking at persuasion via cheap talk, which means that we're going to allow the sender to engage in	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Advertising. So it's this very old intuition that I may just use the costs of the message or how much my investment was in advertising to say that, well, I must have a great product otherwise I would not advertise as much. And we're actually right now working on that. So I'll have a little bit to say. We're actually incorporating the cost of advertising into this and we can replicate some of the results but have also some intermediate results as well. So I won't have enough time to go through the specifics of the model, but I wanted to give you an overview of what's going on. There's two parties in this model, there's a sender and the receiver. And they're going to be located at different locations possibly. The sender, I'm going to call the location of the sender Q, and the receiver is going to be theta. And they're going to be located along some preference circle. It's a very standard horizontal

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And finally we're going to assume that the

All right. The setup is also simple. The

match. That's M. And the message is tailored through

And so the way this technology is going to

location with probability alpha. So you can think of

if the U.S. has 300 million people and the alpha is

half, then with a half probability I have you in my

the message, and based on these two pieces of

data set, I can customize the message to you. With

information I'm going to decide whether he should

match or not -- she should match or not. So this is

the timing of the model. First the agents observe

their own locations. Then the sender is going to

choose the information level alpha. Then based on

The receiver is going to observe alpha and

sender is going to send a message to try to induce a

information acquisition. So the sender, before

work is that I'm going to learn the receiver's

half probability I don't.

sending the message, can engage in information

acquisition. And that's going to be this parameter alpha here. That's going to be between 0 and 1.

cost of acquiring information is cheap as well. If

it's high, it's very intuitive, the outcome is

trivial. So we're going to look at best case.

	137	
1	So if they match they get some utility. So the sender	
2	gets this utility vs, but then has this utility for	
3	being matched with receivers that are very far away.	
4	So we have to be penalized by this distance. And the	
5	receiver is actually the same thing. So if there's a	
6	match and they get some utility, but I would rather be	
7	matched with someone who is closer to my preferences.	
8	Not all cases produce matches. So I'm going	
9	to normalize the payoffs for not matching to zero	
10	because that could also happen.	
11	This is just a graphical basically a	
12	graphical restatement of what I just said. So in this	
13	example so in this	
14	example there is a sender and a receiver. So the	
15	receiver could be over here at theta, which is equal	
16	here at Pi over four. The sender could be at this Q	
17	level. So that's 7Pi over four. And so the distance	
18	between the two is the linear distance is what I'm	
19	or the angle between the two is what I'm calling	
20	the distance function.	
21	So in this case it would be a right angle,	
22	it would be Pi over two, and then we're just	
23	multiplying it by a scale of R just to have a	
24	parameter that affects both utilities at the same	
25	time. So this distance function operation utilization	
	138	

	138		140
1	that is here is just getting us the smallest	1	that, sender is going to observe the receiver's
2	difference between two locations. So that's very	2	location with probability alpha and is going to send a
3	straightforward.	3	message M. The receiver observes alpha, observes M,
4	I'm going to make a couple of extra	4	and decides on an action and payoffs are realized. So
5	assumptions that we thought were appealing. The first	5	it's a very, very simple model to set up. It's not so
6	one actually, then we look at other cases. But we	6	easy to solve as it turns out, but that's our problem.
7	start out by looking at cases where the sender has	7	So we're going to focus on Perfect Bayesian
8	transparent motives. So everyone knows that this	8	Equilibria, and the only thing I want to highlight
9	sender would like to match. So the goal of the	9	here is the left-hand side. To say that the receiver
10	dealership, for example, when I by clicking a	10	is doing the following, the receiver is trying to
11	banner ad or I know exactly what they want. They	11	understand where the sender is, so that's Q, based on
12	want me to go to the dealership.	12	three pieces of information. Her own location, the
13	And so that's going to be the case where vs	13	message she receives and the information level of the
14	is high, meaning even if I have to go to the other	14	sender. So I love red cars. I see a banner for a red
15	side of the circle, that will be a distance Pi times	15	car. And I think, wow, that's great, that's exactly
16	R, I still want the match. And then we'll look at the	16	what I like. That's theta and the M is equal to
17	other cases.	17	theta. That's awesome.
18	From the receiver side, we're going to	18	On the other hand I think, well, is this too
19	assume communication actually has bite. So it can be	19	good to be true again because there's a high
20	decisive. So what I mean by that is that if there is	20	likelihood that they have data on me. So maybe
21	a banner ad, on average I'm not going to click it	21	actually I should think a little bit more about this.
22	unless it says something interesting, in which case	22	So the only thing we're doing here is making sure that
23	I'm interested in clicking it. So the utility extent	23	the beliefs are consistent to whatever the sender is
24	of the receiver is not very high, but he or she in	24	doing in equilibrium. That's it. So fairly standard.
25	this case she can be persuaded otherwise.	25	I'll do a little bit of one focal

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

144

	141		143
1	equilibrium. It turns out there's more and they're	1	maximum that I can learn about the receiver before
2	more sophisticated than this. But this is probably	2	credibility breaking down.
3	what people are doing in real life. We can tell the	3	Okay. So that's the first result of the
4	incentives for the message. So what is the message	4	paper, is just exploring and uncovering this tradeoff
5	policy of the sender, right? What happens in	5	between credibility and information acquisition.
6	equilibrium. And it's going to be the following: If	6	In this paper, we can actually change that,
7	I'm uninformed, I don't know anything about this	7	but what's going to happen here and the idea that's
8	receiver, I should just tell the truth.	8	happening here with this particular equilibrium is
9	So if I'm selling red cars and I'm going to	9	that I'm learning just as much as I can to still make
10	show a banner ad, I have no information about this	10	it worthwhile, this click on this banner. Right? If
11	person, I might as well say I have a red car because	11	I learn a little too much then no one will believe my
12	if all goes well then this person will visit this and,	12	plan.
13	guess what, I have lots of red cars and they'll find	13	This is the this is how this message is
14	something that they like. So I might as well tell the	14	implemented. So now we have the preference circle
15	truth.	15	here again. And here I have a receiver at Pi over
16	If I'm informed, on the other hand, I'll	16	two, so just on this dot over here. And maybe the
17	pick some message in some set and I'm calling this	17	sender is over here. So it's maybe Pi over four,
18	critical set, so we'll see a theta. So I'm in	18	it's, you know, nearby.
19	different among messages as long as they convert to	19	And so what's happening is the following:
20	consumers. So maybe I know this consumer loves red	20	If the sender is uninformed, there is a matchpoint
21	cars and maybe I'll say that. Of course, cars are	21	here. He's just revealing his location. That's fine.
22	much more complicated than color. So, you know, I can	22	And maybe I think, oh, that's great, that's
23	instead could also present an orange car or a car	23	worthwhile. So an orange car is not exactly what I
24	that has a trim that is similar to the one that this	24	wanted, but it's worth investigating.
25	consumer is looking for if I know that also does the	25	On the other hand, if the sender is

142

1	trick. So I may be also okay with that message.	1
2	And so we get into this general very	2
3	general optimal communication policy, which is with	3
4	one minus all the probability, I'm uninformed and so	4
5	I'm just going to have a mass point here at two. I'm	5
6	just going to reveal my type. Without the	6
7	probability, I could have any density function here.	7
8	So I could have any function on the message that	8
9	depends on my location, the location of the receiver,	9
10	and my information level.	10
11	All right. So this is the first result for	11
12	the paper, this central result. It's this letter that	12
13	we're labeling as willful ignorance and says the	13
14	following: The level of information acquisition	14
15	associated with the sender's first best payoff is	15
16	given by this expression, this alpha bar. Don't worry	16
17	about right now the expression there. The important	17
18	part is that this number is always between 0 and 1.	18
19	So what's happening here is that the sender	19
20	is facing a credibility tradeoff. On one hand, I	20
21	would love better information because I can use that	21
22	to persuade the receiver. On the other hand, if I	22
23	learn too much the receiver starts understanding that	23
24	the message has most likely been tailored to appear	24
25	persuasive, and so there's going to be a cap a	25

informed, what he's going to do is he's going to mix around this blue line because that's the density for the informed sender. So what's happening there is the following: First of all, with the highest likelihood, this sender is going to say I have the red car that you're looking for. That's the most likely case. But then that becomes too obvious for the receiver. So the sender has to become a little more sophisticated, and sometimes choose things that are similar to what I like, but not exactly what I like, otherwise too conspicuous. And so the sender now has

an incentive to mix messages a little bit. The center could also be here at Q prime. So that's very far. That's a terrible deal for me. It's a white car. I hate -- I'm sorry, just colors. So a car that I don't like in which case I'm not interested in that particular model. All right?

So what's happening here is if you get attractive news, that could be good or bad. But if you get sort of unattractive news, you're sure that that's bad for sure. Okay? Because bad news is bad news, good news, who knows?

All right. I'm going to skip this and skip to the welfare analysis a little bit. So here what they've done also is sort of flipped the problem, and

	145		147
1	instead of thinking of information acquisition from	1	And so after this threshold, of course you could
$\frac{1}{2}$	the seller's perspective, we also resolved the model	2	make it more continuous, but the intuition is the same
3	with the receiver choosing the level of information.	3	as once communication is ensured, then extra
4	So the receiver is now choosing the amount of privacy.	4	knowledge about my preferences is only used for
5	So that's another way to think of alpha is,	5	persuasion. And that becomes bad for me.
6	well, if I don't do anything, the sender will have all	6	On the other hand, the blue line, basically
7	the information that they want. But I may be I may	7	what it's saying is the sender is going to engage in
8	want to shade my type to anonymous browsing or	8	as much information acquisition as he is allowed to
9	whatever through Ad Block in some cases. And so in	9	basically by the receiver. All right?
10	which case I can decide how much information I'd like	10	You can actually just add the welfare
11	to share. Maybe there could be a market for this as	11	measures if you think that's a good way to maximize
12	well.	12	joint welfare. I'm not sure that would be the case.
13	So what we have here on the X axis is the	13	As it turns out, the sender's optimal level of
14	valuation of the sender. So that's here. And	14	recognition is the same as the one that maximizes
15	everything I told you up to now is this case of	15	joint welfare. There is a given range in the middle
16	transparent motives, right? So what I'm doing here is	16	that's sort of grayed out or blued, and there is just
17	I'm actually extending this range and I'm looking at	17	a pure transfer so there's no effects of utility. Any
18	cases where some other cases where the valuation of	18	level is equally good on the joint sense.
19	the sender is not so high. So sometimes the sender	19	All right. So we have a few other results,
20	doesn't want necessarily to match with the average	20	but this is the main thing that I like to highlight.
21	consumer.	21	First of all, identifying this tradeoff which is as
22	And on the Y axis, I have the information	22	information acquisition increases, communication loses
23	level as before. In orange, I have the first best	23	credibility. And in the limit, suppose that these
24 25	information level for the receiver, and in blue I have	24	firms would like to know everything about my
25	the first best information level for the sender.	25	preferences. What would happen is I would have a
	146		148
1			
	And so I won't go through all the	1	lovely time going online and just seeing everyone
1 2	And so I won't go through all the information that is happening here, but one of the	1 2	lovely time going online and just seeing everyone telling me things that I would love, right? But the
2	information that is happening here, but one of the	2	telling me things that I would love, right? But the
2 3	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution		telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it
2	information that is happening here, but one of the	2 3	telling me things that I would love, right? But the
2 3 4	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose	2 3 4	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect.
2 3 4 5	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any	2 3 4 5	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if
2 3 4 5 6	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the	2 3 4 5 6	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off disclosing that thing despite the fact that now maybe	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic. So I'll explain a little bit about what
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off disclosing that thing despite the fact that now maybe people will start using that and say, oh, I also love,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic. So I'll explain a little bit about what we're doing right now and then I'll conclude. So one
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off disclosing that thing despite the fact that now maybe people will start using that and say, oh, I also love, you know, this pretty good comic book or something	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic. So I'll explain a little bit about what we're doing right now and then I'll conclude. So one of the things we're including is the existence of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off disclosing that thing despite the fact that now maybe people will start using that and say, oh, I also love, you know, this pretty good comic book or something like that.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic. So I'll explain a little bit about what we're doing right now and then I'll conclude. So one of the things we're including is the existence of communication costs. Of course, talking to consumers
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	information that is happening here, but one of the things that stands out is we get a bang-bang solution for the receiver, meaning I either want to disclose all information or I don't want to disclose any information at all. And the intuition here is the following: If I have very niche tastes, so the S is very low, on average it's not good for a sender to communicate with all possible receives or with the average receiver. Then I would like to share my information because I need to foster or promote communication. Right? I need to be found, right? I need this really, you know, specific comic book is very hard to find, I would love for people to be able to know that I have that very particular taste. Same thing in the dating market. You can have a very particular thing that you like and you like your partner to also like. You're better off disclosing that thing despite the fact that now maybe people will start using that and say, oh, I also love, you know, this pretty good comic book or something	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	telling me things that I would love, right? But the problem is that I cannot believe any of it. So it gets this paradoxical effect. So firms have it in their best interest, if we're thinking of the information part of the communication, to disclose whatever it is that they have about consumers and what's informing a particular message. Moreover, firms are better off if you think that information collection is going to be as good as it can be, then they'll be better off engaging in partial willful ignorance about consumer preference. And the last point that has some regulatory bite is this idea that for consumers it's not indifferent whether they can reveal or protect their data because whatever they reveal can be used to induce matches but can also be used for persuasion, even if they're strategic. So I'll explain a little bit about what we're doing right now and then I'll conclude. So one of the things we're including is the existence of

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	149		151
1	get exactly this thing that just the fact that you're	1	settings.
2	advertising to this scale is enough. You don't have	2	You'll have a and you'll have to
3	to tell me anything else. That's a credible signal.	3	incorporate a holdup problem, but the good side is
4	But we also found an interesting	4	that consumers will actually get some utility in these
5	intermediate region that is sort of counterintuitive.	5	markets. So it could be worth exploring.
6	And what happens there is that if you're interested in	6	So just a punchline that I want you to
7	communicating and paying that communication cost,	7	hopefully sort of provoke a little thought is that
8	you're more likely to be informed about my	8	there is a tradeoff between information acquisition
9	preferences. So you're also more likely to then try	9	and credibility. Senders prefer more information
10	to persuade me through the content to buy, or more	10	because of persuasion ability, but they understand
11	technically you cannot pull with attractive uninformed	11	that more attractive claims now, the receivers will
12	types anymore. So your ability to credibly convey	12	understand that they're more likely to be tailored.
13	that you're attractive decreases. So there's an	13	And the receiver either prefers complete privacy or
14	intermediate region that's actually quite interesting	14	complete information. Thank you very much.
15	that we're exploring right now.	15	(Applause.)
16	About the observability assumption that I	16	DR. JIN: Thank you, Pedro. Our discussion
17	talked about in the beginning, I'd like to mention it	17	will be Upender Subramanian from UT Austin.
18	a little bit more. So the first thing is this is a	18	DR. SUBRAMANIAN: Okay. Hello, everyone.
19	very, very standard result. If the information level	19	My name is Upender. I'm from UT Dallas. So thanks to
20	is completely unobservable, so the receiver has no	20	Ginger, thanks to Avi and thanks to everyone else who
21	idea what type of information the sender has, then	21	has organized this conference. Really excited to be
22	there's no credibility. The market breaks down or the	22	discussing this paper.
23 24	informative part of communication breaks down. I could be naive.	23	In the interest of time, let me just quickly
24 25	So in this case, actually the sender has an	24 25	get to the idea in a nutshell, what this paper is about. So you can think of many different situations.
25	so in this case, actuary the scheet has an	23	about. So you can think of many different situations.
	150		152
1	incentive to transmit alpha as best as he or she can	1	I'm going to talk about one particular situation.
2	in a credible way. The nice thing about this paper is	2	There's a seller, like I'm going to say it's me, and
3	that there's theoretical results that immediately	3	then there's a buyer, that's you. So I'm trying to
4	apply to our setting that say that in the Schelling	4	convince you to buy something. So I'm trying to
5	sense if with a certain probability, I don't	5	convince you to buy something, I'm going to make some
6	observe alpha, but with a given other probability I do	6	claims. And these are unverifiable claims. So that's
7	observe it.	7	kind of what sets up the cheap talk in this situation.
8	Or in the next stream of literature if we	8	An interesting twist in this paper is before
9	pick up the van Damme and Hurkens paper, that also	9	I make the claim to you, I can actually try to get
10	says something very similar. If I have a very if I	10	some information about you. All right? And so that's
11	have a noisy signal of alpha, so I sort of know what companies are doing but I'm not exactly sure, the	11 12	essentially what they are studying. So what that
12 13	results there are that as these signals become better,	12	means is I can find out what is it that you really like before I tell you what is it that I'm able to
13	those results will be exactly our results. So if	13	provide. And so that's essentially the setting that
14	consumers have a relatively good idea of what's	15	we have here.
16	happening in terms of information acquisition, what it	16	And you might assume that in this kind of
10	means, which is a big question, then our results will	17	setting sort of the first-order effects should be as a
18	hold. We don't need to calculate those cases.	18	seller, I can try to get as much information as I can
19	And one thing I won't talk about except	19	about the buyer. So that would be sort of the
20	mention it now is that it's actually easy to	20	straightforward effect.
21	incorporate vertical competition into the same	21	The punchline of the paper or what's the
22	setting. It doesn't mean that we're doing it just	22	interesting effect on the paper is that that's not
23	because it's easy, but just claiming that it will be	23	always true. And why is that not always true? The
24	easy. And you can incorporate yeah. I've done	24	reason is that the more I know about you, the more I
25	that and Bagwell and Ramey have done that in different	25	know about you, the less you are going to believe what
		1	

conor	hic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection		9/16/2010
	153		155
1	I say. All right? And the important thing here is of	1	Now, that does not work at the airport
2	course you must know that I know about you, right.	2	security, right? So if I go to the airport security
3	And that's kind of the observability assumption that	3	guy and say that I'm Kanishka, he's going to say, very
4	Pedro was talking about.	4	nice to meet you, Kanishka, now show me your driver's
5	And the underlying intuition is this: the	5	license. Right? And so it's important that it's not
6	more I know about you, the more I'm going to pander.	6	verifiable, the message should not be verifiable. And
7	So instead of actually telling you objective	7	finally it should not be binding, which means that in
8	information about myself, I'm going to tell you what I	8	this case if I say I'm Kanishka, Ginger might later
9	think you want to hear. Okay?	9	come and say why don't you do the next presentation?
10	Now, as the buyer, if you realize that this	10	And I don't want to do the next presentation. So
11	is what is happening, that as I get more information	11	there's some commitment that I don't want to get
12	about you I'm just going to be pandering, maybe you	12	involved in. Right?
13	think of the current election cycle as people try and	13	And so cheap talk means three things, that
14	figure out what voters want to hear, then what I say	13	all messages are equally cheap or equally costly, that
15	is actually going to be less informative. And if what	15	it's not verifiable and it's not binding. And we want
16	I say is less informative, it's going to be less	16	to make sure that finally when you go to the
17	influential or less credible. And that, in a	17	application, all these three things are met. And
18	nutshell, is the main focus. That's a cultivating	18	there are different literatures speaking to different
19	force and that's what you need a model to analyze.	19	situations depending on which of these assumptions I
20	The straightforward effect is you get more	20	make.
21	information, you can make more claims, but the more	20	So Pedro talked about some of these. If you
22	strategic effect is the fact that as I get more	21	can verify it, then it becomes a disclosure
23	information the credibility goes down because the	23	literature. If the message is not equally costly,
24	receiver or the buyer understands the motivation.	23	it's a signaling literature. And if it's binding,
25	And then so the main result is that I don't	25	then it becomes a mechanism design on contract
	154		156
1	want to appear or I don't want to know too much about	1	literature. And so you have these kind of very
2	you. If I get too much information about you, I'm	2	closely related literatures.
3	actually going to lose my power over you. And	3	What is very novel about this paper is that
4	therefore I don't want to get too much information.	4	it focused on something that's not being cited in the
5	And, in particular it's important that I maintain	5	cheap talk literature, which is that the seller, for
6	appearances. So I have to maintain the appearance	6	example, or the sender, persuader, can collect some
7	that I don't know enough about you. And in the model,	7	information about the receiver before they engage in
8	of course the assumption is that it's transparent.	8	cheap talk. And that was really cool.
9	Whatever information I collect about you is known to	9	They have a really nice model. There's
10	you and therefore appearances are maintained.	10	another test and a cheap talk model that is something
11	So quickly what I like about the paper, it's	11	that the authors had to come up with to deliver the
12	a novel addition to the cheap talk literature.	12	insight. And so now they've got a mathematical
13	There's actually a lot of closely connected	13	formulation and I really like that. And finally, of
14	literature. This one specifically speaks to the cheap	14	course, it has a nice insight for sort of this big
15	talk literature. For those of you who are a little	15	data-big brother era. Right?
16	bit rusty, you've kind of heard this jargon before.	16	And this is literature, trying to understand
17	Cheap talk means three things, right? So you must be	17	is it always the case that given how costs of
18	able to easily misrepresent yourself, right?	18	collecting and storing information are going down, are
19	So, for example, those of you who have not	19	we going to find a lot of information being collected
20	met Kanishka, I would just come up here and say I'm	20	and used? And there's kind of Pedro's paper as
21	Kanishka. And it's equally costly for me to say I'm	21	well as other papers just kind of speak to the fact
22	Kanishka it's equally easy for me to say I'm	22	there are countervailing strategic effects as to why
23	Upender as it is for me to say Kanishka. Right? And	23	firms might self-regulate. And so I think that's
24	so that's what it means when I say that the message is	21	interesting from that point of view

- Upender as it is for me to say Kanishka. Right? And 23 24
- so that's what it means when I say that the message is 25 cheap.

Having said that, I had some suggestions,

interesting from that point of view.

24

	157		15
1	mainly trying to kind of push this paper into the	1	authors discuss in the paper, so one example is, for
2	practical domain and trying to see how it might be	2	example, Google collects information about you. Mayb
3	relevant or where it might be relevant, and maybe some	3	they're going to tell you that we collect such and
4	ideas that would strengthen the paper. Sometimes in	4	such information.
5	discussion, sometimes in the actual model.	5	Now, in practice, of course and I think
6	So the first thing is as you might remember,	6	this might have been discussed in yesterday's forum as
7	position on a circle, so technically it means that we	7	well just disclosing what information is collected
8	are looking at what are known as horizontal	8	may not really communicate to people what firms are
9	preferences, meaning some of us might like red cars,	9	able to do with that information. And within the
10	some of us might like white cars, and so we are not	10	model, you need to know exactly what the firm is able
11	all the same. Right? So that's what horizontal	11	to do, the position with which they are able to do,
12	means.	12	but at least in practice may not necessarily happen.
13	I guess I thought initially when I was	13	And I think that's an important theoretical
14	reading the paper the motivating examples were	14	question. I mean, it's a difficult theoretical
15	actually about best restaurant in town, and typically	15	question to address, but I think as we're taking this
16	many product claims are of this nature, that I'm the	16	cheap talk literature into some of these domains, I
17	best in town, I'm the best game in this particular,	17	think it becomes interesting to understand how might
18	you know, something. And so that's what you would	18	firms actually use current mechanisms to change
19	call as vertical. So it will be interesting to at	19	beliefs.
20	least have some discussion or maybe an extension which	20	From a regulator point of view, it also
21	talks about what happens when you have product claims	21	throws up this question like we were talking about
22	of a vertical nature, does that still hold, when they	22	yesterday, maybe firms actually want to, for example,
23	might hold.	23	work with the FTC or other people to make disclosures
24	More specifically, the key assumption in the	24	about how precisely they can use this information
24	paper when it comes to horizontal is to say that if I	25	public. Right? This is actually in the interest of
	paper when it comes to horizontal is to say that if I 158	25	public. Right? This is actually in the interest of
25	158		16
25	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I	1	16 the firm. So one of the key implications of the
25 1 2	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at	1 2	16 the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested
25 1 2 3	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's	1 2 3	16 the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they
25 1 2 3 4	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results.	1 2 3 4	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to
25 1 2 3 4 5	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force.	1 2 3 4 5	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as
25 1 2 3 4 5 6	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results	1 2 3 4 5 6	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where claims are neutral.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting. The other question is also how is this
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where claims are neutral. Coming to the observability assumption,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting. The other question is also how is this information being collected. Right? So if I'm a
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where claims are neutral. Coming to the observability assumption, right? So basically for local (indiscernible) how do	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting. The other question is also how is this information being collected. Right? So if I'm a sales guy, if I'm trying to sell you a car and then I
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where claims are neutral. Coming to the observability assumption, right? So basically for local (indiscernible) how do you know, right, if I'm the seller and you're the	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting. The other question is also how is this information being collected. Right? So if I'm a sales guy, if I'm trying to sell you a car and then I come and ask you what do you like, usually if you're
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	158 make a claim that I'm good at making red cars or I have a red car, it automatically means that I suck at providing any other color of car. Okay? And that's kind of the underlying forces for some of the results. At least that's what I think is the underlying force. It's for the authors to clarify whether the results will also survive, for example, if claims are neutral. Right? So you can imagine that there are some product spaces where making one claim doesn't automatically rule you out from serving other customer segments. Right? So you might say, for example, soy milk will appeal to people for different reasons. Some people look for health, some people look for taste. Just because you make a claim that soy milk is healthy doesn't automatically rule you out in terms of taste. And so it will be interesting to know if the same results would also extend to the case where claims are neutral. Coming to the observability assumption, right? So basically for local (indiscernible) how do	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	the firm. So one of the key implications of the current analysis is to say if firms have a vested interested to make it very precisely clear how they can use this information. Right? They don't want to hide that. By making that public, it actually acts as a commitment device and then that can actually help firms. And from a regulation perspective, we can actually contrast this with a different type of regulation. You can either say you have to truthfully disclose what position you have, or you have to be truthful in the claims you make. And these are very two different types of regulation. The authors don't currently look at that, but I think they can have some nice implications by saying actually one kind of regulation might work well, or from more of a market welfare point of view whereas the other might not. So that I thought was interesting. The other question is also how is this information being collected. Right? So if I'm a sales guy, if I'm trying to sell you a car and then I

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

1 2 3 4 5	161 So in sort of the online setting, this goes to kind of ad blocking or covering your tracks. You know that	1	16 and there's no
2 3 4	ad blocking or covering your tracks. You know that		and there's no
3 4			und there s no
4		2	DR. JIN: Actually, I have a question
4	people are tracking you. How does that affect your	3	DR. GARDETE: Oh, okay. Please.
	privacy concern?	4	DR. JIN: if you don't mind. I would
5	And here I think an interesting result would	5	just use this microphone. So your model, my
6	be that allowing for people to use ad blockers might	6	understanding is there's no price. So my question is
7	kind of be a blessing in disguise because that also	7	what if you introduced a price, and if the seller
8	regulates how much information is available to the	8	knows my willingness to pay, the price would be used
9	firm. Firms may not be able to commit to how much	9	against me, for example, and how that sort of changed
10	they can collect, but we are allowing people to cover	10	your model.
11	their tracks. Maybe it sets up a healthy equilibrium.	11	DR. GARDETE: I think that's a great
12	Right? So that's kind of another interesting	12	question. We wanted to keep the model relatively
13	direction to look at.	13	generic because in some you know, buying a car,
14	Finally, I think it's important to	14	there's a negotiation. If there is a posted price,
15	understand whether talk is really cheap or what exact	15	there's another posted price. But, of course, if I'm
16	context does this apply to. As I said, as you utilize	16	buying a car, again, I'm naive, so I can be
17	each of the assumptions in the cheap talk model, you	17	discriminated against in a good way for the seller and
18	can get into different domains.	18	I may be convinced to pay more.
19	For example, whenever there is asymmetric	19	So there are situations where different
20	information, meaning that I, as a seller, know more	20	you know, a seller, if he has different information
21	than the buyer, then there are many standard remedies.	21	about different consumers, he may be able to apply
22	Right? So if you want to be careful about do these	22	differential prices. So that's a good question.
23	remedies apply here, if they apply does cheap talk	23	So the idea the intuition isn't
24	really have bite.	24	following: So we have a model that we can introduce
25	So, for example, a seller can back up claims	25	that, but the intuition isn't following. On top of
	162		16
1	with a satisfaction guarantee or the fact that I have	1	being able to persuade this consumer, now the seller
2	custom information about you, I'm not only going to	2	can also use that information to inform price. And so
3	tailor the ad I show you but I could also give you a	3	what happens is that this requirement becomes even
4	more specific offer. I could tailor the price. And	4	more stringent in the sense that I can learn even less
5	sometimes that can act as a signal of what information	5	about the consumer because the consumer understands
6	I have.	6	that, well, if it's a red car and they know my
7	And so we want to kind of understand in what	7	information on top of it, I will suffer an even higher
8	situations might cheap talk be sort of a fire starter	8	holdup problem when I do visit the seller.
9	problem. Again, we spoke a little about me and	9	So, you know, we haven't done that, but we
10	Pedro spoke a little bit about it yesterday. And so I	10	can explore that further. So the tradeoff being
11	think in markets where you can argue that there are	11	communication credibility then becomes more
12	significant holdup costs or surge costs, then meaning	12	accentuated.
13	once you click, once you visit a dealer, the cost of	13	AUDIENCE: So the intuition I guess the
14	visiting another dealer is too costly. That would be	14	takeaway if we add competition to this, is the firms
15	what I would call as a holdup problem or a surge cost	15	are less likely to acquire information. Is that
16	problem. So markets where this would a significant	16	right?
17	problem, then I think cheap talk would apply and these	17	DR. GARDETE: I'm not sure. It's very
1,	results would really apply.	18	complicated. So it depends a little bit on what you
18	And so in the interest of time, let me just	19	assume these firms know about each other. So you can
18 19			
19	-	20	have actually it's called a little bit the number
19 20	stop here. And if you have more questions, Pedro can	20	have actually, it's called a little bit the number of combinations. So it's hard to tell exactly what
19 20 21	stop here. And if you have more questions, Pedro can handle them. Thank you.	21	of combinations. So it's hard to tell exactly what
19 20 21 22	stop here. And if you have more questions, Pedro can handle them. Thank you. (Applause.)	21 22	of combinations. So it's hard to tell exactly what may happen. Can you give me your intuition of why yo
19 20 21	stop here. And if you have more questions, Pedro can handle them. Thank you.	21	-

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

9/16/2016

	165		167
1	so if there's a bunch of firms out there, I very much	1	customer, and the existence of competition is a pretty
2	want to I really need this match. And there's	2	clear extension in some sense. But let's suppose that
3	going to be some firm that's really close to the	3	you're on your circle model and that in our world
4	position of the buyer. If I can commit to not having	4	you're going to have to declare a price I'll call
5	any information, then my message is going to be most	5	it a price or a characteristic, whatever if your
6	credible. And if I know there's a bunch of other	6	characteristic that determines demand. Here's the
7	people out there making similar statements, I'm going	7	problem. If the competitor, you're sitting here at
8	to be competing on credibility basically.	8	2:00, your competitor is at 5:00, right, and you'd
9	DR. GARDETE: Right.	9	like to get the customer who's at 4:30, but in order
10	AUDIENCE: And let me just add, it seems	10	to get the customers who's at 4:30 you have to set
11	like there would be an interesting joint paper between	11	such a low price or such a degree of redness, or
12	the previous paper and this one in terms of collective	12	whatever it is, that you then lose all the surplus you
13	information or collective reputation for not	13	can get from the people close to you. Right?
14	collecting information.	14	So I think then you're you're in an
15	DR. GARDETE: All right. Here we go. Thank	15	interesting world where the specification of the
16	you. The matchmaking. So that's true, except now I	16	nature and demand and the nature of your model, I'm
17	know that there is a firm out there that has you	17	not even bringing in dynamics and the revelation of
18	know, is likely to have a great product. And so it	18	type for the future.
19	can either become it depends a little bit of how we	19	DR. GARDETE: Right, right.
20	model it. It can even become more credible if I say,	20	DR. COUGHLAN: But there's a ton of
21	oh, I have exactly that product. I can imitate that	21	possibilities.
22	firm as well.	22	DR. GARDETE: I think you know, the nice
23	The other thing that I've been a little	23	project will be because it's significant enough,
24	concerned with, and it's not clear as well, is could	24	but we will have to introduce prices so it will be a
25	we get into a slippery slope in which, you know, I	25	different analysis in part.
	166		1.00
	100		168
1		1	
1 2	need more information to compete, and so given that	1 2	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red
2	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer	2	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not?
2 3	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm.		DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you
2	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer	2 3	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it
2 3 4	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a	2 3 4	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you
2 3 4 5	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information.	2 3 4 5	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah,
2 3 4 5 6	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort	2 3 4 5 6	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this
2 3 4 5 6 7	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms	2 3 4 5 6 7	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in competition, you have to start thinking carefully	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation, things can happen to the monitoring.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in competition, you have to start thinking carefully about the nature of demand and buyers in the market.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation, things can happen to the monitoring. DR. GARDETE: I agree. So that's what I was
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in competition, you have to start thinking carefully about the nature of demand and buyers in the market. So think about an example where all of your business	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation, things can happen to the monitoring. DR. GARDETE: I agree. So that's what I was trying to say a little bit. For the competition
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in competition, you have to start thinking carefully about the nature of demand and buyers in the market. So think about an example where all of your business is request for proposals, it's bid business. Okay?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation, things can happen to the monitoring. DR. GARDETE: I agree. So that's what I was trying to say a little bit. For the competition assumption, it's crucial the crucial assumption is
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	need more information to compete, and so given that there's another firm that already has some consumer information, I would like to compete with this firm. And so to improve my chances, I should even gather a little more information. So can we get to a situation where it's sort of all stuck in the corner in a bad corner in terms of decisions. As it turns out, probably these outcomes depend on very sort of fine assumptions. So it's hard to think about these things sometimes up front. But it's interesting, too. I mean, I think that's part of the theory, in part, to think of, okay, what would happen now if we shut this off or we turn that on. And so that's the real AUDIENCE: Thank you. DR. GARDETE: That's interesting. I hadn't thought about that. Yes? DR. COUGHLAN: I think if you put in competition, you have to start thinking carefully about the nature of demand and buyers in the market. So think about an example where all of your business	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	DR. COUGHLAN: But price is isomorphic with red in some sense, is it not? DR. GARDETE: It depends a little bit if you want to model in a holdup problem or not. So so it depends a little bit on sort of the strategy. Yeah, it's interesting enough, but first we had to take this step of being able to solve it if we have this model, then we can get there. Thank you. AUDIENCE: This is just a quick thought, Pedro. But it seems that if you allow for many firms, competition, there could be a so-called adverse selection program that jumps in. If another firm knows that other firms have more information about this ad opportunity, let's say. And then I might wonder that the observations for which ads were not served actually are the worst ones. DR. GARDETE: Right, yes, yes. AUDIENCE: And then that might make me afraid about this rating. So then false observation, things can happen to the monitoring. DR. GARDETE: I agree. So that's what I was trying to say a little bit. For the competition

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

	169		171
1	important because I don't know the end locations of	1	So immediately to my left is Jan Pappalardo.
2	the other senders then, you know, it's sort of an	2	She is the head of the Division of Consumer Protection
3	independent problem. But if I do know where the	3	Economists at the Federal Trade Commission in the
4	others are located, I may not acquire much	4	Bureau of Economics. And then I have Eric Johnson,
5	information, get credibility, but now I'll imitate a	5	who is a professor at the Columbia Business School,
6	lot of people who do know a lot about consumers. So	6	Columbia University. Next to him is Dina Mayzlin at
7	it does become a very complex world, but we'll get	7	the University of Southern California Marshall School
8	there. So that's another aspect.	8	of business; and then finally Avi Goldfarb, professor
9	All right. Thank you very much for your	9	of marketing at the University of Toronto Rotman
10	time.	10	School of Management.
11	(Applause.)	11	So we will have Jan start us off with
12	DR. JIN: That will conclude our sessions in	12	some a little bit more background, a little bit
13	the morning. We have lunch available for you just out	13	more granular detail than what Ginger gave us this
14	of this door. We request you just quickly grab the	14	morning to kind of set the stage, and then each of the
15	lunch and come back because we have a very interesting	15	other researchers will present about ten minutes of
16	lunch panel. We'll start at 12:30. Thank you.	16	their take on the research of interest. And then
17		17	we'll open it up to some questions after. I certainly
18		18	have some discussions excuse me, some questions,
19		19	but I suspect that all of you will have interesting
20		20	questions as well. So we will have a nice little
21		21	discussion right at the end.
22		22	So without belaboring the point anymore,
23		23	Jan.
24 25		24 25	DR. PAPPALARDO: Well, thank you, Andrew. It's a pleasure to be here today to be part of this
23		23	it's a pleasure to be here today to be part of this
	170		172
1	LUNCH PANEL: CAN MARKETING GO TOO FAR?	1	wonderful conference. Before I say anything of any
2	DR. JIN: Hello? We're going to start the	2	consequence, I begin with a disclaimer. The views
3	panel soon. If you can sit down, that will be great.	3	expressed today are my own and do not necessarily
4	Hello? Thank you.	4	reflect the views of anybody else at the Federal Trade
5	Thank you. We have a proactive name for the	5	Commission, that said.
6	lunch panel, which is Can Marketing Go Too Far? We'll	6	So I wanted to give you some overview of the
7	figure out the answer in an hour. So, Andrew Stivers	7	role of consumer protection economics and marketing
8	will be the moderator of this panel.	8	research at the Federal Trade Commission. I'll give
9	DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Ginger.	9	you a little background on my perspective. I've been
10	So good afternoon. I'm Andrew Stivers. I	10	here for 30 years, came straight out of graduate
11	am the Deputy for Consumer Protection in the Bureau of	11	school. And talk about some puzzling recent findings
12	Economics, so I serve under Ginger. So if you need to	12	about the rare use of consumer research by the Federal
13			Government to improve information remedies, and also
14	step out let me cut to the chase the answer is	13	
14	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I	14	talk about some challenges and opportunities for
15	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear	14 15	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead.
15 16	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues	14 15 16	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection
15 16 17	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to	14 15 16 17	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block,
15 16 17 18	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral	14 15 16 17 18	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the
15 16 17 18 19	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media.	14 15 16 17 18 19	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid
15 16 17 18 19 20	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media. Let me just briefly introduce our panelists.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid 1970s. We borrow from many fields in economics, and
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media. Let me just briefly introduce our panelists. I don't want to take up too much of the time because	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid 1970s. We borrow from many fields in economics, and also have borrowed quite heavily from marketing
15 16 17 18 19 20	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media. Let me just briefly introduce our panelists. I don't want to take up too much of the time because there are more interesting things to talk about. But	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid 1970s. We borrow from many fields in economics, and
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media. Let me just briefly introduce our panelists. I don't want to take up too much of the time because	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid 1970s. We borrow from many fields in economics, and also have borrowed quite heavily from marketing research through the years.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yes, at least from the perspective of the FTC. But I think we're going to take the opportunity here to hear from researchers across a pretty broad range of issues that are relevant to the FTC. And these are going to include information disclosure, privacy, behavioral choice, and social media. Let me just briefly introduce our panelists. I don't want to take up too much of the time because there are more interesting things to talk about. But if you're interested, all of the biographies of our	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talk about some challenges and opportunities for marketing researchers going ahead. So my perspective. Consumer protection economics is really a relatively new kid on the block, young relative to antitrust. The Division at the Federal Trade Commission was launched in the mid 1970s. We borrow from many fields in economics, and also have borrowed quite heavily from marketing research through the years. The Division blends research skills from

largely responsible for cramming in the T-Mobile and

And one thing I would mention is that a lot

of our work is private, right? So you see the tip of

demand analysis, consumer research, really quite a

range of things. And I wish we could bring it all to

the publicly available cases are the ones where you

We've done content analysis. Many, many

your attention, but the nature of the beast is that

get a sense of what's going on behind the scenes.

years ago, I was very interested in trying to

of work that's done behind the scenes and

investigations that incorporates a lot of very --

the iceberg of what the FTC does. There's quite a bit

_

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

AT&T case.

9/16/2016

	3		
	173		175
1	people interested in our area because I think there's	1	understand how advertising regulation actually
2	a lot of room for collaboration going on. We're	2	affected the types of health messages that firms gave
3	really eager to learn from you, and it's great that	3	to consumers in marketing. And I was lucky enough to
4	you're here today.	4	have been at a marketing conference and tell some
5	There's a really rich history of	5	folks that this was something I was interested in.
6	collaboration between marketing researchers and folks	6	And they said, oh, if you're interested in content
7	at the Federal Trade Commission. And if you have not	7	analysis, you should pair up with Debra Ringold to do
8	seen it, I would recommend a series of essays that	8	some research in that area because she had specialized
9	were published in the Journal of Public Policy and	9	in content analysis.
10	Marketing in 2014, and there's a lookback by many	10	We did research that was later published in
11	people in the marketing field about their time at the	11	the Journal of Public Policy and Marketing, and then I
12	FTC and their experiences here.	12	worked with another colleague to do some content
13	We use a lot of research techniques that we	13	analysis. And that other colleague is Pauline
14	have borrowed from marketing researchers over the	14	Ippolito.
15	years. One example is using controlled quantitative	15	We've done surveys and experiments to study
16	copy test techniques to try to understand how	16	consumer fraud. I think Ginger mentioned earlier
17	consumers comprehend marketing messages. Classic	17	today that Keith Anderson has taken the lead on doing
18	cases where there's actually quite a bit of literature	18	many surveys to try to estimate the incidents of
19	in the academic realm is a classic case, FTC v. Kraft	19	consumer fraud in the United States and something
20	and FTC v. Stouffer Foods.	20	about the characteristics of people who are likely to
21	We worked with and learned from consumer	21	be fraud victims.
22	research and marketing researchers and have used	22	We've done a lab experiment. Folks have
23	the agency has relied on marketing researchers and a	23	worked on trying to understand the characteristics of
24	lot of their cases using consumer surveys. An example	24	folks who are likely to be deceived. We've done
25	of that is FTC v. Dolby, evaluating customer success,	25	controlled experiments to assess disclosures,
	174		176
1	and FTC v. TransUnion, evaluating consumer attitudes	1	appliance energy labeling and mortgage disclosure
2	toward the use of information from credit files to	2	research, and I'd like to talk a little bit about that
3	compile marketing lists.	3	in more detail.
4	We've used empirical analysis of consumer	4	The energy labeling question was one about
5	behavior increasingly in our cases. And increasingly	5	what type of label the FTC ought to use to convey to
6	it's become more sophisticated with more availability	6	consumers accurately what types of energy features
7	of granular data and bigger data sets about what firms	7	there are on appliances. And at the time, Congress
8	are doing and the overall marketplace. An example of	8	suggested that we might want to go to a star or a
9	that is a finite mixture modeling piece that was	9	categorical label. At the time, we were using a label
10	recently made public in RIO. It was worked on by	10	that featured kilowatt hours. So we said, well, why
11	Devesh Raval to identify types of content providers	11	don't we test that.
10		10	

And we worked with colleagues in the Bureau of Consumer Protection, and we did an online panel study, controlled, randomized experiment. And it was a very interesting study, because in addition to doing 16 the star label and the kilowatt-hour-featured label, we decided to test one that featured a dollar metric.

So what were the bottom-line findings? What we found was that overly simplistic metrics, such as stars, can actually hinder consumer understanding. People seem to think that the star meant something more than the energy efficiency attribute of the product and applied to other features of the product. In the end, based on this research and public comments and analysis by FTC staff, the Commission decides to

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	177		179
1	go to a label that featured dollars as a key metric.	1	that government agencies rarely use consumer research
2	We found that dollar amount metrics are meaningful,	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	in their decision-making. Fraas and Lutter found that
3	and this is intuitive, because people can use dollars	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	although federal mandates to disclose information
4	to compare across all kinds of goods and services.	4	underpin a number of flagship regulatory initiatives
5	They're trying to figure out how to optimize utilities	5	and sundry major regulations, we've only found a very
6	subject to their budget constraints.	6	few exceptional cases where there's any evidence that
7	We did mortgage disclosure research because	7	the responsible regulatory agencies conducted
8	we found in cases at the Federal Trade Commission that	8	research.
9	consumers could be totally clueless about the features	9	So here's a question for all of you in the
10	of their mortgages, even if they had received the	10	marketing field. Why is consumer research not a
11	federally required mortgage disclosures. And we were	11	routine part of consumer policy development? Do
12	wondering, is there something about the disclosures	12	policymakers not recognize that well-meaning
13	themselves that could be a problem, and is there	13	disclosures can mislead? Do policymakers understand
14	something about the disclosures themselves that could	14	the potential benefits of consumer research but think
15	be improved to help people make better decisions.	15	the cost generally does not outweigh them? And what
16	So we did a two-part study. We used in-	16	are the costs and benefits of alternative
17	depth consumer interviews for the first part. We	17	methodologies?
18	talked to recent mortgage borrowers. And we also did	18	A few hot research questions for you guys to
19	a quantitative randomized, controlled experiment,	19	think about: how to provide reliable estimates of
20	testing what were then the current disclosures, and	20	consumers' willingness to pay in markets without
21	good versions of the current disclosures, I might add,	21	market prices. This is very important for the world
22	against a prototype developed here at the FTC.	22	of privacy and data security.
23	What did we find? Well, the qualitative	23	How do we translate established techniques
24	research was fascinating. We found that many people	24	for advertising disclosure testing in traditional
25	were unaware of or did not understand key costs or	25	media to newer media? There was a discussion of that
	178		180
1		1	
1 2	features of their loans. And even worse, we found	1 2	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important
2	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually	2	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question.
	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount	2 3	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to
2 3	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was.	2	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've
2 3 4	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount	2 3 4	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people
2 3 4 5	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did	2 3 4 5	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've
2 3 4 5 6	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did	2 3 4 5 6	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful
2 3 4 5 6 7	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the	2 3 4 5 6 7	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary to avoid inadvertent deception from well-meaning	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one thing because Jan said it well. I've been spending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary to avoid inadvertent deception from well-meaning disclosures. So we know this. I think people have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one thing because Jan said it well. I've been spending the last years as a senior visiting scholar at sort
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary to avoid inadvertent deception from well-meaning disclosures. So we know this. I think people have known this for 30 or 40 years. You really need to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one thing because Jan said it well. I've been spending the last years as a senior visiting scholar at sort of across town at the Consumer Financial Protection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary to avoid inadvertent deception from well-meaning disclosures. So we know this. I think people have known this for 30 or 40 years. You really need to test in controlled settings consumer understanding as	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one thing because Jan said it well. I've been spending the last years as a senior visiting scholar at sort of across town at the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, and that's been wonderful, but that means I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	features of their loans. And even worse, we found that some of the mandated terms were actually misleading to consumers. People thought a discount fee was not really what a discount fee was. We developed a prototype disclosure; we did controlled testing. We found that people did substantially better if we created a document with the first principles of what would you want your best friend to know if your best friend was shopping for a mortgage. And we used features from consumer research to try to say what is clear, what how do you layer the information so the most important information is on the first page and so forth. We got substantial improvements with the prototype versus the alternative. We found that extraneous information with additional details can confuse consumers; descriptors can be misleading; and controlled, quantitative consumer research can substantially improve disclosures and may be necessary to avoid inadvertent deception from well-meaning disclosures. So we know this. I think people have known this for 30 or 40 years. You really need to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	yesterday and I think today as well. Very important question. There are many opportunities to try to collaborate with folks at the FTC. In the past, we've had people work jointly on projects. We've had people come for sabbaticals. And I think it's really helpful to just talk to people at the FTC who are on staff working in your area as you develop research projects outside of the Federal Trade Commission to make sure that you understand the nuance of the policies, of the law, the regulations, and the policy questions to make sure that your hard work is as relevant as possible to the real world. And I thank you very much. Oh, I have some references if you want references. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Great. Thank you, Jan. And now we have Eric. DR. JOHNSON: Thank you. It's nice to know I can still talk IBM if I need to. I have to say one thing because Jan said it well. I've been spending the last years as a senior visiting scholar at sort of across town at the Consumer Financial Protection

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

	181	
1	"and it's not even the opinion of the United States,	1
2	but somewhere there's a country that approves of what	2
3	I'm about to tell you."	3
4	What I'm going to say essentially three	4
5	things. One is I want to introduce why regulation	5
6	should take a behavioral perspective. The second	6
7	thing I want to do is offer an example, a contrast	7
8	example, for mortgage decision-making partly inspired	8
9	by some great work that Jan just talked about that she	9
10	was involved in. And, finally, I want to start with	10
11	some stop with some observations about disclosure.	11
12	Okay. So I think now the field has matured,	12
13	that we actually have some good empirically grounded	13
14	models of how people behave that are departures from	14
15	the standard analysis. One of these is basically	15
16	models, and I'm going to think particularly of beta-	16
17	delta or quasi-hyperbolic discounting of time	17
18	preferences. And I'll come back to that because I	18
19	think it makes all the difference in the world when	19
20	you talk about mortgages.	20
21	Another example is we know a lot about risk	21
22	preferences, and we know about, a lot about loss	22
23	aversion. And, finally, you know, we can put a quick	23
24	view of it, I'll call it limits on information	24
25	processing. They're very clean models that people do	25
	182	

1 not necessarily think all the way down the tree. 2 There is a notion of K-level reasoning -- we don't go 3 to the bottom. 4 I'm only going to talk as an example about 5 time preferences. The reason I think this is so 6 critically, critically important is because if you 7 don't include these models, you're going to end up 8 with not only results that are wrong but that can hurt 9 social welfare and actually hurt social welfare in a 10 way that hurts the most vulnerable people. 1(11 And I'll illustrate that in two examples, 1 12 but you can imagine just one quick thought, if I'm 12 13 doing disclosure and you think that people have costs 1 14 of processing information, those costs might be 14 15 correlated with education or socioeconomic status. 1: 16 Disclosure might actually be harmful or at least not 1 as helpful for people who are not as well off. 17 1′ 18 Okay, so, let me give you my favorite 18 19 19 example, and this is a paper that's in press in the 20 Journal of Marketing Research with Steve Atlas, who 20 21 2 was a Ph.D. student at Columbia, and you might know 22 22 who this guy, John Payne, is. So, there are two kind 23 23 of mortgages in my world. Not only am I going to tell 24 24 you about our toy model, all we have is a toy model. 25 25 But essentially imagine the two mortgages. What is

commonly called a 2/28. For two years, you get a great rate, and after that two years, you have a terrible rate. Okay? Typically this has -- and this is important -- no money down. So, it's a great rate, no money down, and you get to move into the house immediately. The other is, of course, the classic old, boring, 30year fixed-rate mortgage. Now, if you think about this from a principal agent problem, this was a beautiful device. Okay, people who were creditworthy who get 30-year mortgages did, but there are people out there who know they're going to have good credit ratings in two years. So what they're going to do is take the 2/28. And if I'm not good, I won't buy a mortgage. Sounds like a beautiful separating equilibrium, right? Now, what else could the 2/28 mortgage be? What is the kind of person who it might appeal to? Imagine you believe in present-bias or hyperbolic discounting. What happens in this analysis is very simple. The 2/28 becomes a present-bias magnet. And I don't have to tell you how this story ends, you know, not well. And if you've seen a couple of recent movies, you might know. We did an analysis

of this where we essentially did two ways of data

	101
1	collection. One is we actually managed to get
2	questions about loss aversion and time preference in a
2 3	nationally representative sample, which actually turns
4	out to be done by the industry together, three hours'
5	worth of survey data about people's finances.
6	And the other thing is we actually did our
7	own survey using DEEP, which is a technique that
8	Olivier Toubia and a bunch of us have developed, which
9	gives you basically it can give you time
0	preferences in a beta delta model in about eight
1	questions or actually parameters from a cumulative
2	prospect theory model in about eight questions. So
2 3	it's way cool, I think.
4	And basically our little toy model says
5	three things. First is present-bias and impatience
6	will make people choose adjustable 2/28 mortgages. I
7	mean, that should be clear as an intuition. Second,
8	if there's a shock and here I'm talking about a
9	negative shock to house prices, because they have
0	less money in the mortgage, they will, in fact, be
1	more likely to be under water, okay?
2	And the standard analysis, if you read the
2 3	press in 2008 and '09 is many, many people would walk
4	away from such mortgages. It would be cheaper for
5	them to move and rent and leave the balance. But our

183

	185	18
1 analysis, and we borrow this largely from Dellavig	na 1	unquote, revealed.
2 and Pollet who've talked about it in labor	2	Okay, two last comments about disclosure.
3 markets, is, think about it, if I bought the mortgage	e 3	One is I want to remind you of the work of George
4 because it didn't hurt me at all to get it at first,	4	Loewenstein and many other people who show that
5 think about walking away. Walking away has huge	e 5	disclosure can have perverse effects. They looked at
6 costs. You know, many of them nonpecuniary, but		the setting where a doctor will disclose I own the lab
7 know, I have to move, I have to find a rental, like	7	and I'm sending you for a test.
8 change kid's school, et cetera, et cetera. And the	8	What they find reliably is that people say,
9 benefits are delayed.	9	oh, he's a nice guy, he didn't have to tell me that.
10 So what this suggests is actually the	10	In fact, people are not more suspicious; they're, in
11 reverse to what you'll not only more likely get	11	fact, less suspicious. So in that particular
12 into the bad mortgage, but you're more likely to sta	ay 12	disclosure framework and disclosure is much more
13 in the bad mortgage, which is essentially the analys	•	complicated than that it's problematic.
14 from labor that Dellavigna and Pollet basically did		The second thing I want to point out is it
15 using these two data sets and lots of controls, we	15	raises processing costs. As I said earlier, if
16 basically showed that present-bias leads you to get		processing costs are differentially available to
17 adjustable rate mortgages and keeps you from walk		different folks, and I'll use an article an example
18 away.	18	from Ben-Shahar and Schneider, who have a nice boo
19 And I just want to contrast this very pretty	19	called The Failure of Mandated Disclosure. Actually,
20 model, the 2/28 separates people into creditworthy		that's a law review article, which is cheaper than the
21 non-creditworthy to what I think is the reality, which		book and has all the good content.
basically became not only a magnet for people with		But if you read the law review article, they
23 present-bias but they were condemned to that situat		close by what is the effect of hospital quality
24 over a long time. Now, I've just pointed out the	24	disclosures. Yeah, they're kind of hard to read and
25 observation. The first version of the Household	25	hard to find, but they say basically what they believe
	186	18
1 Affordable Refinance Program. called HARP. whic		
1 Affordable Refinance Program, called HARP, whic 2 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to	ch put 1	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i
2 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to	ch put 1 p 2	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, is fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu
 2 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to 3 refinance is largely considered a failure because on 	ch put 1 p 2 lly 3	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good
 2 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to 3 refinance is largely considered a failure because on 4 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, if fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for
 2 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to 3 refinance is largely considered a failure because on 4 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent 5 with this story. 6 Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking 	ch put 1 2 1y 3 4 5 6	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, if fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody.
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, if fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, if fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process.
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 ne 11	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 you 14	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, if fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resur- what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown 	ch put 1 p 2 dy 3 dy 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 ne 11 12 12 vant 13 you 14 15	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 ne 11 12 vant 13 you 14 15 16	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much.
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in 	ch put 1 p 2 ly 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 ne 11 12 vant 13 you 14 15 16 17	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause)
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essential 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 want 13 you 14 15 16 17 18	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essention 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 ne 11 12 10 vant 13 you 14 15 16 17 18 h 19	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going to be followed by Dina.
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essention did the old opt-in/opt-out, which we have done with 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 ne 11 12 20 vant 13 you 14 15 16 17 18 h 19 le 20	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, it fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going to be followed by Dina. DR. MAYZLIN: So, my name is Dina Mayzlir
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essention organ donation and other things. If you have people having to check in to get more mail surveys, in this 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ne 11 12 9 ne 11 12 vant 13 you 14 15 16 17 tially 18 h 19 le 20 s 21	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going to be followed by Dina. DR. MAYZLIN: So, my name is Dina Mayzlin Thank you very much for having me. So I'm going to
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essentified did the old opt-in/opt-out, which we have done with organ donation and other things. If you have people having to check in to get more mail surveys, in this case only 48 percent of people did. If they opt out 	$\begin{array}{c c} ch put \\ p \\ ch put \\ p \\ 2 \\ lly \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 $	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, i fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not for everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going to be followed by Dina. DR. MAYZLIN: So, my name is Dina Mayzlin Thank you very much for having me. So I'm going to talk about consumer welfare and regulation of social
 in \$7 billion to try and get about 7 million people to refinance is largely considered a failure because on 2 million refinanced. So, I mean, it's consistent with this story. Okay. Now I'm going to shift from talking about mortgages to talking a little bit about privacy and disclosure. One thing I want to point out, I think the notion that people have a utility for privacy is probably a little naive. It's what I call an assembled value. For those of you who know th term "constructed value," it's my substitute for that because assembled means I have lots of things. I w to have customized products, but I also don't want y to sell my information. And how those get thrown together is a function of how I ask the question. We did some research that was published in the Communications of the ACM, where we essentified did the old opt-in/opt-out, which we have done with organ donation and other things. If you have people having to check in to get more mail surveys, in this 	ch put 1 p 2 ily 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 ne 11 12 13 you 14 15 16 17 18 h 19 le 20 a 21 22 23	happens is that wealthier and more educated people, in fact, find the good hospitals, go to them, and as a resu what beds are left over? The ones at the not-so-good hospitals. And that disclosure actually does maybe improve consumer welfare for some people but not fo everybody. So I just want to point out disclosure gets to be kind of interesting and complicated as soon as you assume information is costly to process. Finally, the solutions, and this is I'm writing a book on choice architecture, so I'm going to make a plug for this, which is lowering processing costs through choice architecture. And that's a whole other talk, so I won't talk about that much now, but I'd be glad to talk to you about that later. Thank you very much. (Applause) DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Eric. That's going to be followed by Dina. DR. MAYZLIN: So, my name is Dina Mayzlin Thank you very much for having me. So I'm going to

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

	189		191
1	then I'll talk about some other things that I haven't	1	research stream, because I've been you know, when I
2	worked on and not that many people have worked on, but	2	was in the market in 2001, I was kind of worried
3	I think are sort of interesting and intriguing.	3	about, you know, oh, the Government has cracked down
4	So what is social media? So some of you may	4	on this whole review manipulation, but thankfully it
5	think of social media as the platforms. I actually	5	has not. So
6	have my Facebook friends Eric Johnson is one of	6	(Laughter)
7	them. His picture is there. So I think of social	7	DR. MAYZLIN: So I was able to get more
8	media as so the medium are the consumers, okay? So	8	papers out of it. All right.
9	instead of sort of a firm advertising on you know,	9	So the idea is that, you know so, again,
10	on TV or on print, here the consumers are talking to	10	I usually talk to firms about managing social
11	each other.	11	interactions. And, again, the idea is that in their
12	And, so, you can, of course, think about the	12	management of social interaction some may be legal,
13	platforms as well. And, so, you know, usually when I	13	some may not be, you know, ethical or unethical. You
14	give this talk I talk about the role that the firm can	14	may have negative impact in consumer welfare, and
15 16	play in managing social media. But, of course, here,	15 16	we'll talk about that.
10	we have a slightly different perspective because and this actually I don't know, the first time I'm	10	And the second thing, which I haven't done research on and I don't think a lot of people have
17	interacting with the Federal Government so, you know,	17	done research on, is that, you know, I think the thing
19	we're more worried about perhaps consumer welfare.	10	that worries me a lot now as a parent and also as a
20	So since we're worried about consumer	20	researcher is what is happening with social media
21	welfare, let's think about consumers and how they use	21	misuse of social media.
22	social media. So I'm going to you know, I usually	22	And there's sort of two things I've observed
23	talk about the three Cs of social media, so	23	in the past year that's been a big deal. The first
24	connection, curation, and content, where content is	24	one is this idea of incitement of political and
25	like the stuff you read, perhaps it could be blogs,	25	some of it has to do, you know, may have to do with
	190		192
1		1	
1	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're	1 2	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the
2	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends.	2	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and
2 3	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm	1	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids.
2	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends.	2 3	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and
2 3 4	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person	2 3 4 5 6	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I
2 3 4 5	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you	2 3 4 5	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, we've talked about, collecting information,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, we've talked about, collecting information, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, we've talked about, collecting information,
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \end{array}$	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I mean, there is reasons why it's I mean, pathetic in	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, we've talked about, collecting information, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on this information is being done, so it's being done,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I mean, there is reasons why it's I mean, pathetic in the sense that there are some basically, if you don't disclose your connection there may be a fine you can pay. Very few people have been fined. And, so 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, we've talked about, collecting information, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on this information is being done, so it's being done, you know, all the data is being scraped, multiple
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I mean, there is reasons why it's I mean, pathetic in the sense that there are some basically, if you don't disclose your connection there may be a fine you can pay. Very few people have been fined. And, so and there are reasons why it's so hard to do it, there 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on this information is being done, so it's being done, you know, all the data is being scraped, multiple companies, and, you know, ostensibly, you know, anything that's online is scrapable, and so that's then collected.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I mean, there is reasons why it's I mean, pathetic in the sense that there are some basically, if you don't disclose your connection there may be a fine you can pay. Very few people have been fined. And, so and there are reasons why it's so hard to do it, there are all these different players, you know, it's kind	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on this information is being done, so it's being done, you know, all the data is being scraped, multiple companies, and, you know, ostensibly, you know, anything that's online is scrapable, and so that's then collected.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 word of mouth. There's also connection where you're connecting with friends. And curation is the idea that, well, I'm going to follow someone on Twitter because this person knows a lot about interesting things that I should be reading about. And different platforms have these kind of different uses, so I would argue that, you know, Facebook is largely about connection; Twitter is about curation; things like blogs are about content. Okay. So why should we worry about regulation? And I have to say that this area has not been well regulated, I think it's okay to say. There has been some regulation by the FTC, but it's kind of pathetic. (Laughter) DR. MAYZLIN: Pathetic in a good way, in a good way, in the most positive use of the word. I mean, there is reasons why it's I mean, pathetic in the sense that there are some basically, if you don't disclose your connection there may be a fine you can pay. Very few people have been fined. And, so and there are reasons why it's so hard to do it, there 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	terrorism or kind of racial incitement. And the second is this misuse of social media by minors and the long-term consequences that can have for kids. And, so, you know, our Government usually worries about the Government usually worries about, you know, the area of, you know, minors, and so I think it's kind of a big deal. It's actually, I think, one of the biggest issues that schools now face is the use of social media by children schools and parents. Okay, so just kind of a few more frameworks on this. So there's usually I think about sort of three different roles that the firms can play in managing social interaction. So one is very passive, which is listening. And I think a lot of sort of what, you know, tracking; not necessarily really acting on this information is being done, so it's being done, you know, all the data is being scraped, multiple companies, and, you know, ostensibly, you know, anything that's online is scrapable, and so that's then collected.

			7,10,2010
	193		195
1	most kind of aggressive one, is promote, where you try	1	that the worst firm would promote more, would invest
2	to sort, you know, get people to buy stuff through	2	more into this.
3	social media. And, again, some of it may be done with	3	And, then, you know, if you think about
4	disclosure by the firm; and some if it may be done	4	welfare, I think by the end the paper was published,
5	without disclosure. And, so, that's what I'm going to	5	there wasn't much welfare left, but initially there
6	talk about.	6	was more welfare. They have to make it short, so
7	So I have these two papers on this topic of	7	there was a bigger section of welfare and you could
8	what happens when firms try to manufacture word of	8	look at consumer welfare, so you can kind of look
9	mouth, so basically try to pretend, to enter the	9	at you know, so, of course, if so basically one
10	conversations but not reveal that they're that they	10	of the results is that as it becomes more costly to do
11	are there. And, so, that can be done under you	11	this, there will be less kind of fake reviews in
12	know, because virtual space provides you anonymity.	12	equilibrium, and so you're going to have, you know,
13	All right. So I have so, my you know,	13	more consumer welfare.
14	it's a long time ago. My job market paper was on	14	Also, the extent of the real chat matters.
15	this, and it's this idea of promotional chat. So,	15	So if, you know, there's not enough, then there's
16	it's this idea that, you know, we saw you know, I	16	going to be a lot of noise and signals, so you're
17	saw back in the day that people started to talk about,	17	going to be making, you know, kind of bad decisions
18	you know, CDs, music, movies on online forums, and	18	all the time.
19	there was a case of a singer that basically her	19	But, I mean, so I think so one thing I
20	representative is one in these online forums and	20	want to highlight is this idea that, you know, of
21	pushed pretended to be kids.	21	course we don't want there to be bad reviews out there
22	This is one of the cases that Ginger talked	22	or fake reviews out because people are going to be
23	about, right, with the Sony case. It was basically	23	making wrong choices.
24	that, just, you know, a few years later. And, so, you	24	But I think even a more important kind of,
25	know, I started when I saw a case like that back in	25	you know, negative consequence that could happen is
	194		196
1	I think it was about '99, 2000, started to wonder	1	that the whole thing could fall apart, right? So if
2	about, you know, so what does that mean. So we	2	these things become so spammed that nobody wants to go
3	basically have advertising where we can no longer tell	3	there, which I would argue would happen to IRC I
4	if it's real word of mouth or advertising content or	4	don't know if you guys remember IRC back from my
5	paid content.	5	nobody remembers, okay. It was this online channel
6	And, so, you know, so I think the	6	kind of chatrooms way back in the day, basically they
7	interesting thing was to look at the equilibriums. So	7	got spammed and disappeared. How many of you remember
8	if you think about the consumers now know that this is	8	IRC? All right, all right.
9	going on, so they know that these in my model	9	Okay, yes, yeah. So those things became
10	they're competing firms doing this, do they you	10	much less popular, and so, you know, I think you think
11	know, does it still work? Can you still be persuaded	11	in terms of welfare, you could think about the noise
12	if you think that people have these bad incentives,	12	added to the but I also think, well, you know, is
13	does it just fall apart?	13	this something that will destroy online forums, online
14	And, so, we find that in equilibrium you	14	communities. And I think by now we're sort of you
15	still have an informed equilibrium, so it basically	15	know, I feel like it hasn't destroyed. You know, we
16	kind of what happens is that this basically adds	16	can say with more confidence that it's not going to
17	noise, so sometimes you're going to be making wrong	17	destroy it, but it's definitely going to add noise.
18	decisions because some of the some guys are getting	18	Okay. And then another paper, kind of a
19	messages that are false, that are just promotion.	19	more recent paper I have with Judy Chevalier at Yale
20	And, also, an interesting thing is that the worst	20	and Yaniv Dover at Hebrew University in Jerusalem is
21	product is going to be doing more of this.	21	actually an empirical paper of the same topic. You
22	So, but despite this, because of real word	22	know, it took us a while to write the followup
23	of mouth, there is kind of truth-telling that happens	23	empirical paper, and the reason is that you kind of,
24	in equilibrium. So, on average, you're okay. But if	24	you know, couldn't I don't know, I and probably
25	you actually saw how much firms promote you would see	25	other researchers sort of couldn't think of a way to

24 in equilibrium. So, on average, you re okay. But if25 you actually saw how much firms promote, you would see

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

other researchers sort of couldn't think of a way to

	197		199
1	really study this phenomenon because sort of by	1	then we see the extent to which we see fakery. And,
2	definition you're saying you can't tell it apart,	2	so, let me give you kind of an example of what we
3	right?	3	found that summarize our results.
4	So part of the kind of setup of that model	4	So you can compare so, again, we don't
5	was you don't know if it's coming from a consumer,	5	know we can just tell the difference. We don't
6	it's coming from an interested party. So if you don't	6	know the absolute level of fakery, but we can compare
7	know by definition, then how do you study this thing,	7	Hotel A that's a branded chain and a large owner, so
8	you know, it just becomes sort of completely	8	sort of less likely to fake. Hotel B is an
9	unobservable by definition.	9	independent and small owner that we think is more
10	And, so, this paper, what it does is it	10	likely to fake. And what we see is in the data, that
11	exploits a variation in platform design. So as you	11	Hotel B will have seven more five-star reviews on
12	know, as the space has evolved, Tripadvisor and	12	Tripadvisor, and the average number of five-star
13 14	Expedia have very different design features. And one	13 14	reviews on Tripadvisor is 37.
14 15	of the design features is that Tripadvisor allows everybody to post a review; and Expedia verifies the	14	Okay. So, and this is sort of like a reasonable result, I think, because it's not like
15 16	authenticity of their reviewers. So they basically	15	overwhelming, right? Like it doesn't kill it. But at
17	they just make sure you booked the hotel through	17	the same time, you know, it seems pretty big. You
18	Expedia. Okay, and if you didn't, they're not going	18	know, it's so it's adding noise to the signal.
19	to post your review there.	19	Then if you look at I think a more
20	And, so, we use that, along with variation	20	interesting result is this faking negative reviews for
21	in kind of organizational structure. So some hotels	21	a competitor, which seems even kind of more, you know,
22	have small owners; some hotels have large owners; some	22	aggressive. So, if you can look at if you look at
23	hotels happen to be right next to a competitor that is	23	Hotel C that's located next to again this kind of, you
24	a small owner, large owner, independent or chain. And	24	know, a bigger, less aggressive faker, branded chain,
25	we have sort of basically assumptions on, you know,	25	a large owner, versus Hotel D that's located next to a
	198		200
1	who has using literature, kind of economics	1	more aggressive faker, you we find that Hotel D has
2	literature, organizational structure literature on,	2	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor.
2 3	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake.	2 3	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on
2 3 4	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more	2 3 4	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30.
2 3 4 5	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to	2 3 4 5	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount
2 3 4 5 6	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the	2 3 4 5 6	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again,
2 3 4 5 6 7	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review	2 3 4 5 6 7	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff.
$ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ $	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to Expedia because it's easier to fake, and Expedia is a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed through their computers, so I couldn't share I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to Expedia because it's easier to fake, and Expedia is a bit harder to fake. And, so, that's our methodology.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed through their computers, so I couldn't share I didn't think of that.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to Expedia because it's easier to fake, and Expedia is a bit harder to fake. And, so, that's our methodology. So we basically, you know, use this kind of,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed through their computers, so I couldn't share I didn't think of that. So but the video was okay, so let me
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to Expedia because it's easier to fake, and Expedia is a bit harder to fake. And, so, that's our methodology. So we basically, you know, use this kind of, you know, where we use this to kind of we propose	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed through their computers, so I couldn't share I didn't think of that. So but the video was okay, so let me talk about the first point. The first one first, and
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	literature, organizational structure literature on, you know, who has more of incentive to fake. And, so, we know which hotels have more incentive to fake; we know who is collocated next to whom; and then we also know kind of we look at the difference in the so we don't look at each review because by definition we don't know how to do it; we can't tell it apart. But what we can do is we can look at the difference in the distribution of reviews. So we basically look at the same hotel; look at the distribution of reviews it has on Tripadvisor; and compare it to the distribution of reviews on Expedia. And we see the extent to which they differ. So, for example, what we would hypothesize is when you're next to this very aggressive competitor that's small and independent, then you're going to start to see you're going to pop you're going to have more negative reviews on Tripadvisor relative to Expedia because it's easier to fake, and Expedia is a bit harder to fake. And, so, that's our methodology. So we basically, you know, use this kind of,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	six more one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor. And the average number of one- and two-star reviews on Tripadvisor was 30. Okay, so it's a pretty significant amount of, you know, negative reviewing as well. But, again, it doesn't kill it, but it seems like, yeah, kind of a big deal. So, all right. And I don't want to suggest, you know, there's been some other papers. I know that Michael Luca has a paper that's either forthcoming or about to be forthcoming on also fake reviews, or it already came out. So there's a few other kind of recent papers on this. But I just, you know, just want to talk about my own stuff. So the last thing I want to talk about that actually wanted to show you guys a video, but the reason I couldn't show it is that the Federal Government allows, like, sharing sites to be accessed through their computers, so I couldn't share I didn't think of that. So but the video was okay, so let me

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

	201
1	concern is that so I saw this I mean, I think
2	you see this in elections, right, during the election
3	season.
4	You just see these kind of, you know, crazy
5	conspiracy theories, you know, kind of spinning out of
6	control, and you notice that, you know, people seem to
7	be just in different worlds, you know, like the
8	depending on whatever your political affiliation is,
9	you're just getting different news, and news just
10	seems to get very, very extreme. You know,
11	news/opinions/conspiracy theories.
12	And, so, what is going on? So one
13	hypothesis is that if you have homophily in social
14	networks, you kind of have this amplification effect
15	of social media. And it seems like, you know, extreme
16	content seems to propagate. And I you know, I
17	think it would be an interesting thing to show to
18	show that in a model.
19	And I think it's a big deal. You know, it's
20	a big deal if you think about, you know, our role in
21	the Middle East or perhaps, you know, what is said
22	about you know, think about the but you also
23	think about the kind of local domestic policy, you
24	know, the fact that people get so much of their news
25	from social media, and they seem to be getting kind of

202

1 very, you know, twisted version of the truth, you 2 know, has a big effect on, you know, our country and 3 how elections run and how, you know, public and 4 foreign policy develops. 5 The second point is a point about use of 6 social media by minors. And, so, I mean, how many of 7 you have kids who are, like, between the ages of, you 8 know, 11 and 18? Okay, so a few of you. So, you 9 know, it turns out that this is kind of a big deal. 10 And, you know, and I blame Snapchat, one of the 1 11 platforms. 1 12 And, so, what happens in -- these social 1 13 platforms are very popular among very young children, 1 14 so starting, I would say, with the age of 10 or 11, 1 15 kids get their smartphones; they get these apps; and 1 16 there's very little monitoring by parents. You know, 1 17 they're basically on their own. 1 18 But the problem with that is, you know, and 1 19 1 you could imagine that kids of that age don't -- you 20 20 know, they basically don't realize the implications of 2 21 their behavior. They gauge their behavior for 22 22 themselves or for their friends. And, then, you know, 23 2 there are like these sort of things that spin out of 24 24 control. 25 2 The other thing that I think is very

1	troubling is that the electronic footprint doesn't get
2	destroyed. So your fear you know, this interview I
3	was going to show you was an 11-year-old saying from
4	my kid's school, you know, I interviewed them for my
5	class, saying how sexting is very popular in sixth
6	grade.
7	And, so, these are basically 11-year-olds,
8	you know, kind of texting pictures of themselves, you
9	know, naked pictures of themselves to boys. You know,
10	it's usually it's usually girls to boys to kind of
11	impress them. But that stuff, you know, basically, as
12	soon as the boy gets it, he forwards it to everyone
13	else in his circle.
14	And, so and I think part of the reason
15	that happens is that sort of the normal pressures of
16	growing up and trying to kind of fit in and the fact
17	that social media is about connections, but part of it
18	is also there's kind of false sense of you know,
19	Snapchats, the stuff is supposed to disappear after a
20	few seconds, but you can take a screenshot, right?
21	So you don't you know, as soon as you get
22	that picture, take a screenshot, and so it doesn't
23	quite disappear. So, you know, first of all, they're
24	too young to probably understand, but also, they don't
25	quite understand the technology.

	204
1	And, so, I'm not sure exactly what the
2	solution is. I mean, one solution is just to be
3	stricter about not allowing minors to use it, you
4	know. I know my kid's school basically they this year
5	outlawed the use of smartphones during school hours.
6	But I have to tell you, I talked to the principal or
7	the superintendent of the district, and he said it's,
8	like, one of the biggest issues they face sexting,
9	cyber bullying, and bomb threats. So social there
0	was my district had three or four bomb threats last
1	year using the site Yik Yak, which provides anonymity.
12	You can post anonymously and just like they just
13	went out of control. So I'll just leave you there.
14	(Applause)
15	DR. STIVERS: Thank you, Dina. And we will
16	finish up with Avi. And, unfortunately, we may be
17	running out of time, so this may turn into more of a
8	lightning round than a panel discussion, but maybe we
19	can grab a little bit of time. So we'll see.
20	DR. GOLDFARB: Okay, so, before I start, I
21	should say that all pretty much all these ideas,
22	including many of the slides, were developed in
23	collaboration with Catherine, so actually there's a
24	couple papers that are hers and not mine that I will
25	be citing. Okay.

	205		207
1	So what's privacy? Privacy is the right to	1	we look at the consequences of a lot of the
2	be left alone left alone and the right to no	2	regulations that we do have; they restrict innovation,
3	unauthorized intrusion. This is a hundred-year-old	3	and they hurt outcomes in the context of health.
4	definition, and in the law, up until the last few	4	So underlying all this, I think, is an idea
5	years, privacy was something different. Privacy was a	5	that privacy and openness are both positive values.
6	public versus private life distinction. Public	6	So we want privacy, but we want openness. And in
7	figures had the expectation of having their picture	7	particular in an innovation world, we think about how
8	taken in certain places, and private you know,	8	do we facilitate innovation, how do we foster
9	private figures, if you were not a public figure, you	9	innovation, openness is fundamental to that.
10	didn't have to worry about that kind of thing, and	10	But privacy and openness are opposites.
11	there was a distinction in the law.	11	And, so, we have two positive values that in many ways
12	Or there was a sense of privacy and	12	conflict. So this suggests we're going to have some
13	security, whether you're going to be wire-tapped or	13	kind of tradeoff between privacy protection and
14	whether and it's very much about government	14	innovation. And, so, this is pretty bleak from the
15	surveillance of individuals, which is still there, but	15	point of view of thinking about privacy regulations,
16	privacy is now a business issue as well.	16	and consumers seem to care about this, or at least
17	And, so, what's happened to make privacy a	17	they say they care about this, but we are we really
18	business issue? It's that data is now key to	18	willing to hamper our economy in some way in terms of
19	innovation in lots of industry. So, you know, I	19	innovation?
20	quoted a couple of leading economists on this, one who	20	And, so, there's a question of, you know,
21	tends to be very much thinking about the future, Erik	21	maybe we should just have a free market and why
22	Brynjolfsson; another who is an historian, thinks	22	regulate this thing at all. So I'm going to start
23	about the past, but also says, hey, if we look at	23	with the premise that consumers actually do care. So
24	digital age, data is fundamental and it seems to be	24	consumers do react negatively to some kinds not all
25	changing things in a deep way in terms of innovation.	25	kinds but some kinds of privacy-intrusive advertising.
	206		208
1	And it turns out that the use of data	1	Catherine and I showed that in a paper about five

3

4

5

1	And it turns out that the use of data	
2	requires data. And that means that privacy	
3	regulation, if you think about it, is about explicitly	
4	restricting the collection and use of data. Privacy	
5	regulation is about restricting data flows. And if we	
6	need data for innovation, this could be difficult.	
7	But it turns out that consumers and	
8	governments, as, you know, we've heard the word	
9	"privacy" a lot today, and I heard it a bunch	
10	yesterday, are concerned with threats to privacy. So	
11	companies can use data to harm consumers by charging	
12	higher prices or denying service. There's also this	
13	big element that it's hard to really define, even when	
14	you push people, that it's creepy or repugnant that	
15	companies know more about their life than they do.	
16	So, as a consequence, we've seen some	
17	regulatory attention, sectoral in the U.S. and more	
18	general in Europe and to some extent in Canada. Okay.	
19	But then when you look at what people do,	
20	and this is related to what Dina just said, is maybe	
21	people don't care as much about privacy as they seem	
22	to. And, so, how do we reconcile these issues and how	
23	do we think about privacy when we acknowledge that	
24	maybe people don't care in certain situations or	
25	people are revealing a lot about themselves, and then	

Catherine and I showed that in a paper about five years ago, and we've seen more evidence of this, is that if you violate privacy in the wrong way as a firm consumers get really angry at you, or at least they stop buying from you and they behave differently.

6 Second, over time, consumers are becoming 7 more reluctant to share data. So if you fix the 8 context of sharing data, in this case it's do you give 9 your income in a survey, people over time are becoming 10 less likely to share. So what's changed is that the benefits of sharing have grown so much relative to the 11 12 cost. So even though people in a given setting share 13 less, maybe there's -- the benefits to sharing and 14 social media are sufficiently high and have grown so much that we seem to see more of these -- more 15 16 sharing.

17 So how do we think about privacy regulation? 18 I think the -- one privacy regulation that seemed to 19 foster both innovation and consumer protection was the 20 Fair Credit Reporting Act. Okay, so, this, at the end 21 of the day, is privacy regulation. It is about how do 22 we regulate consumer information about credit. And an 23 important aspect of it was there was a centralized 24 repository where consumers could go and figure out if 25 information was accurate, and that actually helped

	209		211
1	firms, too. This was sort of a really nice win/win.	1	DR. GOLDFARB: Yeah.
2	Consumers could figure out what firms knew about their	2	AUDIENCE: why do you think they should
3	credit; and firms could have some verification when	3	disclose before they are ready for a new product or
4	that was wrong.	4	whatever?
5	So I think one of the most useful things to	5	DR. GOLDFARB: Why do I think they should
6	think about in the context of privacy regulation is to	6	disclose?
7	try and figure out if there's some kind of regulatory	7	AUDIENCE: Yeah, I don't know what you are
8	model around clear and consistent disclosures that's	8	saying there.
9	like this Fair Credit Reporting Act in the context of	9	DR. GOLDFARB: Oh, so, I think there's
10	online. And I don't have a good answer. I mean,	10	potential for consumer harm from use of data, in
11	that's just a question, okay?	11	particular the fact that data is information is
12	But, so, now what do we do? I think we have	12	non-rival and so the firm can collect it and then the
13	to when we think about privacy policy, we think	13	consumer might have very few reached rights on what
14	about consumer protection, but we also think about	14	happens to the data after it's been collected. That's
15	innovation. And it can't be too strict or else it's	15	a potential aspect of harm.
16	going to stifle data-driven innovation, and that's the	16	So at the same time, all of these
17	work that Catherine and I had started working on about	17	regulations we have, at least the ones we've seen so
18	five years ago, or at least published five years ago.	18	far, primarily in Europe but a little bit here, are
19	But at the same time we worked on it a little bit	19	not just hurting the firms' ability to profit from
20	before that.	20	data but also hurting the ability of the firms to help
21	But at the same time, privacy regulation	21	consumers, and in the hospital case, save lives.
22	can't be too lax. And this is what we're starting to	22	So to the extent that there's some way to
23	see, or else consumers will be unwilling to provide	23	think through letting consumers know what's happening
24	data, and again it's going to stifle data-driven	24	with the data okay, so I should be clear that I
25	innovation. And getting the balance right is going to	25	don't have I don't know what the right policy is.
	210		212

1	be the key challenge in the future. And, so, we might	1	I know the right policy isn't I know it's not a
2	think about, to the extent that we want to think about	2	good policy to say you can't use data. Okay? And,
3	the Fair Credit Reporting Act, is there some way we	3	so, given that in the presence of knowledge the
4	can enable disclosures and almost have more openness	4	consumers seem to care about this in certain
5	about privacy. Thanks.	5	situations, how can we make them able to make informed
6	(Applause)	6	decisions so that we can still have innovation and the
7	DR. STIVERS: All right, so how are we doing	7	consumers are still willing to provide data to firms
8	on time, Ginger?	8	so that firms can better serve the consumers.
9	DR. JIN: Fifteen minutes.	9	AUDIENCE: Avi, I'm just curious to know,
10	DR. STIVERS: We have 15 minutes?	10	I'm having a difficult time understanding where the
11	DR. JIN: Laura says 15 minutes.	11	market failure is that we need to have some regulation
12	DR. STIVERS: Oh, great, okay. Well, then,	12	to actually correct this market failure in the
13	first let me thank our panelists. Let me go ahead and	13	innovation.
14	open it up to the audience first and see what	14	DR. GOLDFARB: Okay. So that's fair, I
15	questions we have.	15	skipped that. So the fundamental market failure is
16	AUDIENCE: Avi, when you talked to your	16	that information is non-rival. So once the
17	comment on innovation, are you thinking of private	17	information once a consumer provides information
18	innovation? Innovation is coming in firms, right, or	18	the potential for market failure, I should say, is
19	is it public U.Sbased? What are you referring to in	19	that information is non-rival. So once a consumer
20	your context?	20	provides information to a firm, that firm can share
21	DR. GOLDFARB: So, I was thinking firms, but	21	that information and keep it. And it doesn't need to
22	it also is related to universeness. So if you think	22	tell the consumer about that.
23	about all the research	23	So that can lead to a variety of
24	AUDIENCE: Okay. My question is for these	24	interrelated market failures. So one, for example, is
25	firms	25	that we can get complete unraveling of markets, so

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

	212		215
	213		215
1	that consumers are unwilling to buy from firms because	1	process people are using when they're answering a
2	they're afraid that that firm is going to share	2	question, can I gather personalized data.
3	information about their preferences with other firms.	3	So to use your example, it's known that zip
4	AUDIENCE: But won't the firm then realize	4	code, plus birthday, you know, you know who I am. Do
5	that and then just start to close that	5	you think most consumers know that? So that's a case
6	DR. GOLDFARB: But if there's no way to	6	where there's a market failure and perhaps regulation
7	commit so if there's no credible way to commit	7	is necessary. And to say people have a utility for
8	because the information is non-rival, then it gets	8	privacy when they don't even know the basic facts
9	so this is there was a handful of papers, Curtis	9	about how the information is used seems I want to
10	Taylor has a paper on this and Alessandro Acquisti and	10	be polite here seems perhaps inaccurate. And not
11	others, in a paper on this that came out around the	11	the basis of good analysis.
12	same time showing that markets can unravel, and we	12	DR. GOLDFARB: Can I react to that?
13	have some sense of that.	13	DR. JOHNSON: Please.
14	DR. STIVERS: And I should be clear, given	14	DR. GOLDFARB: Okay. So, there is a
15	this is a panel, everyone else up here is welcome to	15	difference between saying the utility of a full-
16 17	jump in to answer.	16 17	information model and saying there's a fundamental
17	DR. JOHNSON: Just one small point, which is	17	thing called privacy that we care about. And we're mixing a little bit about privacy and security here,
18 19	that assumes people have a known preference, they understand the problem. And if you see that they	18	and we'll get to that in a second, but let's just talk
20	change their preferences depending upon whether we	20	about privacy and not worry about fraud and security,
20	checked the box or not, that would make that	20	okay?
21	assumption questionable.	21	So there is a fundamental thing called
23	DR. MAYZLIN: So I'm going to add this.	23	privacy, perhaps, that people may or may not care
24	It's not actually my research, but Alessandro Acquisti	24	about, and that is a utility construct. I don't know
25	has this really cool paper that shows that even, you	25	how to think about it in any other way. I'm an
		1	
	214		216
1		1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect	1 2	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the
2	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know,	2	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the
	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and		economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the
2 3	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know,	2 3	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full
2 3 4	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and	2 3 4	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information.
2 3 4 5 6 7	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic	2 3 4 5 6 7	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we have to specify some utility for privacy, so how	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference. So basically I say do you want other
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we have to specify some utility for privacy, so how should we do it?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference. So basically I say do you want other companies to know to sell your Social Security
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we have to specify some utility for privacy, so how should we do it? DR. JOHNSON: Tough question. So I would say the following. I think your presumption is that you have to specify the classic economic utility	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference. So basically I say do you want other companies to know to sell your Social Security your birth date to other people, which, by the way, if you get the zip code, it's the same thing. But, you know, and you basically would make that decision once
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we have to specify some utility for privacy, so how should we do it? DR. JOHNSON: Tough question. So I would say the following. I think your presumption is that you have to specify the classic economic utility function. And you can go ahead and do that. I'm not	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference. So basically I say do you want other companies to know to sell your Social Security your birth date to other people, which, by the way, if you get the zip code, it's the same thing. But, you know, and you basically would make that decision once with information, and then that would be captured in a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	know, just having someone's image is enough to connect you know, to connect your data to your, you know, birthday, and once you know your birthday and hometown, I can get your Social Security number, and once I can get your Social Security number, I can do all kinds of things. And, so, like this information is very basic that's shared on Facebook, which people like to do because they like to get happy birthday wishes. The birthday and your hometown actually is, you know, incredibly useful information if you want to know someone's Social Security number. DR. SUBRAMANIAN: My question is for Eric. Eric, you mentioned that, you know, we should not specify your utility function, for privacy that it's an assembled construct. I think a big question is to from the researcher's perspective is to understand what is the demand for privacy, so at some point we have to specify some utility for privacy, so how should we do it? DR. JOHNSON: Tough question. So I would say the following. I think your presumption is that you have to specify the classic economic utility	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	economist; I accept that. But, you know, we're at the Bureau of Economics; I'm allowed to say that. And the that's different from saying consumers have full information. And we have good models of thinking about information pretty good models of thinking about information. And, so, just because we don't know how to construct a full-information utility function doesn't mean we should throw out the idea that there's utility to privacy. DR. JOHNSON: One last response. Years ago, there were proposals that you asked people what do you want to happen in certain situations. And, so, rather than every time I go to a website I have to sort of decide what boxes to check I think one was called EPIC, I forget what it stood for I was at FTC, maybe the 2000 conference. So basically I say do you want other companies to know to sell your Social Security your birth date to other people, which, by the way, if you get the zip code, it's the same thing. But, you know, and you basically would make that decision once

	217		219
1	went.	1	that. Just my little idea.
2	Now in a world of assembled preferences,	2	AUDIENCE: That's actually happening in the
3	that seems like a much better way of intervening than,	3	credit card industry now. Third-party third
4	you know, assuming that I can regenerate that every	4	parties are being created that are allowing all
5	time I visit one of the 30 websites, 50 websites I	5	these banks and credit cards acting as the
6	visit every day. So part of it is it does matter when	6	intermediary to and stores can share their
7	you come into action what are the interventions. And,	7	information into this database to then it's all
8	so, if you help people assemble functions utility	8	anonymized, but then you can pull it out, just exactly
9	functions in a way they won't regret, I think that's	9	what you're doing.
10	sort of one of the interventions.	10	AUDIENCE: So you were just saying, doing
11	AUDIENCE: I think the problem with that, I	11	that, yeah.
12	mean, that's why Facebook is so popular. It acts as	12	DR. STIVERS: I think in both of these
13	just a gateway. And	13	with the credit and credit cards, one of the issues
14	DR. STIVERS: If you can wait for the	14	that I think was hinted at or maybe even said
15	AUDIENCE: Oh, sorry. I'm still recovering,	15	explicitly by both Eric and Avi is this idea that
16	so this helps. The problem I mean, this is one of	16	accuracy is actually something that consumers care
17	the reasons, you know, Facebook has become so popular	17	very much about.
18	for the sign-in because you don't need your	18	So if you have my information, if you're
19	credentials, right? You just use Facebook.	19	going to be acting on my information in some sense
20	But then the problem is people don't know	20	and credit is one of these issues where you basically
21	that they need to go through those arcane menus to	21	are going to be acting on that that's going to be,
22	uncheck and they're passing a lot more than their zip	22	I think, potentially a way to, A, make consumers pay
23	code and their birth date, right, and all their	23	attention to, hey, what is this information going to
24	preferences. And, you know, I'm sure you do this, and	24	have, but also to alleviate some of this, well, hey, I
25	when we talk about this in our digital and social	25	want to be really private. Well, but I also want you
	210		220

218

1	media classes, students are have no idea this	1
2	information is being shared. But then after you tell	2
3	them, they don't change it.	3
4	AUDIENCE: I was just thinking about what	4
5	you were saying, Avi, when you talked about the Fair	5
6	Credit Reporting Act and its beneficial purposes. And	6
7	this is a little different than what we've just been	7
8	talking about for the last minute or so. Could it be	8
9	that one of the interesting differentiating aspects of	9
10	that is the existence of some third-party non-	10
11	individual-aligned entity where data resides?	11
12	You know, as sort of an electronic ombudsman	12
13	or intermediary? I was keen here on your idea about	13
14	innovation. If firms want to innovate services and	14
15	products that actually people want, they do need to	15
16	know more about people and what they want, but maybe	16
17	individuals don't want to reveal that.	17
18	So if we could have third-party ombudsman	18
19	like repositories of information about cohorts of	19
20	people who are willing to be to put their	20
21	information in, you know, that might create	21
22	organizational structures where some data could flow.	22
23	It's just a crazy little idea, but it would create an	23
24	anonymized database in the same way that we benefitted	24
25	from Nielsen data forever and ever and things like	25

to be really accurate in terms of how you address your decisions toward me.

AUDIENCE: So, people have been talking about privacy as if it were a light switch almost. Do I want companies to have my information or not? And something I'm curious as to why nobody has mentioned, either on the panel or in the audience, I might say, do I want companies to have my information, no; but I might be willing to sell it to them, depending on -depending on the type of information. Even in the extreme case of security, I probably wouldn't sell my Social Security number to anybody, but I might sell my medical records. And -for a higher price than I'd sell my favorite color, but the issue of consumer willingness to charge, I just -- I want to open -- anyone want to comment on that? DR. MAYZLIN: I mean, Alessandro Acquisti has done some experiments on the value of privacy, and I think often it looks -- I think in the lab people say that they care a lot, but when they -- you know, revealed preference says they don't care at all. I mean, when people, you know, put all these things up online, you know, and don't have very good privacy controls set up, they act as if they don't really

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

	221		223
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	care. So I think there's right, there is a big disconnect between what you know, what like if how much you want to pay for your medical records, you know, is \$100,000, but then you'd basically put it you know, you talk about every time you're sick; you talk about you know, so so I think that's the kind of weird thing about this field. DR. GOLDFARB: So I would add a couple things. First, so we can think about a property right to the information, and that's where this would go. And you say the property right lies with people, and then they can sell it or not. If we take Garrett's results or his speculative you know, his ballpark numbers seriously, it's hard to think of the transaction costs of thinking through that market being sufficiently low that we can justify that any trade will happen. Maybe, you know, there's lots of great technologists in the world, and maybe eventually we'll get there, but that's, I think, a first-order challenge. And there's a second challenge, which is because information is non-rival, it becomes, once again, hard to enforce that property right in a way like you try to enforce copyright and it's hard	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	be this kind of very big gravity center, so we always or often tend to go there. There's a number of other topics that I would have loved to delve into that were brought up by our panelists, but we're out of time. So thank you very much. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll be back at 1:50.
	222		224
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 enough. And there the incentives the commercial incentives are much, much higher. DR. STIVERS: Eric, if you have a quick DR. JOHNSON: Very quick. So if this is an assembled value, the following should be true, and I bet you it is. I say you're going to buy the right to keep your information private versus you're going to sell the right. We know that from mugs that's two to one. For taboo tradeoffs, that's zero to infinity. I expect it's going to be closer to zero to infinity than it will be to one. So I don't think that value exists, although this idea is great and Esther Dyson was talking about 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SESSION THREE: ALGORITHMIC BIAS? A STUDY OF THE DATA-BASED DISCRIMINATION IN THE SERVING OF ADS IN SOCIAL MEDIA DR. JIN: Hello, everyone. We're going to start. Thank you for coming back. I know the room is freezing, and we're trying to correct that. Okay, just give us a little more time. Hopefully, we'll be able to get it right. So our next session has three papers. The first one will be presented by Catherine Tucker from MIT on algorithm bias. DR. TUCKER: Okay, so thank you very much.

- 13 this idea is great and Esther Dyson was talking about 14 it in 2002, and just -- the market never has happened 15 for reasons I think Avi's right. 16 DR. STIVERS: Well, I want to thank our --
- 17 AUDIENCE: In the case of medical records, 18 for example, there is a black market that's -- in the 19 case of medical records, I know, for example, that 20 there is a black market on which any of our medical 21 information could be bought and sold that was hacked 22 from our insurer. 23 DR. STIVERS: Okay. Unfortunately, I do 24 need to cut us off. I do want to thank our panelists
- 25 for participating. Privacy and data security seem to

SESSION THREE:
ALGORITHMIC BIAS? A STUDY OF THE DATA-BASED
DISCRIMINATION IN THE SERVING OF ADS IN SOCIAL MEDIA
DR. JIN: Hello, everyone. We're going to
start.
Thank you for coming back. I know the room
is freezing, and we're trying to correct that. Okay,
just give us a little more time. Hopefully, we'll be
able to get it right.
So our next session has three papers. The
first one will be presented by Catherine Tucker from
MIT on algorithm bias.
DR. TUCKER: Okay, so thank you very much.
So, this is joint work with Anja Lambrecht, who is
sitting there wrapped up in multiple cardigans. And
we're incredibly excited to present this today. This
is the first a very new paper, first time we're
presenting. So I'm going to try and go quite fast
it's a very simple paper so we can get lots of
feedback.
Now, what is this paper? Basically, we're
going to use data from a field test and then go on to
delve into whether or not it's suggestive of
algorithmic bias. Before I go any further, I should
say that I mean, I'm a marketing professor and

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

225		227
therefore very, very proud of having worked with many	1	So we have that result. We've sort of got
industry associations, and, all the tech firms,	2	this headline effect, 20 percent less likely to be
apart from Apple. Now because this is the FTC, I	3	shown to women. The question is why, and that's why
should also make clear that this research was not	4	we think we're different in what we're doing in this
funded by anyone apart from the NSF.	5	paper in that we show it's not to do a click
Okay. So let's go onwards. So our research	6	propensity; it's not the case that women just don't
question is to basically delve into the why and to	7	click on the ad and the algorithm is reacting to it.
start to present I think present some evidence	8	It's not the case that there was less opportunity to
about why it is that an ad- serving	9	show the ad to women because they're on social media
algorithm might appear biased. Now, why are we doing	10	as much. And it's not the case that the algorithm had
this? Well, we're doing this, like you heard during	11	learned some kind of underlying sexism from the host
the panel, my gosh, we saw the privacy debate there,	12	country.
and I was recently at FTC PrivacyCon, and let me tell	13	Is that what we show, that in some sense
you, marketing professors, we should all be there,	14	what we're seeing is very much unintentional bias in
it's a wonderful conference. I feel we've got a lot	15	that young women are a valuable demographic for
to say.	16	advertisers? As a result, it costs more to show ads
But one thing which really struck me about	17	to them. And, so, if you have an ad algorithm, which
that conference was the extent to which although	18	is just trying to minimize costs, then that can lead
the privacy debate hasn't is not just focused on	19	to a situation where the algorithm shows fewer ads to
the question of whether companies should be allowed to	20	women.
amass data; it's also now concerned with the question	21	So why does this matter? Well, it matters -
of, well, what harms potentially could firms do if	22	- well, what we claim is that we're the first paper to
they do amass data. And one of the most highlighted	23	really sort of look at the why of why we might see
harms that could happen is basically the potential for	24	these adult-serving algorithms serve ads in what
firms to use their algorithms and all their data to	25	appears to be a biased way. And what we show, which I
-		·
226		228

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

1	potentially act in a discriminatory way against
2	individuals.

3 And, indeed, at that Privacy Con conference, 4 there were two papers which looked at ads, and they 5 both suggested that perhaps ads which might be 6 desirable were often less shown to women. And there 7 was also a paper which looked potentially at ads being 8 served less -- certain different ways depending on 9 race.

10 Now, those papers were basically documenting 11 a pattern. And what we aim to do is build on that 12 literature and actually look at why. Why is it 13 there's an ad-serving algorithm that might produce 14 effects that make us feel uncomfortable? So what we 15 do is we have data from a field test on an ad which 16 promotes job opportunities in the STEM sector -- for 17 those of you who are not familiar with that term, 18 that's science, technology, engineering, math -- and 19 this ad is going to be shown across 190 countries. And the ad was set up as being gender-20 21 neutral; however, it ended up being shown to more men 22 than women. And we might think, well, is that a 23 desirable outcome? No. Especially given that the 24 STEM sector is a set in particular which has struggled 25 to attract women.

think is quite intriguing, is it's not the case that we have an evil ad algorithm. Instead, we have an ad algorithm behaving in a way which might look biased on the face of it which is the result of a series of completely independent advertiser actions. And one thing I just want to take, and I'm going to riff off Avi's talk earlier, is that, as you've seen, the way we've always thought about privacy in the legal debate at least and the legal conceptualization of privacy is so often focused on the individual. And as you saw the definitions of privacy have focused around an individual. And I think one thing this paper does is highlight the extent to which we should think of privacy online as often -- or the potential of privacy harms as often being the result of integrated decisions. Now, why is this important? Why did we send this paper, even though it was new to the FTC? The reason we sent it is that we know that the FTC -- this is something they're worried about. This is an article from PC World where they talk about this as being a -- you know, we've got people in the FTC in

- 23 the room who can say if this is right or not -- that 24
 - this has actually been a big topic of concern,
 - especially among the technologists at the FTC.

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

	229		231
1	And why do we think it's going to be	1	the inspiration of this.
2	hopefully somewhat useful for people thinking about	2	And what they did was they basically found a
3	algorithmic bias at the FTC is that at least has been	3	website that talked about careers in science,
4	discussed various policy solutions for algorithmic	4	technology, engineering, maths and created an ad that
5	bias; one of which I heard a lot about is a solution	5	linked up with it. And the ad was very simple. You
6	called algorithmic transparency. And this has been	6	know, it's not going to win any prizes for
7	sort of a big slogan, I think, for a lot of tech	7	advertising. It just said there were STEM careers;
8	advocacy groups. And the idea is, well, maybe we	8	find out about them. That's the ad.
9	could stamp out bias if tech companies just made their	9	And the ad's going to be the same. We're
10	algorithms public, put them on the internet and we	10	not going to do any fancy things to the ad. All
11	could study them.	11	that's going to vary, and I want to emphasize, I've
12	You know, if you study this ad-serving	12	got to make sure I call this a field test, not a field
13	algorithm, it wouldn't help you predict that it was	13	experiment, because we don't vary that much, but we're
14	going to react in this way which led to apparent	14	going to target it at 191 different countries,
15	gender bias. And, so, our paper certainly suggests	15	basically the entire world.
16	that algorithmic transparency is not going to be a	15	We're going to make sure that the ad was
17	complete solution.	17	shown to at least 5,000 people in each country. And,
18	Another solution which is often discussed is	18	now, one thing I should just highlight is that when we
		10	set it up, we worked very carefully to set it up to
19 20	potentially algorithmic auditing. That is seeing what		
20	algorithms are up to and just measuring the outcomes.	20	say that we're going to target both men and women. We
21	Again, I think our paper emphasizes there needs to be	21	didn't say men or women; we said all. And the aim was
22	a little bit of nuance there in that you could just do	22	to sort of try and at least choose something which on
23	the algorithmic audit, but unless you try and	23	the face of it was meant to be gender-neutral.
24	understand why apparent algorithmic bias happens, you	24	Now, the only thing, as I say, that is
25	might, I think, unconsciously, unintentionally think	25	actually changing in all our settings is just the
	230		232
1	there was more bias perhaps than there actually is in	1	location. We're going to have 190 different
2	the real market case.	2	locations, different countries, and we did this
3	All right, so, that's the basic motivation.	3	because we wanted to sort of delve into the question
4	Now I'm going to tell you about the field test, and I	4	of whether an algorithm can unintentionally pick up on
5	actually want to tell you a little bit about the	5	the bias of the country concerned. That's been
6	origin of the test because it's quite a wonderful	6	discussed a lot. We're not going to find any evidence
7	story. So after the FTC Privacy Con conference, Anja	7	of it, but that's why we did just so many countries.
8	and I were inspired to basically try and echo some of	8	Now, I just want to emphasize, you know, as
9	the results that we saw. And we sent a huge team of	9	you can tell, a wonderful team of Wellesley students
10	undergraduates, and we sent them to work basically on	10	that, you know, they didn't have much money. NSF gave
11	gathering data about ad serving.	11	them a little bit of money, but we didn't spend much
12	And now we had two groups of undergraduates.	12	money on this. Why is that? Well, a lot of these
13	One was sort of the MIT group; the other group from	13	countries, it just doesn't cost that much to show ads
14	Wellesley. And the MIT group did a wonderful job	14	to them, right? It's not America. We have a little
15	basically building something very complicated to scrape	15	bit of a tail in terms of how much we are paying to
16	data; and the Wellesley team did something completely	16	show these ads, and that tail is basically driven by
17	different, which was really their own initiative, and	17	English-speaking, rich countries.
18	they did a field test. And as yet, we haven't quite	18	So let's now get I'm going to just point
19	worked out what to do with all the wonderful MIT	19	this out. This paper, it doesn't need complex
20	workings, but the Wellesley thing is like brilliant	20	analysis. I'm going to show you everything I really
21	and, like, you know, so straightforward, simple.	21	have to say in a series of just tables. I'm going to
22	And, you know, we learned a lot from what	22	show you two tables to get cunning, but it's going to
22	they did. So that's the origin, and I want to give	23	be quite simple. These are basically this is
23	full credit to this bunch of 18 and 10 year old	$\begin{bmatrix} 23\\ 24 \end{bmatrix}$	overall what happened. And you can see these are the

- they did. So that's the origin, and I want to givefull credit to this bunch of 18- and 19-year old
- 25 passionate girls from Wellesley who really sort of are

overall what happened. And you can see these are the

number of impressions, and you can see there's a

24

235

	233		
1	contrast between the number of times the ad was shown	1	Okay. So, those ar
2	to men and women. And you can also see how many times	2	You know, they're very s
3	the men and women clicked.	3	the raw data. We're more
4	Now, I want you to notice three things from	4	when I have discussed the
5	this. First of all, it is the case, this ad was	5	excitedly with people, yo
6	definitely shown to fewer women than men. And that	6	tell them your research, b
7	difference is particularly pronounced, I would say for	7	the end and tell you what
8	sort of quite young women. I would also say that, you	8	finish, what they always
9	know, if you look at the click figures, they look	9	aah, I know why that hap
10	quite similar right on the face of it. I could show	10	click on the ad. Right?
11	you this table in a different way.	11	idea that women are bring
12	And this table, you know, I could go per	12	because they're just unint
13	country. You know what you should see there is just	13	Now, let me tell yo
14	basically the same pattern. It looks a little bit	14	happened. You saw it in
15	different on the country level just because the small	15	not the case that the ad al
16	countries tended to have fewer older people in them.	16	the fact that women dislik
17	They were a lot of Caribbean countries. But basically	17	women see this ad, they a
18	those three patterns hold.	18	on it. Now, this isn't real
19	So from the broad data, what you should see	19	we do see in general that
20	is that men see more ad impressions than women,	20	ad. So it's not an explana
21	headline result, particularly among younger, if you	21	that simply the ad algorith
22	look at younger ad cohorts. But the clicks appear	22	click totals.
23	similar.	23	So another potentia
24	Okay. So, I just said this paper doesn't	24	Well, maybe there are just
25	need any complex analysis, but because we're	25	show the ad to on social 1
	234		
		1	

economists, it doesn't mean we didn't try and do a 1 2 regression; we did. And, so, the question is going to 3 be incredibly simple. And basically what we're going to be focusing on, just in a regression format, is how 4 5 both the binary indicator for female affects how an ad 6 was displayed and also the interactions between that 7 binary indicator and age. 8 Now, I'm going to make you squint a little bit because this is going to be our first results 9 10 table, and it's going to be very like what you saw in 11 those tables, but at least you get sort of an idea of statistical significance. We are going to find 12 13 profound effects as indeed women do see less ads than men. And it is particularly pronounced among women of 14 the 25 to 34 age group potentially. 15 Now, the other thing I wanted to highlight 16 17 is that if we just look -- you know, you can see ad 18 impressions just means the number of times an ad was 19 shown. In some ways you might be a little bit more 20 interested in the number of unique users we reached. 21 If we look at that, in fact, actually our results are, 22 I would say, almost stronger. And the reason they're 23 almost stronger was there's this odd thing that if you 24 were a woman who happened to see an ad, you tend to 25 see it more than a man.

1	Okay. So, those are the three big results.
2	You know, they're very straightforward, just there in
3	the raw data. We're more interested in the why. Now,
4	when I have discussed this paper, you know, sort of
5	excitedly with people, you know, when you're trying to
6	tell them your research, but they never let you get to
7	the end and tell you what your result is before you
8	finish, what they always said is they've always said,
9	aah, I know why that happens; it's because women don't
0	click on the ad. Right? This is a universal sort of
1	idea that women are bringing this on themselves
2	because they're just uninterested in STEM careers.
3	Now, let me tell you, that is not what
4	happened. You saw it in the raw data. Actually, it's
5	not the case that the ad algorithm's just reacting to
6	the fact that women dislike this ad. Instead, if
7	women see this ad, they are far more likely to click
8	on it. Now, this isn't really moderated by age, but
9	we do see in general that women do click more on this
0	ad. So it's not an explanation; it's not the case
1	that simply the ad algorithm is optimizing based on
2	click totals.
3	So another potential explanation is okay.

st fewer women out there to media. Let me tell you, we

have looked long and hard and we can tell you every single piece ever written on this says women spend more time on social media. We will get -- you know, we will, if you like, pay lots of money to comScore to confirm that and MicroData, but really, you know, it's sort of a known fact that women spend more time on social media. So we don't think it's sort of constrained-ish.

9 Now, what we're interested in and why we did 10 the 190 -- that's sort of one of the original ideas was this idea that unintentionally algorithms can pick 12 up the bias of their host countries. And the idea is 13 that maybe they have a training set; they've learned 14 that over time that for whatever reason women don't 15 click on this ad and so, therefore, that bias is how they show ads in the future. That's the idea, and 16 that's what we're really interested in. But you know what, we didn't find any

18 19 evidence of this going on. Instead, when we put in 20 interactions for -- at least sort of World Health 21 Organization data about female labor market 22 participation, it didn't pick up anything. So whether 23 or not women were more likely to participate in the 24 labor force, whether or not women -- I've got the 25 result, but primary education in general, whether

59 (Pages 233 to 236)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

	237		239
1	women were more educated, that doesn't affect our	1	So we think maybe our result was actually
2	results. And, also, if we just take one of these	2	driven by the fact that women are just more expensive
3	indices, which the World Health Organization	3	to advertise to than men, and so if you tell an
4	constructs for female equality, nothing changes.	4	algorithm that you're neutral and the algorithm wants
5	So it's not the case that what we're picking	5	to save you money, it's going to inevitably end up
6	up is some lingering bias in the algorithm. Instead,	6	showing the ad to fewer to fewer women than men.
7	the result is going to be the actual reason we	7	And that's what we think is going on.
8	think this is happening is so prosaic and a lot more	8	Now, the next question, of course, is why.
9	straightforward in some sense, which is that we think	9	Well, why do women cost more money? You know, we sort
10	it's really to do with pricing in a world where	10	of started off this paper just waving our hands and
11	advertisers are bidding on an individual eyeball.	11	saying, well, that's always been so. Women get
12	Now, if you look at a lot more data, you	12	married, have babies, those things cost a lot of
13	wouldn't really see this simply because we sort of see	13	money, maybe that's why. But then we realized we
14	the same price we're paying per click for women and	14	actually had some data which can help us sort of think
15	men, but remember, we weren't actually bidding that	15	about this. And this is data we basically got this
16	much. And, so, there's still the potential that	16	huge data set of ads from social media, and this time
17	actually what we're picking up is that we just didn't	17	this is consumer items, so it's an entirely different
18	bid enough to reach women.	18	data set again.
19	And, so, to investigate this possibility,	19	And we're going to see how women behave
20	what we did was we got the same wonderful team of	20	about basically purchasing a wide variety of consumer
21	Wellesley girls to go out and actually collect lots of	21	items, ranging from vases to sort of decorative art.
22	data about bidding for women and men on Facebook. And	22	And when we look at this, we see some intriguing
23	this is something Avi and I have used before, but	23	things which suggest we don't just need to wave our
24	basically all social media platforms advertising	24	hands about why advertisers might pay for women; we
25	platforms basically give you data on what you should	25	actually see on social media platforms that women do
	238		240
1	bid. They give you some suggestions. And, you know,	1	seem actually likely to exhibit behavior which might

1	bid. They give you some suggestions. And, you know,	1
2	we've made arguments in the past, at least Avi and I	2
3	have; we got the paper published, that this is you	3
4	know, it tells you something, right, at least about	4
5	what the ad algorithm wants if you look at suggestive	5
6	bidding.	6
7	So we got this suggestive bidding data	7
8	figure for each of our countries. And this is what we	8
9	found when we got this bidding data, and it was quite	9
10	interesting. If you just collect this bidding data on	10
11	average, women cost five cents more per five cents	11
12	more. That's interesting. What's also interesting is	12
13	that we wondered if this was actually perhaps itself	13
14	echoing something about the value of women, so we also	14
15	looked to see whether this was the result of cultural	15
16	prejudice. This is actually more pronounced in rich	16
17	countries. Women cost more in rich countries.	17
18	And then we went and, you know, we also got	18
19	this data, so basically women cost more. Women sort	19
20	of in these mid-tier younger sort of age groups in	20
21	general cost quite a bit more. And, you know, that's	21
22	particularly the case you saw look at the	22
23	maximum bid, and you might think of the maximum bid	23
24	here as picking up, well, what you have to do if you	24
25	really want to reach that demographic.	25

seem actually likely to exhibit behavior which might make them more profitable. And, so, what I want you to notice here is it's not the case in general that women or young women, in particular, are more likely to click on ads. Now, remember, on our ad, they loved the ad. They liked clicking on our STEM ad, but in general, at least if you show them a picture of a vase, they're not more likely to click, particularly. On the other hand if they do click, they're more likely to buy. In other words, in a world where you're paying for a click, if women are more likely to convert, they're going to be more profitable. And that gives us some rationalization about why it is that advertisers in general may be willing to pay more to advertise to a woman. So, in other words, what we're picking up may be something completely rational in terms of bidding behavior by advertisers. Okay, so, let's get to the implications. So, there's a lot of limitations, of course. This is a simple field test, right? Very simple,

2 straightforward field test. And this, you know,

brings a descriptive to the words descriptive paper,

- right? It's very, very descriptive, intentionally so.
- 5 What we do is we presented some evidence which we

	241	
1	think we rule out some things, and then we present	
2	some evidence in support of what we think is going on.	
3	Another limitation, you know, we've got an	
4	ambitious title about algorithmic bias, but we only	
5	look at gender. And another big sort of limitation is	
6	there are lots of big what I would call the non-	
7	economist questions, which we don't tackle, in that,	
8	you know, I use the word "bias," but is it really bias	
9	when we have a world where an algorithm is simply	
10	responding to a lot of competitive bidding behavior?	
11	Should we call that bias? Should we think of it as	
12	bias?	
13	That strikes me as a wonderful ethical	
14	question for a law professor. You know, also, should	
15	we think of this as discrimination? Again, I know at	
16	the FTC we probably have a lot of lawyers in the room,	
17	right, that's the sort of questions we don't try and	
18	tackle.	
19	So, punchline it's not quite a punchline	
20	because it's going to have some policy implications	
21	later, but basically what we have done is we have this	
22	cross-national field test. And this field test, it	
23	was for a STEM ad. We tend to think of STEM as a	
24	desirable thing to show at least in a gender-neutral	
25	way if not trying to just because we worry about women	

in the field; however, it ended up not being served to women. Instead, it ended up being served to men by sort of a figure of 20 percent. We show -- but we show -- what's interesting about the paper is not just that result. But what we try and do to show why this happens, and that we show it's not to do a click propensity; it's not to do with local prejudice or the algorithm picking out local prejudice; instead, it just simply seems to reflect the fact that perhaps very rationally other advertisers consider younger women -- younger female cohorts to be a particularly profitable segment, and as a result are willing to pay more for them. And as a consequence, a algorithm which tends -- is intending to make cost-effective decisions on the part of the advertisers might end up showing fewer ads to women. So here we have a nice -- I think a good example of a case where we have apparent algorithmic bias, but it's just simply an unintentional consequence, what I'm going to call external behavior. So what are the implications for managers? You know, some marketing business school professors have to say what managers should do. Well, first of all, you know, since -- we've actually -- Anja was talking to some people -- some

1	advertisers in London about this result, and they were
2	like, wow, we never thought of that. As soon as they
3	thought of it, she said, don't worry, you can solve it
4	quite easily, just run two campaigns for men and
5	women. And they were like, we never thought of that.
6	And, so, it was actually you know, so as you soon
7	
	as say it, the solution is quite obvious.
8	So, good news, managers, there's something
9	you can definitely do. But having said that, I do
10	want to raise the question. You know, we do this
11	because in some sense this is easy to do. Gender is
12	an easy thing to look at, but there may be other types
13	of bias that we worry about, such as race or economic
14	marginalization, where we may see the same unequal
15	distributions, but they're a little more difficult to
16	measure and a little bit more difficult to know what
17	to do about; so we want to highlight that.
18	Now, for policy, again, you know, we think
19	this is an interesting case study where at least if we
20	just looked at the algorithm it would just look like
21	it's profit maximizing, trying to be cost-effective,
22	no nothing about gender at all in it. So I'm not
23	sure if, in this case at least, algorithm transparency
24	would be helpful.
	······································

The other thing we want to emphasize is if

	244
1	we go down to a world where policy is focused on auditing
2	algorithms, then I think our study does emphasize that
3	often what might look like it's a discriminatory
4	outcome can be actually the consequence of potentially
5	completely external or exogenous behavior.
6	So, with that, I will say thank you, and I
7	look forward so much to our discussant.
8	(Applause)
9	DR. JIN: Thank you, Catherine. We love
0	those creative Wellesley girls. And our discussant is
1	Kanishka Misra from UCSD.
2	DR. MISRA: Thank you very much for the
3	organizers. Thank you for having me as a discussant.
4	And thank you for sending the paper. It was really
5	fun to read. It's very simple and it's also as a
6	discussant something you appreciate.
7	I am Kanishka, and this has been verified as
8	a vendor, were trying to pose as me earlier; my ID was
9	checked on my way up, so I'm definitely Kanishka. All
20	right, so what I'm going to do is go quickly over the
21	paper and then sort of pass on some thoughts.
22	There's been a lot of discussion in the
23	popular press where it sort of headlines like STEM is
24	a huge problem. Huge lots of articles in all the
25	popular press about the under-representation and the

245

	245
1	gender bias in STEM careers. And recently in the
2	U.K., there was a there was a finding that when
3	looking at college applications, if it was a female
4	name versus a male name, people viewed the application
5	differently. And they're piloting a program where
6	they're removing gender from applications, especially
7	for the STEM careers.
8	In this paper, they're going to talk about
9	algorithmic bias, and algorithmic bias here is defined
10	as a advertising campaign that's meant to be gender-
11	neutral, but it unintentionally was not gender-
12	neutral. There were, again, another very sort of
13	popular press algorithmic bias that came out recently.
14	This was from The Seattle Times, where
15	someone found that if you go on LinkedIn and write
16	Stephanie Williams, and actually it's true for many
17	women's names, they come and say, well, do you really
18	mean Stephen Williams, right? And that's again,
19	the reason why that's happening is because there are
20	just more Stephen Williams in LinkedIn's data set, and
21	that's causing sort of this apparent gender bias.
22	All right, quickly, what does this paper do?
23	This is a field test. It's a very simple ad. That's
24	it, right? So it's a very simple ad which has do you
25	think about careers in STEM. It was targeted to 18-

246

1 to 65-year-olds, not by gender. So if any of you have 1 2 2 ever tried something like Facebook advertising, you 3 3 input where you want to show your ad, the demographics 4 you want to go after, you can go after different 4 5 5 interests. You can also go in to say, well, which --6 6 do you want to do men, women, or nothing. 7 They said the minimum bid was 20 cents, and 7 8 8 as Catherine alluded to, English-speaking, rich 9 countries and Switzerland had about three times higher 9 10 sort of bid values there to do. Beyond that, they 10 11 11 collected some good data from the U.N. about sort of 12 12 gender equality in different countries. From that, 13 13 what they found is women represented less than 50 14 14 percent. The numbers I'm going to show in my slides 15 are for total impressions, I think, where what 15 16 Catherine had was for reach. The reason I have total 16 17 17 impressions is because they had that data in the 18 paper. 18 19 19 So the main point is that even though this 20 is -- they wanted to be gender-neutral, less than 50 20 percent of women saw -- less than -- women represented 21 21 less than 50 percent of the reached audience. They 22 22 23 23 said this is not driven by interest, and the data to 24 24 support that is women represented 50 percent of the 25 25 people who actually clicked on the ad.

1	All right, I just want to make a very
2	minor point here. All right, so, and this is more
3	the econometrician in me than what I believe, so I
4	think I don't believe this was driven by interest,
5	but econometrically you can say, well, perhaps the
6	women who saw the ad are the women who are really
7	interested in STEM and perhaps every other woman who
8	didn't see the ad was not interested in STEM.
9	To truly get about interest, you have to get
10	about, well, would the people who did not see the ad
11	have clicked, and there's no way to get that answer,
12	right? But I think it's completely fair to say that
13	there's a continuous distribution of interest and
14	there is not this huge dichotomy of it, as a
15	conversion (indiscernible).
16	What they find is if you break down this 44
17	percent by age group, you actually see enormous
18	differences across different age groups. The
19	particular age group where women tend to be under-
20	represented in their data were the 25- to 55-year-
21	olds. And the question they're after is why. So what
22	is happening? What's causing this? And why, even
23	though an ad is clearly gender-neutral and targeted
24	gender-neutral, why is this happening.
25	Interesting, they find no differences by

248 sort of this median split on the U.N. measure for gender equality, education, labor market participation. One thing I would really like to see in the paper, you always have -- create an amount of data, right? You have 191 countries, a huge representation of the globe. It would be great to see more of the raw data than just a regression with a gender split, just to see sort of is there variation across countries. And, well, I actually don't even know -- is there enough variation across countries, and can something else explain it, if not a median split. In order to find out more about it, they collected a different data set. This is a data set which looked at just the average price. Again, I don't know the platform they used, but again, if you order Facebook, you click whatever demographic you want to go after, and then once you do that, Facebook has a suggested bid or a minimum/maximum suggested bid. They looked at something similar to the suggested bid, and they find that's higher for women and particularly higher in the range of 25 to 44, which is exactly where they're under-represented in their data. I went to some websites which suggest how

62 (Pages 245 to 248)

_

Economi	c Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection	CI3IOII	9/16/2016
	249		251
1	you should advertise in Facebook, and I got this	1	social media.
2	quote, and look, if lots of people want to reach	2	I will make one sort of side note about
3	someone, prices go up, not shocking, economic free	3	this. So I did so for TV advertising, there are
4	market. If not lots of people want so it's very	4	some planning there's some sort of suggestive
5	consistent with what they're saying.	5	planning websites. Thumbnail is one which I had data
6	They go one step further and ask to say why.	6	from, but my data are about 12 years old. Twelve
7	Why is this happening, that women in sort of this	7	years ago, when Thumbnail suggested how much you
8	particular age group are targeted by so many different	8	should spend to get a woman's eyeball versus a man's
9	advertisers. And for this, they collected even a	9	eyeball is exactly the same. So perhaps it's not
10	third data set from a U.S. retailer, and they find the	10	true, but it's worth looking at.
11	reason is because in this women in this age group are	11	The second thing they look at said they
12	more likely to click on an ad or, sorry, from a	12	say sort of this and when we think about this as
13	click, add something to their basket and make a	13	data-based biases, the data-based biases in this paper
14	purchase. And that's what people should ultimately	14	are unique to gender, but actually if you look at that
15	care about.	15	data, there's more than just gender in the data.
16	All right. Some comments. Firstly, the	16	So I told you when I was presenting sort of
17	main results are very convincing. They're very clear	17	about what they did, they actually tripled their bid
18	in their raw data. They're very clear in their	18	prices for three countries or four countries. So
19	regressions, and it's very, very convincing, right?	19	let's take a word where you do not have different
20	And they have multiple reasons for it. The answer	20	mirrored campaigns by country. You have one campaign
21	the paper is very well written. It's sort of it's	21	where you run it for the entire world.
22	great that they collected sort of multiple data sets	22	What does this mean? Well, if you don't
23	to make their point. And there's lots of sort of face	23	if you didn't triple your bids for these four
24	validity to it. This is it's again the pricing	24	countries, these four countries would be under-
25	argument, suggestive price is exactly similar.	25	represented, right? And that's probably not data-
	250		252
1	I found a white paper which had a similar	1	based bias. Like, we're probably willing to accept
2	result but a very different headline. The result that	2	that. But, yes, it is more expensive to reach people
3	women that men were cheaper to reach on Facebook.	3	in these four countries.
4	Their big headline was "men are cheap," which I don't	4	Also, I looked at that data. So I looked at
5	know how I feel about that. They also cite other	5	their data. The orange bars here are just the
6	papers, which other sort of white papers would suggest	6	impressions that they had by different age groups. I
7	that costs per clicks are higher higher for women.	7	looked at the world population, and that's the blue
8	Just some other thoughts of other reasons	8	bar, and then I took the world population adjusted by
9	why more advertisers might go about go after	9	Facebook penetration. And, again, I don't know
10	targeting women. When I talk to advertisers, the	10	Facebook by website. I'm just taking an example of
11	number one reason I'm always given is women are	11	Facebook.
12	decision-makers. This is true in a bunch of popular	12	And what you do find is, yes, there is
13	press. There's an HBR article about it, and this is	13	their population doesn't fully represent sort of the

13 press. There's an HBR article about it, and this is 14 purely saying that women make more purchase decision 15 than men; therefore, more advertisers try and target 16 women than men.

17 One thing you can potentially look at, and 18 this is sort of a question which I had in reading the 19 paper, that is this finding unique to social media or 20 is this a gender finding? Do you find this in all 21 forms of advertising? If it's driven purely by this 22 nature of women make more purchase decisions, you 23 should find it everywhere; if it's driven by something 24 inherent about women more likely to click, then 25 perhaps there's something different about sort of

Facebook population and the world population. And is that a bias, or is that something that we're sort of accepting because of free market prices and they aren't bidding sort of very high amounts in their particular origin. So it's sort of an interesting question of, well, what do we consider bias and what do we -- or what are we willing to accept. In terms of sort of main takeways from the study and why I think what we can learn, for advertising firms, as Catherine suggested, yes, there

are differences. If that's important to you, you

25 should mirror your campaigns, just like they mirrored

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

	253		255
1	campaigns for different countries, if you want to	1	men, same number of clicks, right? Is that isn't
2	reach the same number of men and women, you should	2	that neutral? I think the way we've been thinking
3	have a mirrored advertising campaign or you have a	3	about it is just in terms of equality of opportunity
4	different campaign to men, different campaign to women, just	4	to have that click.
5	because the advertising prices are	5	Now, I think what we could do about this
6	going to be different.	6	potentially is there are different you know, you
7	This problem is actually a very similar	7	can tell an advertising platform to optimize different
8	problem to what people face in surveys, what people	8	things, and we could potentially look at that, too. I
9	face in polling, that it's just harder to reach some	9	mean, that's another way of getting at this.
10	populations than others.	10	AUDIENCE: I had a question about the
11	The second question is one for the	11	variation across countries. And I know that you tried
12	advertising platform. So I actually asked some of my	12	to do some of the United Nations index to control for
13	friends who work in advertising platforms, why don't	13	differences across countries. But in the price that
14	you sell a way to buy ads where I can say rather than	14	serves, you have only four developed countries. Part
15	going after this demographic, I want this balance of	15	of me is not that convinced that the cost of reaching
16	demographics. The answer is they do sell it, but it's	16	women is that high in many underdeveloped countries
17	part of their consulting services; it's not part of	17	because the purchase right?
18	the free thing you get access to.	18	DR. TUCKER: No, that's exactly right. This
19	For policymakers, I think the one big	19	is one of the things that you know, we had, I
20	takeaway is that if and I think this is important	20	think, going into it, this you could I shouldn't
21	and interesting to look at if you look at raw data	21	speak for Anja but going into it, we had this
22	and something looks like bias, it's really important	22	prejudice that somehow the price for women would be
23	to dive a little bit deeper to understand what's	23	worse in would be lower in less developed countries
24	causing it, and maybe it's not biased, right? Maybe	24	because they were less prized. But that's not really
25	it's just something else, something in the algorithm	25	what we see. Poor countries, men and women are equal.

254

1	is causing it. And that's worth sort of thinking	1	And it's the richer countries where women are higher
2	about before claiming or suggesting bias.	2	priced.
3	There's an interesting question about	3	AUDIENCE: Right. And, so, then, it has to
4	privacy, like what should be what should be sort of	4	be very clear that like, you know, in the other
5	allowed or what should not be allowed. And I think	5	countries you won't see this bias, right? And, so,
6	especially when you talk about sort of under-	6	somehow I wasn't sure that I saw that, but it's nice
7	represented minorities, that is something that we need	7	to highlight that you don't see these bias in the
8	to take a little bit more seriously in saying what	8	countries
9	should you be (indiscernible).	9	DR. TUCKER: Oh, that's a really nice idea.
10	All right, thank you very much.	10	So, you're saying you don't see this in Rwanda, but on
11	(Applause)	11	the other hand, if we look at Taiwan, where for
12	DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll take a few	12	example there's almost a dollar premium for women,
13	questions. Catherine, do you want to come over?	13	that's where we see it. That's a really nice idea.
14	AUDIENCE: A very interesting paper. One	14	AUDIENCE: Thank you.
15	question I had was if the algorithm didn't take	15	AUDIENCE: All right, just to clarify, how
16	reach as the criteria for optimization rather take	16	was the campaign optimized?
17	return on investment, taking the clicks and buying	17	DR. TUCKER: So it was done I'm trying to
18	into account, and given the fact that when women click	18	remember. It was we had a manual bid, so we tried
19	more often I mean click they also buy more often	19	to take a bid of it. So we had a manual bid, and we
20	than men, would this bias kind of get back to you	20	told the social media platform we were trying to get
21	know, minimize this bias because of the different kind	21	clicks.
22	of criteria that you are using?	22	AUDIENCE: Okay, click on it.
23	DR. TUCKER: Yeah, that is an interesting	23	DR. TUCKER: Yeah.
24	question because I think one thing you can say that	24	AUDIENCE: Okay.
25	got results is, well, do you really mind that women,	25	DR. TUCKER: Well, thank you. And can I

64 (Pages 253 to 256)

Economic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection

	257		259
1	just say so much thanks for our discussant because	1	economic students, there is no karma this business.
2	what he didn't actually say was that he spent this	2	So, you know, so that's great.
3	entire week finding out all the mistakes that we made	3	So what is this paper about? So the paper
4	in the first draft of the paper and telling us, so	4	is about
5	he's just been amazing. So I just want to sort of	5	(Applause)
6	give him a big shout-out. Thank you so, so much.	6	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: Yeah. I'll be fine.
7	(Applause)	7	Oh, okay, it was the mic, not me.
8		8	Okay, so am I supposed to hold this
9		9	throughout?
10		10	(Laughter)
11		11	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: I see, okay. So what's
12		12	the paper about? So it's about the value of
13		13	information in mobile ad targeting. So we're going to
14		14	look at what kind of information helps with targeting,
15		15	how do you effectively measure the value of this
16		16	information, and a little bit look at what are some of
17		17	the privacy implications of storing and sharing this
18		18	information. So that's really the goal here.
19		19	So let me start by giving you a little bit
20		20	of background about the smartphone industry. I'm sure
21		21	all of you probably know these numbers. So for me it
22		22	was a little bit surprising when I first saw that
23		23	there are 2 billion smartphone users in the world. I
24		24	didn't know there were 2 billion people, so this was
25		25	interesting. There are actually 7 billion people, in
	258		260

258

1	THE VALUE OF INFORMATION IN MOBILE AD TARGETING	1	case you g
2	DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll switch the order	2	So
3	of the next two papers because Hema has a plane to	3	are on the
4	catch. So the next paper will be presented by Hema	4	internet us
5	Yoganarasimhan hopefully I got the name right	5	this usage
6	from the University of Washington about the value of	6	might exp
7	information in mobile ad targeting.	7	known as
8	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: Thank you. No, I was	8	you some
9	asking around, but no one told me it was actually	9	iOS apps
10	eventually switched, so that's good. Thank you.	10	around 50
11	Okay, great. Oh, I have to speak in the	11	Soa
12	mic, okay.	12	app usage
13	Okay, so, first of all, thank you to the	13	both deve
14	organizers, both FTC and Marketing Science, for not	14	is of inter
15	just organizing this conference but also taking this	15	there are t
16	paper. So it's still in pretty early stages, so, you	16	strategies
17	know, this is a good opportunity for me to okay,	17	first is the
18	mic. Okay.	18	go pay \$4
19	So I'm hoping to get a lot of good feedback.	19	can use it.
20	I'm not good at this. So I'm hoping to get a lot of	20	The
21	good feedback which might be helpful to the paper	21	the freemi
22	going forward. And I should say this was joint work	22	version of
23	with my first-year Ph.D. student, Omid, who has really	23	some extr
24	been amazing in the kind of work that he's been doing.	24	to pay sor
25	Faces are looking shocked and annoyed, but with	25	And

guys didn't know. and the average, 18 percent, about 2.8 e iPhone, so that's quite a bit of, you know, usage through mobile phones. And much of e is coming not through browsers, as you pect, but it's through programs which are s applications or apps. Okay, and just to give e numbers, again, there are about 25 billion which have been at least downloaded once and 0 billion Android apps. as you can imagine, then, given that this

e is really driving this industry so much, elopment as well as monetization of these apps rest to many players in this industry. So three really main or broad monetization s out there for apps. So what are they? The e paid model. So if you want an app, you 4, \$5, whatever when you download it and you it.

ne second is, you know, what's known as now nium model where you can download a free of the app which is basic, and if you want ra features or a premium version, you're going me extra money.

nd the third is what we're going to focus

	261		263
1	on, which is in-app advertising, and probably the most	1	you know, you can't do really demographic-based
2	popular way to monetize ads where what you are going	2	targeting or segmentation. So the two main ways to do
3	to do is you can go download the app, and it's free	3	targeting really is behavioral, which is going to use
4	and you can use it, but every time you're going to use	4	data on what the user did in the past, so, you know,
5	it you're going to be shown some ads. And that's how	5	what kind of apps he or she looked at and what ads
6	the developer is monetizing that.	6	they clicked on or what ads they did not click on. So
7	Okay. Okay, so, let's talk a little bit	7	everything about their behavior from the past. So
8	more about in-app advertising, because that's what we	8	that would be behavior targeting.
9	are going to be really looking at. So I'm sure all of	9	There's also contextual targeting, which
10	you have seen in-app ads. In case you haven't, here	10	takes into account not so much the behavior of the
11	is an example. That little diamond that you see in	11	user but the context in which the impression is
12	the bottom is really the in-app ad. It's quite small.	12	happening. So what kind of app they are in and what
13	If you click on it, it takes you to the advertiser's	13	time of the day are they using the app and so on. So
14	website.	14	that would be contextual targeting.
15	And, you know, just again some numbers about	15	So those are the variables on which you
16	mobile ad space, it's about \$13 billion, and I don't	16	could be targeting, but there's also another factor
17	have the exact I don't have the exact number on how	17	which affects how well you can target, and that's the
18	much of this is in-app advertising, but quite a big	18	data that you have. So how you know, so if you're
19	chunk is. So who are some of the key players in the	19	going to be training these models, what size of the
20	industry here? So the first is, of course, the	20	data and at what level of granularity do you have it;
21	publishers who are the people making these apps and	21	is it very fine-grained or is it going to be
22	hosting them and looking to monetize them. And these	22	aggregated, and what is the length of the status, so
23	are the people who are going to host the ads	23	do you have one month, one year, and, you know, do you
24	eventually.	24	really need so long?
25	And there are also the advertisers who are	25	And, finally, depending on who is actually
	262		264
1		1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player	$\frac{1}{2}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you
2	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the	2	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data
2 3	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is	2 3	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the
2 3 4	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers.	2 3 4	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's
2 3 4 5	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is	2 3 4 5	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective.
2 3 4	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could,	2 3 4	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course,
2 3 4 5 6	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say,	2 3 4 5 6	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective.
2 3 4 5 6 7	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could,	2 3 4 5 6 7	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you actually show them. So that's really the question	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then you reset it, everything that you're doing through
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you actually show them. So that's really the question that they're grappling with.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then you reset it, everything that you're doing through mobile phone can be linked across all the apps and
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you actually show them. So that's really the question that they're grappling with. And, you know, there's been a lot of	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then you reset it, everything that you're doing through mobile phone can be linked across all the apps and across all the even the browser, I think, depending
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you actually show them. So that's really the question that they're grappling with. And, you know, there's been a lot of research in marketing, especially, you know, in the TV	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then you reset it, everything that you're doing through mobile phone can be linked across all the apps and across all the even the browser, I think, depending on how it's set up.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	going to bid and place ads. And most important player probably who is not visible to consumers is really the ad network, which is this two-sided platform which is going to match publishers and advertisers. So one common goal all of them have here is that to increase ad response rates if they could, keeping everything else constant. So I wouldn't say, you know, these other things change, so it's sort of always the case that even if prices go up you don't want necessarily ad response to go up, but everything else being held constant, each player has some interest in seeing ad response increased. And how do we do that? We, you know, in marketing obviously the answer is that we do that with targeting. So what is targeting specifically in this context? So targeting is basically you have an impression, which is a user who is looking at an app at a given point in time, and you have a set of ads that you can show this user, and which ad do you actually show them. So that's really the question that they're grappling with. And, you know, there's been a lot of	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	doing this targeting or who is doing the bidding, you also have to worry about whether you can combine data across certain sources. So these are some of the things about targeting from the industry's perspective. From consumers' perspective, of course, targeting can potentially be good because you see relevant ads in that case, but it comes with a certain cost because targeting by definition means that the advertiser and the platform know something about the user and, you know, and that's what they're basing, you know, the ads that they're being shown on. So this is specific to the mobile context. So in the mobile setting, you know, tracking of users is actually very persistent. It's even more persistent than other online settings. So, for example, I don't know how many of you have done this, so if you go to your mobile devices, there's something called Ad-ID, which you can reset, but then you reset it, everything that you're doing through mobile phone can be linked across all the apps and across all the even the browser, I think, depending

9/16/2016

	265		267
1	Ad-ID, so anytime you if you did something on your	1	where the platform is not sharing much data with
2	phone and a few months later you did something else on	2	advertisers in terms of what the user behavior is. If
3	a completely different ad, these two actions could be	3	you could allow more and more data sharing between the
4	linked using the device ID. So then Apple introduced	4	platform and the advertisers and between advertisers
5	what was known as Ad-ID, which Android also mirrored.	5	themselves, how much better could they target? Okay,
6	So things are a little bit better now.	6	so these are some of the questions we want to
7	But now there's this question about, you	7	understand.
8	know, apps merging data, advertisers merging data and	8	Okay, so given that that's what we want to
9	so on as to whether these should be allowed and, you	9	do, what is the most the challenges? The first, of
10	know, to what extent should even you know, we	10	course, is that we really we really need a model
11	should have Ad-ID, should we even get rid of Ad-ID and	11	with very high predictive accuracy. And standard
12	not give this access to consumers so to advertisers.	12	econometric models, which focus on causality, don't
13	So this is some of the background from the	13	necessarily work very well in this case, right?
14	consumers' perspective. So what are we going to be	14	So because what what those kind what
15	doing here given this background? So from a	15	these models generally do is you have some kind of a
16	substantive perspective, the first question we're	16	model, however nonparametric you might make it, and
17	really going to be looking at is we want to understand	17	then given the margin of consumer behavior, you try to
18	how much does targeting really improve the	18	devise some parametric estimates. And what the
19	effectiveness of mobile ads, in-app ads.	19	problem that you are getting worried about is things
20	So we really want to know we want to	20	like endogeneity concerns and so on because you're
20	measure the target, you know, consumer response rate	20	trying to make counterfactual predictions.
22	of in-app targeting. And that's from just a, you	21	But when you are looking at a prediction
23	know, understanding, you know, how much does targeting	23	problem, so we are not really trying to understand why
24	help, but then we want to look at what if targeting	23	you were targeting the effect there, right? So we are
25	were actually making consumers more responsive, what	25	to some extent, but we are not really saying you
	were actually making consumers more responsive, what		to some entend, but we are not ready suying you
	266		268
1	is driving that, right? You know, what is	1	know, our bigger goal is to measure the effectiveness
2	substantive. Is it contextual information? Is it	2	of targeting. So we are trying to make the best
3	behavioral information? Is it a combination of both,	3	possible off-sample prediction that we can, right?
4	and what kind of information?	4	So in that case, when you need high out-of-
5	And we also want to look at what's the value	5	sample predictive accuracy, your search space, from a
6	of data really and what's the value of more or better	6	modeling perspective, it's not just over parameters
7	data in this context, right? And that's really for	7	given model, but it's over actually the models
8	the standard perspective. From a methodological	8	themself, right? So that's really a tricky problem.
9	perspective, we want to really understand what kind of	9	Then you're running into things like bias-variance,
10	models perform well if you want to measure the returns	10	tradeoff and so on.
11	to advertising. We want to look at econometric	11	So what this translates to is like when you
12	models, some of the standard ones, and compare them to	12	want prediction, you have really working with a very
13	some of the machine-learning methods and see are they	13	large number of attributes, and when you fix the
14	better at being able to predict those.	14	function of form and try to estimate parameters,
15	And, finally, once we have some results in	15	you're going to get mediocre results. You want to
16	that, we want to then go and make a few changes in the	16	also look at, you know, input for the function and
17	system and look at two kinds of two broad kind of	17	form and the parameters, and even when you have
18	questions. One is what if tied into privacy	18	something as simple as 38 features allowing two-way
19	regulations? What if you got rid of Ad-ID and you	19	interactions is going to blow this problem up and make
20	told advertisers on the platform that there is no more	20	it into 1,600 features, right? So in the computer
20	Ad-ID, you know, use some other metric to track	21	science language, you would call this an NP hard
22	consumers if you could. And how much worse off would	22	problem. It's not part of linear time.
23	we be in our ability to target?	23	So, you know, so those are some of the
23	And the other thing we want to look at is	23	things that, you know, the problems that we run into,
			anings and, you know, the problems that we full lift,
25	something which is not happening on the platform now	25	and that's why you see we turned to some of the

9/16/2016

	269	
1	mission-learning algorithms.	1
2	Okay, so, there's a lot of related	2
3	literature here, and many of the people who have all	2 3 4
4	done this are all in this room, so that's good. So	4
5	but unfortunately because of time constraints, I'm not	5 6
6	going to get into all of them. But it was but it	6
7	was interesting for me to notice that so many of the	7
8	people who have worked on this are here. And	8
9	especially I think Avi and Catherine. I think we were	9
10	exciting because it was like A, B, C, D. I'm like,	10
11	wow, how many papers, like, you know, in the same year	11
12	and by the same authors.	12
13	Okay, so, with that, let me move on and talk	13
14	a little bit about the data itself. Okay, so, the	14
15	data comes from actually the major in-app advertising	15
16	platform, as well as the App Store in Iran. Again,	16
17	this is, you know, because of my very enterprising	17
18	Ph.D. student, usually when I ask for data people	18
19	always just say no. But it looks like when he asks	19
20	for data, people always say yes.	20
21	So this as you might know, in Iran,	21
22	American, you know, companies are not allowed to	22
23	operate, but it's a very high-tech country, which	23
24	means they have a very wide range local IP system.	24
25	So think of this as a pattern of Google Play in Iran.	25

270

1 So this is -- they're both selling apps, as well as 2 selling ads, selling, you know, have this platform to 3 sell ads and our data is from the ad platform. 4 So it's about -- you know, I think it's one 5 of the top three IT companies in Iran, and it sells 6 over 50 million ads daily in mobile apps, so that's 7 quite a lot of ads. And they have about 25,000 apps 8 and 250 ads, and this ad site is growing quite a bit. 9 Okay, so, let's talk about the data and (10 sampling. So what we do is we focus on the top 50 ads 1(11 and the top 50 apps, which is approximately about 80 1 12 12 percent of the impression. And because of the model 13 that you see, what we need -- we use, we need to 13 14 sample the data. We are not going to use all of it, 14 15 but the sampling is going to be over first -- or with 15 16 users on a three-day framework. So we are going to 16 17 take two days for training and one day for testing, 17 18 and that's over about -- about 27,000 users. And 18 19 which translates to about 17.7 million impressions for 19 20 20 training in these two days, and about 9 million 21 impressions for testing. 2 22 22 But to actually do this training and 23 23 testing, you need a history of information, right, 24 which is the features that you're going to target 24 25 25 these people on. And for that, we go back and look at

1	all the history from one month before, and that is
2	about 135 million impressions that we work with.
3	Okay, and that's what we use to generate the features.
4	So what does the data actually look like?
5	So the data is if you looked at the raw data, it's
6	basically going to be for each impression it's going
7	to tell you this Ad-ID, which is the user-resettable,
8	device-specific ID. So until the user resets it, we
9	know that this is this person, okay? And every time
0	they reset it, it's a completely new ID.
1	We also know what is the app in which the
2	impression happened, what was the ad that was shown.
3	And we also have interesting education, which is the
4	IP address of the person or the phone, which was being
5	used. And we know of the time at which the impression
6	happened, as well as the click indicator.
7	Okay, so, now let me talk a little bit about
8	the framework. So that's the data, and that's what
9	you know, we talked about the data now let me
20	tell you a little bit more about what we do. So
21	before I talk about the model, I just wanted to define
2	the problem formally. So the problem is one of
3	prediction, which is to accurately predict the
4	property that an impression I, by a user U, in app B

for an ad A at a given point in time with some global

1	history H will lead to a click, right? So this is
2	what you're trying to do.
2 3	So, then, the goal is to devise an algorithm
4	that takes as input a set of preclassified data,
5	right? So this is the data for which you know that
5	this is these are the impressions and at least some
7	led to clicks, some did not lead to clicks, right?
3	And to generate an output probably which is as close
9	as possible to the true click property as in the test
)	data, which is a completely different data from the
1	training data.
2	So if you want to write this algorithm
2 3	sorry, then what do you need basically? You need, I
4	think, three sets of input apart from the data. So
5	one is you need an evaluation method. You need
5 7	something to tell you how well you are doing, right?
7	And you could come up with many different evaluation
8	methods.
9	The second is you need a feature set, and
)	this is the what in marketing in the standard
1	parlance we often call attributes or explanatory
2 3	variables, right? So it's a set of features. And,
3	then, finally, you need a classifying algorithm. And
4	because we have our training data where we know the
5	outcomes, this is basically a supervised learning

271

	273	
1	algorithm, right? So that's what it is.	1
2	Okay, so, briefly about each of these. So	2
3	the evaluation metric we use is quite standard. It's	3
4	basically the we take the log loss to begin with,	4
5	which is, you know, some people often also call it	5
6	entropy, but comparing log loss even across different	6
7	data sets can be tricky because the baseline measure	7
8	of how many clicks in a given data there is could be	8
9	very different.	9
10	So you want to normalize it by how much	10
11	you know, if you had to make, like, just average	11
12	prediction, right, out of 101 you got one click,	12
13	which was one person, and how much better can you do	13
14	with your model, right? So that's why we do something	14
15	like relative information gained which, you know,	15
16	normalizes and based on like a completely uninformed	16
17	guess that you could make.	17
18	So that is the evaluation metric we use.	18
19	And to generate the features, we use a framework for	19
20	feature generation, and this is something that I based	20
21	on one of the papers that I worked on in the past.	21
22	When you generate features, you run into this problem	22
23	of, like, exponentially like expanding number of	23
24	features, so you have to keep track also instead of	24
25	that, that's why I used this functional framework.	25

274

Final Version

1 And this functional framework works where it takes 1 2 2 this input -- each function basically takes three or 3 3 four inputs, which it relates to something about the 4 data -- the user, the ad, or the ad or the time in 4 5 5 which the impression happens, right? 6 6 And we had these features based on the 7 impression, based on clicks, based on click-through 7 8 8 rate, based on the variability in all the variants and 9 how many ads people have seen or how many apps they 9 10 are using. So this is one way to actually generate 10 11 the features, but once you've generated them, what's 11 12 12 useful to do is to classify them as behavioral 13 features or contextual features or potentially both, 13 14 14 right? 15 So, behavioral features are features which 15 16 are based simply on user behavior with pure behavior 16 17 17 features are ones which are based on user behavior 18 with absolutely no contextual information, like 18 19 19 contextual features that I'm going to get contextual 20 features which might not necessarily have behavioral 20 21 21 information, and then there are, you know, features 22 22 which can do both. 23 Okay, so, now let's talk briefly about the 23 24 24 classifying algorithm. So you can -- you know, there 25 25 are zillions of classifying algorithms out there.

So obviously there is OLS, there is logistic regressions, and the one we use is boosted trees, which I'll explain in the next slide is a boosted version of CART -classification and regulation trees -- and I've used it before in an earlier paper, and it worked very well. I could beat a bunch of -- beat out a bunch of Kagglers in the prediction context. So I assumed that if I could pick out a bunch of like computer science Kagglers that you don't -- this has worked well, it turns out my hunch was right. And we also have a chapter on using machinelearning methods in marketing where we explain this a lot more, in case you are interested. So what is the brief one-slide overview of MART? So it takes classification and regulation trees, which are essentially just trying to classify the data in very, very simple way, multiconventionally, and tries to boost them, which is like add more and more of them to reduce the prediction error as we add more.

Okay, wow, five minutes. I'll be quick.

The nice thing about MART is that it does automatic variable selection. You know, you're not working with the 1,600 variables. It does

automatic variable selection, and it can incorporate, like, lots and lots of variables in a nonlinear way. And it has been empirically shown to be the best classified in the world, so that's -- so that's one of the reasons we use it. Okay, so, that's the framework we use. Let me talk briefly about the results. So what this table shows is on the rows it shows the different methods of classifying algorithms. And on the -- in the columns, it shows what are the features it takes as input, okay? So the top row is all from MART. And you can see that basically MART outperforms, you know, the baseline prediction, and the logit models and OLS models, by a very significant amount, so margins -you know, completely like, you know, beats them, so that's -- so that's one thing. The second thing is when you look at the

features, then, so what you know is that behavioral targeting is much more than just even pure behavior targeting which is the first column where you throw out all the contextual information; it's still much better than, you know, this pure contextual targeting. Of course, when you combine both, you are

much better off, but what it's telling you is that user-specific information is more valuable than

69 (Pages 273 to 276)

	277		270
	277		279
1	context-specific information. And within context-	1	So, now, the next one, if platforms are
2	specific information, we find that app-specific	2	allowed to share data with advertisers what would
3	features are much more valuable than ad-specific	3	happen. We considered what would what's the best
4	features, which means that what's ad you know,	4	case scenario now because as we get data on what is
5	one interesting thing about this platform, which I	5	the ad-specific CTR. So we look at what happens if
6	didn't have time to talk about, is that all ads end up	6	they had access to better data, which is ad-app-
7	being shown in all apps. So the ad itself is not	7	specific CTR. They told you, okay, in this app, this
8	necessarily very informative. We also thought maybe	8	is your click-through rate.
9	because the ad is very small and there is not much	9	And what if we actually gave them all your
10	information in the ad, maybe that's why the ad itself	10	individual-level data for all the ads that are shown
11	is not giving too much information.	11	to you, for your ad. And then if we gave them this
12	But, you know, apps seem very informative.	12	is the scenario for which is I think the most
13	And overall model prediction is pretty good, so you	13	interesting, when you give them data from their own
14	see about a 15.2 percent improvement in predictive	14	ads and give them some kind of cookie kind of
15 16	accuracy compared to like a baseline where you are	15 16	information, with just your like history, without the
17	just making an average guess. Okay, so, now let's take this model and try	17	actual individual-level data, right? And the fifth one is what, of course, advertisers really want. They
18	to think about some of the questions that we had	18	want access to all the data, right? So, there will be
19	earlier. So first question we really had is what if	19	an outcome there, what happens in this case?
20	you got rid of Ad-ID, which is always a discussion	20	So, of course, what's interesting is that we
20	which is happening, right? Why do you want to track	21	find well, we find that at least privacy-preserving
22	people using this special ID, in which case they will	22	arrangements are the best in terms of targeting, we
23	be forced to rely on IP addresses, right? So that's	23	get very close to it by preserving ad user privacy,
24	the first question.	24	which is that the scenario in which we give as you
25	The second question we wanted to ask is,	25	can see, if you compare scenarios 4 and 5, they are
	-		
	278		280
1	okay, now what if you actually weaken privacy	1	very similar. So very few actually hold back the
2	regulations, which the platform has put in place,	2	individual-level data from advertisers across ads but
3	which is that as the platform, if I want to allow the	3	give them their own advertising data and give them
4	sharing of data with advertisers at different levels of	4	this feature set, which really does not tell them much
5	granularity, what would happen. And once you start	5	about the user once they go out of the system.
6	allowing once you start sharing data with	6	Actually, you do get reasonably close to the first
7	advertisers, they could share it among each other.	7	best scenario. So if you're able to do show that
8	Then what would happen? Okay, so, that's the second	8	you can, you know, maintain privacy at the same time,
9	question.	9	maybe, you know, get reasonably good targeting.
10	Okay, so the first thing is the value of	10	And we also look at which advertisers
11	users identify as Ad-ID versus IP address. So we do	11	benefit. We find that large advertisers actually
12	and in the fifthere and the Add ID to ID addresses	12	benefit the most from these, followed by smaller and
	notice that if you moved from Ad-ID to IP addresses,		
13	you are going to be worse off. And significantly	13	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size
13 14	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change	13 14	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has.
13 14 15	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset;	13 14 15	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot
13 14 15 16	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from	13 14 15 16	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is
13 14 15 16 17	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to	13 14 15 16 17	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if
13 14 15 16 17 18	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change.	13 14 15 16 17 18	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people behind VPNs are all going to show up under the same IP	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you might actually benefit more from this.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people behind VPNs are all going to show up under the same IP address, which means that you're you know, pooling	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you might actually benefit more from this. Okay, so, finally, we asked this question of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people behind VPNs are all going to show up under the same IP address, which means that you're you know, pooling all these users together, which is bad. So we find	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you might actually benefit more from this. Okay, so, finally, we asked this question of what if you allowed advertisers to share data now. So
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people behind VPNs are all going to show up under the same IP address, which means that you're you know, pooling all these users together, which is bad. So we find that actually getting rid of Ad-ID would be bad from a	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you might actually benefit more from this. Okay, so, finally, we asked this question of what if you allowed advertisers to share data now. So each advertiser has access to their own data and now
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you are going to be worse off. And significantly worse off. Unlike ad IDs, IP addresses change automatically. These ad IDs, you have to go to reset; for IP addresses, that's not the case. You move from one network connectivity to another, that's going to naturally change. They are also going to be masked people behind VPNs are all going to show up under the same IP address, which means that you're you know, pooling all these users together, which is bad. So we find	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	medium advertisers. The ones who control for the size of the data, the variation in the data is what it has. So even if you're a small advertiser, if you see a lot of clicks in your data, that tells that your data is more informative. So it's not just, you know, if you're large then you benefit more from this; if you're small and then you have a lot of variation, you might actually benefit more from this. Okay, so, finally, we asked this question of what if you allowed advertisers to share data now. So

70 (Pages 277 to 280)

	281		283
1	you know, the top 50 advertisers and we pair them with	1	literature and so on.
2	each other and say now if you pool together our data,	2	So first I'll go through a quick overview of
3	how much better could we do compared to just, you	3	the paper, then kind of try and kind of give a very
4	know, using our own data.	4	brief intuition for some of the algorithmic part,
5	And, again, we find that larger so, here	5	which Hema didn't talk about at a pretty high level
6	we find that larger advertisers gained less from	6	and then go into some comments and some suggestions.
7	sharing because their own data is reasonably	7	So here's the research questions that this
8	informative. But and but we also find that when	8	paper is trying to tackle. So ad networks have a lot
9	both advertisers are advertising in similar contexts,	9	of information, historical information, and they can
10	their sharing is much more valuable. But one of the	10	share this information at different levels, and they
11	things we persistently find is that incentives of the	11	have either based on regulation or internal policies,
12	sharing pairs are not perfectly aligned. So one	12	they have you know, different networks have
13	always benefits, you know, significantly more than the	13	different levels of sharing of information with
14	other, which means that even if you allow this kind of	14	advertisers.
15	data sharing they might choose not to do it because	15	So the question is, you know, what is the
16	that is not an incentive-compatible payment system out	16	value of this information, both to the network, to the
17	there.	17	advertisers, and specifically, you know, what this
18	Okay, so, I think I'm out of time.	18	paper is trying to ask is specifically looking at the
19	Actually, I can see you're nodding vigorously. So	19	question of, you know, in terms of prediction of
20	what does this I think we can all agree that	20	clicks by consumers, right? So what kind of
21	targeting is an important decision in mobile	21	information is valuable, and what kind of aggregation
22	advertising, and what we are really trying to look at,	22	of that and so. And finally to whom, right? And, so,
23	you know, it comes with significant privacy concerns,	23	those are the kind of broad set of questions that this
24	and we are trying to look at this and find some	24	paper is trying to trying to answer, the standard
25	answers on how do you actually do targeting, how do	25	questions.
		ļ	

282

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

25

284

1	you measure the value of targeting, what helps, and
2	we're also trying to look a little bit more at
3	incentives.
4	Some of those, you know, unfortunately I
5	could not present a little bit more on whether the
6	platform wants to share data with advertisers. And,
7	again, that also we find that it doesn't. So that's
8	pretty much what I had to say. Thank you so much.
9	(Applause)
10	DR. JIN: Thank you. Our discussant is
11	Sridhar Narayanan from Stanford.
12	DR. NARAYANAN: I'll just use this.
13	Okay, full thanks to the organizers for
14	putting together a wonderful conference and
15	specifically for asking me to be a discussant on this
16	paper. Kanishka mentioned that it was, you know, fun
17	to discuss the paper because of how clearly and easy
18	it was to read. In this case, it was for me, you
19	know, I'm not saying it wasn't clear. The additional
20	thing for me was that it also made me, you know, sent
21	me on this journey of reading lots of papers in the
22	media that I wasn't you know, I knew a little bit
23	about it, but I'm kind of vague on the details of it,
24	so it was fun to do this. Okay, all right, and
25	specifically referring to all the machine-learning

The overall approach is going to be to build a prediction model for predicting clicks by consumers. And then use this historical information, in this case a month's information, to build a set of predictive variables. Hema didn't talk about this, but they actually did some work to try and figure out how much and look at the volume of information. Does adding more information actually help in any significant way. And the broad conclusion -- I'm jumping ahead a little bit here -- but is that, you know, that there's a lot of value in relatively limited information. All right. And, so, the next step is that they're going to take -- compare different approaches, specifically a couple of, you know, common, go-to econometric approaches with a couple of -- with one basic machine-learning algorithm, MART. And I'll come back to that in a moment. And then compare different kind of information-sharing scenarios, you know, using the kind of model that they've used to predict clicks. So that's going to be the broad kind of overall

20 21 approach. 22 Now, I'll kind of do a little bit of a 23 detour talking about CART and MART specifically 24 because, you know, partly because this was kind of --

I'd read about it, but it was good to get refreshed,

Final Version

	285		287
1	and I thought I'd share just kind of broad intuitions	1	candidates is in terms of preferences of workers is
2	that I gained from that.	2	potentially this, and, you know, maybe I mean, I'm
3	So the problem that these kinds of	3	not basing this on any data. This is just pulled out
4	algorithms are trying to solve, or at least one of the	4	of, you know pulled out of my hat.
5	problems that they're trying to solve is that there's	5	But, basically, this is you know, if you
6	potentially a very large set of predictive variables.	6	look at, you know, one of the major discriminators
7	And we want to predict some outcomes from them. So if	7	might be race, so you might argue that, you know, if
8	you try to kind of use some kind of linear or	8	you're non-white then, you know, your preferences are
9	polynomial regressions, one of the kind of underlying	9	very strong for one of the two candidates.
10	assumptions is that there is a globally kind of valid	10	But within that, you know, the
11	relationship between these predictive variables and	11	differentiation within the non-white category might be
12	these outcomes, right?	12	based on first on, you know, the biggest
13	And, you know, if you kind of tried to make	13	differentiator might be whether you live in a red
14	it such that, you know, such that this assumption is	14	state or a blue state, and then other factors might
15	relaxed, you have an incredibly large set of potential	15	start matching.
16	interactions, not just two-way, but three, four, five,	16	On the other hand, if you look at those who
17	1,500-way interactions potentially that you have to	17	are white, maybe which state you belong to is not the
18	kind of think about. And, so, it kind of becomes and	18	primary factor after race. The primary factor after
19	an impossible problem to solve using those traditional	19	race is education, right? And, so, if that's kind of
20	approaches. Okay.	20	the relationship, you know, capturing it through some
21	So in reality, in different sub-spaces of	21	kind of linear function or a polynomial function or
22	the data, you might have very different relationships	22	even interactions will lead to you know, will
23	that exist between the predictive variables and	23	quickly blow up into a very, very large set of
24	outcome variables. So what does CART do? Basically	24	inflections, so that's why, you know, these models are
25	it recursively partitions the data space based on a	25	relevant.
	286		288

286

1	variable at a time. I'll walk though a simple example	1	
2	to show this. And what is the aim of this	2	ş
3	partitioning? Basically to kind of differentiate data	3	(
4	such that the outcomes you know, when you do a	4	t
5	partition, you want to kind of find a partition such	5	I
6	that you have relatively homogenous set of outcomes	6	, v
7	within each partition but kind of different across	7	1
8	partitions, okay?	8	ş
9	It does this by looking forward without	9	ş
10	revisiting the prior partitions, and that's what is	10	ş
11	referred to as the greedy part of this algorithm.	11	0
12	But, you know, the reason it's done is because this is	12	5
13	actually it has been shown that this is an NP-	13	5
14	complete problem; in other words, you cannot find a	14	
15	globally optimal solution, so you have to use some	15	8
16	kind of approximations for this. So, basically the	16	y
17	sequence of locally optimal solutions gets you, you	17	S
18	know, hopefully close to that globally optimal	18	5
19	solution.	19	ł
20	So just kind of giving an example of how	20	8
21	these relationships differ in different parts of this	21	ł
22	space is an example from, say, the presidential race,	22	5
23	and I'm not taking any names of who aligns where, but	23	
24	if you think about, say, you know, one of the key	24	i
25	variables that differentiates the two major party	25	(

Now, what does a MART specifically or more generally this class of decision trees called boosted decision trees do? Basically what problem that it's trying to solve is that classification trees have pretty high bias, right? Even though, you know, what are called shallow classification trees, which means that, you know, the number of steps that you are going down is actually small, you know, how you stop going -- before I go there -- how do you stop kind of going any further is by the setting of please set criterion of how many branches you're going to have or some rule based on kind of optimizing some function, some kind of cost function or something of that sort. But what boosted decision trees do -- the additional kind of problem is that of overfitting, so you have a high bias, you have an overfitting problem. So what the boosted decision tree does is relatively straightforward, even though in implementation it's hard to do, is that it -- the basic inclusion is that averaging across multiple decision trees helps you out by kind of reducing the bias but also kind of reducing some of these overfitting problems. And specifically MART, what it does, is that it kind of fuses kind of a data-based approach to kind of finding -- you know, going through the steps of

=

		1	
	289		291
1	going through multiple decision trees from one to the	1	additional feature which Hema didn't talk about is
2	next. The basis for which one you go to next is based	2	that there is the specifics of the auction
3	on kind of finding the path of where the descent and	3	mechanism of this Iranian ad platform kind of induces
4	gradient of some kind of cost function is the highest.	4	its own set of randomness. I won't go into detail of
5	All right. What are the main results of the	5	that, but I'll come back to the consequence or one
6	paper, and this is pretty high level, but I think that	6	of the consequences of this in terms of interpretation
7	it's a fascinating literature overall, very, very vast	7	of the results later.
8	literature, something anybody who's interested in	8	The empirical work is very competent and the
9	this, you know, can spend a lot of time going into it.	9	results are kind of interesting, even though they are
10	All right, what are the main results over	10	kind of intuitive as a summary. So, you know, some of
11	here? If you look at the ad networks problem, first	11	the suggestions, first of all, you know, in this
12	it wants to find you know, one problem might be	12	paper, the first part kind of compares different
13	finding a good way to even kind of or a good	13	algorithms, and I wondered whether it cannot be more
14	algorithm to kind of classify this information, and	14	comprehensive than this.
15	what the paper shows is that MART does better than the	15	Now, one of the rationale given by the
16	alternatives and, you know, that's you know, that's	16	authors is that there is private empirical work
17	a pretty straightforward result, something you would	17	establishing the superiority of MART. In specific,
18	expect.	18	there is one paper that is referred to, but and
19	The other kind of results are that while,	10	there are more that I looked at as well. But all of
20	you know, putting together all the information on, you	20	those refer to very specific conditions and typically
20	know, who the user is, the app, that they saw the ad	21	average across multiple metrics, right? So they're
22	in the ad itself, other information obviously is very	22	better but not necessarily for the kind of context
23	valuable within that kind of work. Hema referred to	23	that you're looking at.
24	it as behavioral targeting variables; things that kind	24	So there's several other promising
25	of identify the user and their exact behavior is	25	candidates, and I won't go into all of them but
			culture of the first go into all of them but
	290		292
1		1	
1	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors.	1	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk
2	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful.	2	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that
2 3	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this	2 3	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is
2 3 4	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger	2 3 4	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that
2 3 4 5	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing.	2 3 4 5	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it
2 3 4 5 6	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the	2 3 4 5 6	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive.
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers	2 3 4 5 6 7	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are
$ \begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad networks' perspective, there's a live problem, you	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in Google and other kind of platforms there's an auction
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad networks' perspective, there's a live problem, you know, what kind of information they're to share. It's	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in Google and other kind of platforms there's an auction mechanism where there's a ranking and, you know, a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad networks' perspective, there's a live problem, you know, what kind of information they're to share. It's also public policy problem because of what privacy	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in Google and other kind of platforms there's an auction mechanism where there's a ranking and, you know, a score which is generated, and the highest score gets
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad networks' perspective, there's a live problem, you know, what kind of information they're to share. It's	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in Google and other kind of platforms there's an auction mechanism where there's a ranking and, you know, a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	actually more valuable than the contextual behaviors. So that was kind of useful. Now, the other kind of problem that this paper is trying to tackle and, to my mind the bigger substantive issues, that about information sharing. Okay, and so what they find is that there's the highest gain in prediction happens when advertisers are provided impression-level data on their own ads. And, you know, if they're provided information across competitors, actually the gains go I mean the gains are lower because of the simple reason that when advertisers get information about their competitors it softens competition. So from the ad networks point of view, it's actually a worse-off idea to share all the information. So that makes it makes sense that ad networks, therefore, don't share information across competitors. I'll kind of jump to some of the comments. First of all, it's an important problem from the ad networks' perspective, there's a live problem, you know, what kind of information they're to share. It's also public policy problem because of what privacy issues some of the marketing efficiencies that, you	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	there's a large literature in this, and we can talk offline about some of those. But I think that that can kind of one of the objectives of the paper is to kind of demonstrate an algorithm, and for that from that objective perspective, I think there's it can become a little bit more comprehensive. The second point relates more to positioning and phrasing. I wondered whether this is really value of information, right, because all the focus is on clicks, but more clicks need not imply value. After the clicks, there is conversion, and so if you really take it to the ultimate goal of the advertisers or the networks, the data is, I'm guessing, not there. But I think to say anything beyond clicks, but I think it can be more carefully worded so that expectations are clearly set up about what you can and can't do. The third point relates to this point about the randomization that is done in this auction mechanism. And basically what it does is typically in Google and other kind of platforms there's an auction mechanism where there's a ranking and, you know, a score which is generated, and the highest score gets to place their ads. In this case, what happens is

73 (Pages 289 to 292)

	293		295
1	for, it is probabilistic.	1	of, well, how long do we have to track someone, right?
2	So if you have a high score, you have a	2	When should data die? You could also tell us so much
3	higher probability of winning an auction, of getting	3	about, well, why is it that an IP address is working
4	your targeted ad. If you're a lower score, the	4	so poorly. Is it to do with the fact that there's
5	probability is lower. That on the one hand is nice	5	multiple people in the household. Some really
6	because it induces this kind of, you know, random	6	well, anyway, listen, I'll tell you, I'll email you
7	variation, which is one of the critiques of the	7	all this, but I think there's a wonderful privacy
8	machine-learning algorithms, whether on causality and	8	paper to be written sort of secondary, which can
9	kind of alleviate some of that concern.	9	really answer lots of important policy points.
10	But on the other hand, one of the main	10	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: Thank you. Those are
11	results is that, you know, bigger advertisers kind of	11	great ideas. I hadn't even thought of any of them.
12	and smaller advertisers differ in terms of the	12	AUDIENCE: All right. It's a great paper,
13	value of information, but they also differ in the	13	Hema, and to continue with the question raised by
14	probability of their targeting rule actually being	14	or suggestion raised by Catherine, I think if you talk
15	applied because let's imagine that the limits,	15	about the behavior in a contextual targeting in in-app
16	somebody who has an incredibly high score, has a	16	ads, if your data can have some user-level or app-
17	probability very close to one of their targeting	17	level when they define context, it means the time and
18	mechanism working, and at extreme, somebody close to	18	location, most of the literature, so the app may have
19	zero is entirely random.	19	some tracking users, longitudinal on that, to do some
20	So I wonder if, you know, there's	20	kind of location profiling.
21	differences across big and small that they're picking	21	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: When I mean contextual,
22	up is also not picking up these fundamental	22	I'm talking about three kind of things. One is the
23	differences in how much I can interpret it as a causal	23	app, where the impression is happening. The second is
24	versus noncausal effect. So I think kind of a little	24	the ad that is being shown, you know, (indiscernible)
25	bit more care in interpreting these results would be	25	presents the context, and the third is the time, and I
	294		296
1	useful.	1	know you have done some other work in the context
2	So overall, this is a nice paper. It brings	2	like, you know, where the impression happened and, you
3	in, you know, you know, it's sort of an expanding	3	know, how crowded it is and so on. And so we don't
4	literature and using machine-learning tools, but I	4	have that kind of data.
5	think it's a very relevant area, relevant policy	5	AUDIENCE: Right. So the related question
6	question that it applies it to. The data are great,	6	would be the targeting, do you know what's the
7	and, you know, applied in a careful way. I just think	7	targeting rule of the app? Maybe it's different from
8	a little bit more comprehensive analysis on model	8	the
9	comparison, a little bit more care in terms of	9	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: So they don't actually
10	interpreting the results will make this a really nice	10	so at this point, what the platform is doing is
11	contribution.	11	they actually have this ad specific to it, so actually
12	Thank you.	12	they're not talking any so they're doing a very
13	(Applause)	13	almost you could say not that they're targeted except
14	DR. JIN: Thank you. We're about 20 minutes	14	like an average of ads that they click to read. So
15	over our scheduled agenda, so we can pick up probably	15	they're not taking anything with the app or the time
16	just a couple of quick questions.	16	in which the click is happening.
17	DR. TUCKER: Okay, I just wanted to say, so	17	And that's one of the reasons why they

- DR. TUCKER: Okay, I just wanted to say, so
 this is such awesome work. I actually think it should
 be two papers, and I think this should be -DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: I should get an A and a
- B.
 DR. TUCKER: -- that's right. I would say
 the second paper should be about privacy, because you
 could just do so much with some of your simulations,
 especially you can answer questions along the lines
- look at, you know, if they did more targeting, how would things change; should they be doing more targeting. That's a bigger -- I mean, that's something I didn't get to, which is a really big question because it could soften competition if --

started working with us because they really wanted to

- like a bunch of sharing data has shown.
- DR. JIN: Any other questions? Okay, thank

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		1	
	297		299
1	you so much.	1	So in '97, the FDA clarified its policy and
2	DR. YOGANARASIMHAN: Thank you.	2	essentially said that the drug companies could
3	(Applause)	3	advertise on television and provide a major statement,
4		4	just kind of like a one or two-line statement about
5		5	the major risks and benefits, and then provide some
6		6	other outlet for these companies to provide more
7		7	detailed information, whether that be a 1-800 number,
8		8	pamphlets in an office, you know, go to the library,
9		9	or, you know, more and more to go online just to a
10		10	to the drug companies or usually the drug itself would
11		11	have its own website.
12		12	So following that change, prior to '96, DTCA
13		13	was about \$660 million, and as of 2010, it's now over
14		14	\$4 billion. It's actually about \$4.5 billion today.
15		15	It's leveled off. Some of the drugs some
16		16	blockbuster drugs have gone off patent, which is why it's leveled off.
17		17 18	The FDA aims for a fair and balanced
18 19		18	disclosure, you know, with this policy. So there's
20		20	been a lot of research assessing whether that's being
20		20	met, that goals' being met. There's also a lot of
$\frac{21}{22}$		$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	research looking at how DTCA affects patient visits,
$\frac{22}{23}$		23	drug choice, patient compliance. A lot of authors are
23		24	in the room that have worked on those papers.
25		25	So at the same time all of this happening,
	298		300
1	DIRECT-TO-CONSUMER ADVERTISING AND ONLINE SEARCH	1	of course, internet the use of the internet for
2	DR. JIN: Thank you. The third paper will	2	health information has grown dramatically. There's a
3	be presented by Matthew Chesnes from FTC.	3	recent Pew research study which shows that, like, over
4	DR. CHESNES: Okay, thanks for including	4	70 percent of the survey recipients use the internet
5	this paper in the conference. This is joint work with	5	for health information, to find health information,
6	Ginger looking at direct-to-consumer advertising and	6	and 78 percent use search engines to start that search
7	online search. The usual disclaimer applies here as	7	process. So, you know, this is all happening, growing
8	well. These are our opinions and not those of any of	8	kind of at the same time.
9	the Commission.	9	So drugs are kind of unique because the
10	So, first a bit of motivation. The U.S. is	10	typical consumer may have limited information about
11	actually one of only two countries in the world that	11	drugs. They're complicated. There's a lot of
12	allow direct-to-consumer advertising of prescription	12	different sides to them. So maybe getting them
13	drugs. And what I'm talking about are sort of the	13	getting the information from multiple sources,
14	ubiquitous, you know, commercials you see on pretty	14	including online, from their doctor, and from peers.
15	much every commercial break anymore on TV as well as,	15	So we're trying to look at that link between
16	you know, in magazine ads and newspapers and	16	advertising and search. Catherine has a paper that is
17	increasingly on the internet.	17	closest to this area where we're trying to kind of
18	Prior to 1997, you were allowed to do this	18	determine, you know, how that how those advertising
19	in the U.S., but you had to provide what was called a	19	are affecting search, are consumers actually going
	brief summary. And that brief summary was really not	20	online to find more information, and then is the
20		21	FDA's, you know, policy, is it really is it really
21	that brief, and the drug companies really didn't find	20	boing is it really succeeding
21 22	it advantageous to advertise on television because you	22	being is it really succeeding.
21 22 23	it advantageous to advertise on television because you had to provide all the risks and benefits in a certain	23	So there's this active debate on DTCA on the
21 22	it advantageous to advertise on television because you		

	301		303
1	of drugs, maybe prompts them to do research, talk to	1	provides searcher demographics for each of these
2	their doctor, and maybe eventually seek beneficial	2	terms.
3	treatment, which maybe they weren't aware of.	3	So, importantly, a big caveat of the paper
4	But then, of course, the other side of it is	4	is we're only observing that one channel, right?
5	that the advertising itself may be biased and	5	We're only getting that search channel. We're not
6	emphasizing the benefits over the risks. You also	6	getting direct navigation or any other way that
7	have the fact that consumers you know, they don't	7	someone may land on a certain website, but we you
8	directly choose their medicine. They have to go and	8	know, we have some evidence that, you know, the search
9	get a prescription, so it may lead to overprescribing	9	engine is the gateway to the internet. So hopefully
10	in the end.	10	that's not too strong of an assumption.
11	So our paper tries to sort of shed light on	11	Advertising data comes from Kantar. We've
12	both sides of this debate, and we're just going to	12	got ad spending by on prescription drugs by month
13	look at it's going to be a fairly basic paper. We	13	for that sample, and actually even longer than that
14	just want to kind of get an idea of does DTCA	14	sample. Overall spending and then also by media, so
15	actually, you know, encourage consumers to search for	15	it's broken out very finely. We're going to look at
16	this information and then dig deeper into that and	16	essentially broadcast, print, and internet aggregated
17	say, well, what are they actually looking for, what	17	up, because that's those are going to be kind of
18	are they actually finding. Are they looking on you	18	the main categories that we're going to be focusing
19	know, on are they going to FDA.gov and getting that	19	on.
20	information? Are they going to the drug companies'	20	And then some others, other sources of drug
21	websites? What are they actually what are they	21	information from the Orange Book, National Drug
22	seeking?	22	Directory, and the MEPS to get information on
23	And then we'll do something at the end where	23	prescription rates, insurance coverage, drug age,
24 25	we'll look at heterogenous effects. So I'm going to look at different drug types and searcher types. So	24 25	things like that. So what does the search data look like? So
23	look at unifierent utug types and searcher types. So		So what does the search data look like? So
	302		304
1	drug types, you know, the main things I'll stress	1	on the left-hand side of this pie chart is just the
2	today, we'll look at what type of condition do the	2	just looking at the organic clicks that we see. And
3	drugs treat, you know, chronic or acute conditions,	3	you can see that general health websites like WebMD,
4	the age of the drug, and then the insurance coverage.	4	places like that, they get the largest fraction, over
5	And I'll briefly talk about searcher demographics, but	5	50 percent of the organic clicks, the brand name is
6	I'll probably run out of time before I get to that.	6	large, there are some the producer site would be,
7	So what do our data look like? They're	7	you know, Pfizer.com; the brand site would be
8	coming from the comScore search planner tool, three	8	Lipitor.com, right? So that's the distinction between
9	years of data, 373 prescription drugs. So we started	9	those two.
10	with the Orange Book listing of all drugs, and then we	10	EDU tends to be health medical sites of
11 12	essentially selected a sample of drugs that were either had some volume of search or some	11 12	universities. The dot-govs tend to be tend to be FDA and NIH. And then there's other sites which are
12	advertisements in our sample. And that really just	12	just we classify as they look like nonhealth sites,
13	cuts off the both of those limitations would cut	13	that they're just things that don't go into these
15	off the long tail of drugs that just get no search or	15	categories.
16	no advertising.	16	So what we do, and this is not a strict
17	We cover the five large search engines.	17	definition by any means, but we classify the
18	Monthly data on clicks, on searches, clicks separate	18	pharmacies, the brands, and the producers as
19	for organic clicks and paid clicks or sponsored	19	promotional sites. So, you know, they obviously,
20	clicks. And what we observe is the overall number of	20	there's some information on promotional sites and
21	clicks on a like on a given month or a given drug,	21	there's promotional activity maybe on informational
22	and we also observe how that's broken out by entity,	22	sites, but we think that the primary focus of these
23	so comScore calls these things entities. Think of	23	sites is promotion; and the primary focus of general
24	them as websites, but sometimes they're aggregated to	24	health, dot-govs, and dot-edu sites is more
25	a higher level. And then there's also comScore	25	informational; and leaving the other out.

307

	305		
1	Okay. And you can contrast that with the	1	
2	paid-click destinations, and of course, you see a lot	2	bı
3	more paid clicks on the brand sites and online	3	th
4	pharmacies. General health is still fairly large on	4	dı
5	the paid side, so you're still getting WebMD and those	5	Se
6	sites are buying those sponsored links. And there are	6	se
7	even some, you know, 0 percent for the dot-govs, but	7	yo
8	even the FDA does for certain drugs, they do	8	al
9	actually appear in the sponsored links.	9	m
10	Okay, so, just it's a little bit	10	T
11	misleading the way I drew these two circles. There's	11	cł
12	one of them is actually much bigger than the other,	12	
13	of course. So organic is about 91 percent of all	13	yo
14	clicks; paid are the rest. The informational clicks,	14	is
15	96 percent of them are from organic links, whereas the	15	ar
16	promotional clicks are a quarter of them are going	16	th
17	to come from the paid links, which is you know, I	17	sc
18	think that that's intuitive.	18	cc
19	So the reason I point these out is when I	19	
20	show the effects and regressions, you know, the	20	01
21	marginal effects may show one thing, but when you put	21	re
22	them in terms of actual clicks in the absolute amount,	22	dı
23	that's going to tell a totally different story.	23	he
24	And then, finally, if you just aggregate	24	ar
25	over organic and paid, 32 percent of those clicks are	25	
	306	1	

1 going to be on informational websites and 16 percent 1 2 2 are on promotional. Again, that's going to -- that's 3 3 important when we look at the -- interpret the 4 results. 4 5 5 So just a quick graph of advertising over 6 6 time. We can see the television advertising in red 7 really picks up after 1997 and then sort of levels off 7 8 in sort of the late 2000s. And the internet is a 8 9 growing fraction of DTCA. So television is about 60 9 10 10 percent; magazines are about 30 percent; and then the internet, I think currently, as of 2011, is about 6 11 11 12 12 percent of DTCA. 13 13 So just some drug attributes I'll just 14 briefly mention. This is the typical drug in our 14 15 sample, is about seven years old. Thirty-five percent 15 16 are classified as chronic, and the threshold we use 16 17 17 for chronic is more than five prescriptions per 18 patient per year. And we've done some robustness on 18 19 19 that -- on that number. 20 Insurance coverage, 76 percent, so about a 20 21 quarter of these drug costs are coming out of pocket. 21 22 That's coming from the MEPS data. And then on -- the 22 23 23 average drug has about four prescriptions per patient 24 24 per year. Okay, so just to give you an idea of what 25 25 the sample of drugs looks like.

So I'm sorry, this table is pretty small, out I'll just -- I just want to highlight a couple hings on this. This just gives you an idea of by lrug type what sort of search activity are we seeing. So a couple quick things. For the type of drug, you ee that there's slightly more search for acute drugs, ou know, drugs that a patient's not, you know, taking Ill the time, maybe they're searching a little bit nore. But the advertising actually is the opposite. There's actually about 50 percent more advertising on chronic drugs compared to -- compared to acute. If you look at insurance coverage, you know, you see that drugs that have lower coverage, so this s just below the median coverage, tend to be searched ind clicked more. So the story there might be that hese consumers might be searching for an alternative ource of supply if their insurance company is not covering -- not covering their prescription. So these columns are the percent of clicks on paid, promotional, and informational sites. And I

eally don't see anything systematic across this by lrug type. So there doesn't seem to be much going on here. And if you look at searcher demographics, age nd income of the searcher, again, we didn't see much - just in these descriptive tables -- about people

308 clicking more, less into paid versus organic or informational versus promotional. So that's why, you know, looking at these numbers alone, it was kind of hard to discern stories, so that's why we -- you know, the regression framework which we'll present now hopefully will tell a better story or a more convincing story. So like I said, this is a very basic framework, so we're just going to regress log search on own drug DTCA and also DTCA and that drug's class in the previous month; and we'll control for drug fixed effects and month fixed effects. When I say search, we'll look at separately searches, clicks, and then break it out by organic and paid clicks. And then also in the second set of results we'll look at informational versus promotional websites. Okay, yeah, so I'm controlling -- we've got fixed effects for month and drugs throughout all of these. So the first set of results, just look across

- the top line here. So these are all elasticity estimates, so we see about -- for a 10 percent increase in DTCA, between a .2 and .3 percent increase
- in search in clicks. There's a little bit of a bump
- for paid clicks, so, you know, .8 percent increase in paid clicks.

	309		311
1	But, again, we know that because organic	1	drug. If you just focus on the interaction lines, it
2	clicks are about, you know, 10 times as big as paid	2	appears that the effect of DTCA on clicks is lessened
3	clicks, if you actually do the magnitudes, it turns	3	for older drugs, so stronger for younger drugs. It's
4	out that the organic effect is even is about twice	4	lessened for chronic drugs, so, you know, so
5	as big as the paid effect in absolute number of	5	strengthened maybe for acute drugs. If you'll
6	clicks, okay? So that's just be careful when you	6	actually compare the coefficients on chronic to the
7	interpret those coefficients.	7	overall log DTCA coefficient, they almost cancel each
8	And we do see some spillovers from the	8	other out. So really all the effect is coming from
9	class. So this is all DTCA in the class pulling out	9	acute drugs.
10	the drug itself, right? So this is just any kind of	10	And then we get a positive effect on the low
11	spillover from for drugs in the same class. And,	11	insurance indicator. So this is, again, just the
12	so, you do see some effects, particularly on the	12	binary below or above the median for insurance. So,
13	clicks regressions.	13	again, this is consistent with that story that
14	And then we break out the different media,	14	consumers are searching for maybe an alternative
15	the DTCA across the different media. And, again,	15	supply source to if their prescription is not
16	we're just going to look at broadcast, print, and	16	covered by their insurance.
17	internet. And here you see that the DTCA effect is	17	Okay, when we look at searcher effects,
18	really coming mostly from broadcast and internet.	18	since I have a little bit of time, so these
19	There is some positive effects on print ads, but most	19	interactions are searcher age and searcher income, so
20	of it is coming from, you know, television ads and	20	this is provided by comScore. So here we see that
21	internet ads. And it's a little bit noisier when you	21	older searchers. You know, some of the results are
22	look at the class effects. But, again, a stronger	22	mixed. Older searchers are the effects of DTC are
23	effect for the paid links relative to the organic	23	larger for promotional, less for informational, and
24	clicks, and that difference is statistically	24	then income goes the other way essentially. So it's
25	significant from each other.	25	lower income leads to less promotional and higher
23	significant nom each other.		lower meone leads to less promotional and ingher
	310		312
1	Okay, so, then we're going to break it up	1	informational.
2	into promotional and organic, based on that	2	So we were a little bit surprised by the
2	$1 \cdots 1 \cdots$	2	$\frac{1}{1}$

3 3 classification that I showed you. So here what we see 4 is we see stronger marginal effects, if you will, on 4 5 5 the promotional sites compared to the informational. 6 But, again, because informational is larger than 6 7 7 promotional, the effects on total number of clicks is 8 8 about the same, between promotional and informational. 9 9 And, again, larger -- slightly larger effects on paid 10 10 promotional and paid informational clicks. AUDIENCE: In all of these regressions, 11 11 12 there are direct fixed effects (off microphone)? 12 13 MR. CHESNES: Yes, yes. Direct fixed 13 14 14 effects and year/month fixed effects. Yeah, so when 15 we say query, that's really what we're talking about. 15 It's all just drug queries. 16 16 17 Okay, so then in terms of heterogeneous 17 18 effects, I'm just going to add one term to this 18 19 regression, where we'll add interactions between own 19 20 drug DTCA and some set of covariates, whether they're 20 21 covariates, whether they're drug covariates or 21 22 searcher covariates. So that's the gamma terms that 22 23 23 are up here. So same fixed effects for month and for 24 24 drug. 25 25 Okay, so, let me just show you the ones for

income result. The age result, I think, is a little bit more intuitive if you think that, you know, older searchers may be more responsive to DTCA. They may be taking more medicine and things like that. So just to summarize, then, so this is -all the results are really right on this slide. So DTCA is associated with more frequent searches and subsequent clicks for both the advertised drug and we see some spillovers. And the effect is larger for paid relative to organic, broadcast and internet relative to print and promotional relative to informational. But, again, if you do it in absolute number of clicks, then the effects are much -- are much more similar between these different categories. And then the heterogeneous effects show that the effects are stronger for younger drugs, drugs that treat acute conditions. So, you know, maybe this has something to do with chronic drugs and older drugs being more -- you know, these are drugs that are more familiar to searchers. Maybe they don't -- they're not as responsive to DTCA because of that. And then we get these results on stronger for low insurance and

older populations and higher incomes.

78 (Pages 309 to 312)

	313		315
	So overall, you know, we don't do a full-	1	question to be asking and very important question to
2	blown welfare and welfare analysis because we're only	2	be seeking answers to.
3	observing the clicks. We don't see what you know,	3	Another thing that wasn't pointed out but I
ŀ	what goes on after. We don't do the conversion part	4	just looked it up, it was very recently less than a
5	of it either. We don't observe that. But we think	5	year ago AMA came out with a very strict statement
5	that these results are at least somewhat supportive of	6	encouraging to ban DTCA. So this just sort of
7	the FDA's original contention when they came up with	7	highlights this ongoing discussion and the ongoing
3	these guidelines for certain drugs and for certain	8	policy relevance of the DTCA advertising that exists.
)	sub-populations.	9	So just to summarize, the paper finds
)	But it's not all good news. We still see	10	evidence that indeed DTCA is associated with internet
L	some we see some clicks that are going towards	11	search, and some people go to informational websites;
2	these, you know, either paid or promotional websites.	12	some people go to the promotional websites. One thing
3	So it's a little bit mixed, but I think it's in	13	that I did notice is that authors are very cautious
1	general supportive of their intention. So thank you	14	throughout the paper, at least the way I read the
5	very much.	15	paper, not to explicitly label anything as causal, but
5	(Applause)	16	implication is there. So the reader is sort of left
7	DR. JIN: Our discussant is Jura Liaukonyte	17	to wonder whether the results represent marginal
3	from Cornell University.	18	causal advertising-induced search lift.
)	DR. LIAUKONYTE: Hello, everybody. My name	19	So I think this is really a low-hanging ball
)	is Jura Liaukonyte, and I'm from Dyson School at	20	a low-hanging fruit is to sort of strengthen the
L	Cornell University. First of all, let me start my	21	discussion and to focus on the causality. So in what
2	talk by thanking the organizers for this wonderful	22	follows, I will try to be helpful in giving some
3	conference and for inviting me to discuss this very	23	suggestions for how to set up this discussion and
1	interesting paper.	24	maybe how to try some alternative specifications to
5	So let me start by first summarizing what	25	strengthen the causal argument.
	314		316

1 the paper intended to accomplish and what are the main 2 results and why do we care about that. So the main 3 question that the paper attempts to ask is whether 4 exposure to DTCA advertising drives consumers to 5 search online. And then sort of derivative, second-6 order questions are -- is what kind of information are 7 consumers thinking and whether that varies by drug 8 type and demographics. 9 Why do we care? I think this paper sets up 10 the discussion really well by highlighting sort of the two sides of the DTCA debate. So one side is claiming 11 12 that DTCA is bad, essentially that there are no 13 incentives for the advertisers to highlight the risk 14 and it tends to overemphasize the benefits and mislead 15 the consumers. 16 On the other side of the debate are the 17 people who are arguing that DTCA is actually good 18 because information is always good. This type of 19 advertising provides information about the existence 20 of the drug; and then consumers can self-diagnose, 21 match their own symptoms with the symptoms that are 22 highlighted in the ad and then seek treatment. 23 So, if DTCA is biased, then having people to 24 seek further information online is actually good. So 25 from the policy perspective, this is a very important

1 So I imagine that the -- I imagine the 2 authors might face the typical endogeneity taliban, as 3 we call it, during the review process. So let me try 4 to set up the -- let me try to set up the standard 5 advertising endogeneity concern that arises in the 6 advertising literature. So, essentially, intuitively, 7 we have the situations where brands may plan 8 advertising timing with partial knowledge of the 9 unobserved category or time effects, essentially 10 something that is really important for the consumer 11 behavior that brands observe but the researchers, 12 econometricians do not observe. 13 So is it something that we should be 14 worrying in this case? So let me sort of give you an 15 example. I do not have the advertising data that you 16 guys have, but I did have a free source of U.S. Google 17 Trends. So we would be worried about the endogeneity. 18 For example, here, I am graphing Chantix, which is a 19 smoking cessation -- prescription smoking cessation 20 drug, and I'm also graphing quit smoking search term 21 on the Google Trends. And you can see that they're 22 rather correlated. It seems like quit somking is one 23 of the new year's resolutions, right? All peaks 24 correspond to January. 25 The part that I highlighted with a rectangle

	317		319
1	is the part that I know the advertising expenditure	1	really skeptical to I'm really skeptical that
2	was the highest for the Chantix drugs. How do I know	2	actually advertisers do do things optimally.
3	it? Because that's the only one that was mentioned in	3	And I have worked with some companies, and I
4	the paper for that month as like an outlier. It was	4	do know that they do not know what they're doing
5	one of the maximum spends in your data set.	5	sometimes when it comes to advertising optimality.
6	So if you're really regressing the search on	6	And we also have this paper in the QJE that is telling
7	advertising, you might be picking up just the fact	7	us that really the information is not there for people
8	that there is there is an interest in the market	8	for advertisers to have the information of what is
9	and the advertisers know that and so on. So should we	9	when the ads are optimal and not. The signal is
10	be worried about that? Fortunately, this is actually	10	just too weak.
11	something that is observed, right? So we could just	11	And on top of that, there is there are
12	include I'm sorry so we should just include as	12	severe contractual and institutional challenges that
12	many fixed effects as possible.	12	complicate the seamless optimization. So, really, I'm
14	So my understanding from reading the paper	13	a believer that what you are picking up is actually
15	is that the authors stack everything on the left	15	causal, and I think you can develop that argument that
16	stack all of the searches on the left-hand side and	15	it is causal.
10	then include one one vector of essentially month	17	So another couple of things. I think the
18	fixed effects. What I was wondering if you do have	17	paper would be much stronger if it had a little bit
19	enough degrees of freedom to include drug-specific	10	more of model free evidence. So one of the things
20	time fixed effects or direct category-specific time	20	6
20	fixed effects, so essentially fixed effects for	20	that I was thinking is whether if you could employ diff in diff approach in any way by justapoing lat's
21	category and month interactions.		diff-in-diff approach in any way by juxtaposing, let's
22	Why is it important? If you look at	22	say, search in the United States where you have
23 24		23	where you have DTCA versus search for the same brand
24 25	again, I'm looking at the Google Trends, and here I'm plotting searches for quit smoking and hypertension.	24	of drug in Canada, where you do not have the DTCA and
23	plotting searches for quit shoking and hypertension.	25	whether sort of those deltas are informative for your
	318		320
1	And you can see that they're kind of almost	1	causal inferences.
2	perfectly negatively correlated. So what your month	2	Another idea whether you could look into
3	fixed effects are picking is just an average of that.	3	juxtaposing branded searches versus the generic
4	So if you could include the time-specific sort of	4	searches. And, again, just sort of anecdotally it
5	drug-specific time fixed effects, I think that would	5	looks like there is a variation that could be picked
6	absorb all of that endogeneity.	6	up that might support this. And, then, I have a
7	By the way, I have no idea why people do not	7	couple I will just summarize it really quickly.
8	are not searching about hypertension on during	8	I think it would be also nice to talk a
9	January. That's a very interesting empirical	9	little bit about the microfoundations of causality.
10	observation.	10	So you could develop the argument more carefully that
11	Another thing that so, again, let's try	11	shows these microfoundations. So we actually know,
12	to put in as many controls as possible. Another idea	12	and it has been convincingly shown in multiple papers,
13	that I had maybe and I don't know the extent of	13	that especially TV advertising, which the biggest
14	your data maybe market fixed effects would be	14	effect that you're picking up is the broadcast
15	possible to include. Presumably, the data is	15	advertising, actually causes almost immediate
16	available, but I don't know how important it is in	16	searches.
17	your setup.	17	And we have several papers that show that,
18	So remaining endogeneity. So once we have	18	and you can see I have included one very telling graph
19	control for all of these fixed effects, is there	19	that just sort of shows these huge spikes in searches
20	another endogeneity remaining in the (indiscernible)	20	right after the ads have been aired. So we know that
20	that we should be worried about? So as an economist,	20	this is causally happening, but because your data is
22	I've been trained to think that advertisers are	21	so aggregated in the month level, you could sort of
22	actually placing their ads optimally, trying to	23	develop that argument to really convince the reader
23	maximize the profite. But now having really done a	23	that it is assed

- actually placing their ads optimally, trying to 23
- 24 maximize the profits. But now having really done a
- lot of thinking about the advertising endogeneity, I'm 25

And the last thing I'm going to say, I am a

24

25

that it is causal.

	321		323
1	little bit interested in the advertising content and	1	our discussant, too, for excellent comments. Cheers.
2	how that affects consumer outcomes. And one of the	2	(Applause)
3	things that we know about the ad content is that	3	DR. JIN: Okay, well, we'll break now for
4	informative ads tend to be not that interesting and	4	let's see ten minutes, and then we'll come back at
5	tend to lead to lower overall searches, but	5	4:05. Thank you.
6	informative ads lead to higher overall searches online	6	(Recess.)
7	for people who are interested in the advertised	7	
8	products, so for people who are in the market for that	8	
9	advertised product.	9	
10	And one thing that I just did, I looked at	10	
11	my data which sort of has this variable for	11	
12	advertising mood, and it just seems very striking that	12	
13	the prescription ads are labeled the prescription	13	
14	ads are about 10 times more likely to be labeled as	14	
15	informative. So here's yet another mechanism for you	15	
16	to sort of have this causality story unravel.	16	
17	So, overall, I think you could I really	17	
18	like the paper, but I would encourage you to sort of	18	
19	strengthen the causality story because I think	19	
20	causality is there, but it's just I haven't read	20	
21	I haven't really found the word "causes" in your	21	
22	paper.	22	
23	So the encouragement is also to perhaps add	23	
24	a case study where you are looking at the more	24	
25	granular data to show the causation mechanism, and I	25	
	322		324
1	know that Google Trends is now realtime, minute by	1	SESSION FOUR:
2	minute; and I know that Kantar data is available at	2	MIGHT I INTEREST YOU IN AN EXTENDED WARRANTY
3	the second level, and both have market-specific	3	DR. JIN: Thank you. Thank you for staying
4	variation.	4	here for the whole day. We have the last two papers.
5	All right. Thank you very much.	5	The first one is going to be presented by Sriram
6	(Applause)	6	Venkataraman from the University of North Carolina-
7	DR. JIN: Thank you so much. I really	7	Chapel Hill, who is going to talk about extended
8	appreciate the suggestions for endogeneity, which is a	8	warranties. Thank you.
9	problem that Matthew and I struggle with a lot, and I'm	9	DR. VENKATARAMAN: First and foremost, thank
10	hoping our future referees are in this room so that we	10	you to the committee for the opportunity to present.
11	we'll see the argument on our endogeneity problem is	11	And thank you to Ginger and her team here for being
12	not such a problem in our paper. So, with that,	12	such great hosts. And thanks in advance to the
13	probably just for a few questions?	13	discussant, Matt, for his comments. I realize it's
14	DR. TUCKER: Yeah, I was just going to say	14	Friday, and I tend to have this reaction when I take
15	with all respect to your discussant advisor, I just	15	the podium, I clear the room, but I'm attributing it
16	wonder if the informative versus persuasive	16	this time to a treatment effect, which is a Friday
17	distinction here is masking some really interesting	17	treatment as opposed to my presence here.
18	stuff in that in particular what strikes me about your	18	So, what am I going to be talking to you
	period is it was a period of an explosion of social	19	about? First and foremost, this is work with a
19		1	
	media, user-generated content, all of these things. I	20	doctoral student of mine at UNC. The research
19		20 21	doctoral student of mine at UNC. The research questions that we're going to be exploring, I'll
19 20	media, user-generated content, all of these things. I would you know, we've seen various hypotheses in	1	
19 20 21	media, user-generated content, all of these things. I	21	questions that we're going to be exploring, I'll
19 20 21 22	media, user-generated content, all of these things. I would you know, we've seen various hypotheses in the literature, the advertising interacts with social	21 22	questions that we're going to be exploring, I'll formalize it in a few slides, but I'm going to be

Economic Conterence on Marketing and Consumer Protection			9/16/201
	325		327
1	industry.	1	important to the U.S. economy. It's the one of
2	I've been told, and there's a well known	2	as far as an industry goes, it's a huge contributor to
3	saying that is imitation is the best form of flattery,	3	the national GDP, employs tons and tons of people.
4	and I'm going to embellish it a little bit and say	4	And for better, for worse, I've been drawn to this
5	plagiarism is an even better form of flattery. So no	5	particular industry for a couple of years. I've been
6	better way to describe what I mean by extended	6	fortunate to get some papers through, not always, but
7	warranties for some of us who are less familiar than	7	we try, right? We continue trying.
8	to cut and paste directly from the FTC's website. I'm	8	The reason I studied the auto industry in
9	assuming that if it's on FTC's website it's kind of	9	this particular context is because it has a lot of
10	pertinent a topic that's pertinent and dear to many	10	similarity with the blurb that we just saw in the
11	of the folks here in this room.	11	previous screen, okay? So to kind of draw out what I
12	And I'd like to draw your attention to a	12	mean by that, so my far right, your far left, is the
13	couple of components of the blurb that you see up on	13	set of or the menu of manufacturer-backed
14	the screen. First of which is I'd like to draw a	14	warranties that you get with your product. So every
15	contrast between what I mean by extended warranties	15	new vehicle comes with two types of manufacturer-
16	versus what I mean by traditional warranties. So	16	backed warranties bumper-to-bumper warranty and
17	traditional warranty is often referred to as	17	powertrain warranty, okay?
18	manufacturer-backed warranties or factory-installed	18	So bumper-to-bumper, on average, what it
19	warranties. These are warranties that come installed	19	does is it covers all parts associated with the
20	with your car, and you don't have to pay additional	20	vehicle, hence the name bumper-to-bumper, apart from
21	monies for it.	21	the parts that are responsible for or susceptible to
22	Extended warranties, on the other hand, or	22	natural wear and tear. Okay? On average, it covers
23	extended service contracts in my particular setting,	23	the vehicle up to 36,000 miles or three years,
24	these are again insurance products that you buy, and	24	whichever comes first. Once the bumper-to-bumper
25	these are optional. And you buy it at an extra cost,	25	warranty expires, the powertrain warranty kicks in.
	326		328
1	and I'm going to show you in a little bit the premiums	1	As the name suggests, powertrain warranty is
2	that on average people pay for these products.	2	responsible for all parts that are responsible for
3	Much like traditional warranties, extended	3	moving the vehicle. Okay.
4	warranties are also insurance products. The key	4	On average, it's 72,000 miles or five years,
5	distinction between traditional insurance product and	5	whatever whichever comes first. So these are
6	an extended warranty product is going to be that there	6	things that come directly with the product. If you
7	is going to be some overlap in what's covered.	7	want to buy supplemental insurance, i.e., extended
8	There's going to be some non-overlap in what's	8	warranties, they come in a menu of you have a menu
9	covered, the specifics of which we're going to be	9	of offerings to choose. I'm going to kind of group all
10	exploiting for the empirics that will follow.	10	of them as basically forming two flavors of extended
11	Last but not the least, I'm not necessarily	11	warranties, one of which is regular warranties and the
12	going to bias our opinion or, you know, expectations	12	other one being comprehensive warranties.
13	on what you're likely to see in today's presentation,	13	The regular warranty is one and both
14	which is the blurb says it might not necessarily be	14	warranties, for the most part, what they do is they
15	worth the price. I'm not going to be studying the	15	extend your bumper-to-bumper warranty past the expiry
16	question about why people buy extended warranties.	16	of the manufacturer's expiry period. So if you buy
17	I'll still speak to that in some handwaving way, but	17	the regular extended warranty, it takes you from
18	I'll tell you why that particular question will	18	36,000 miles to 72,000 miles, three years to seven
19	naturally fall out of the research that I'm	19	years. If you buy a comprehensive, it takes you up to
20	undertaking today or showcasing today.	20	100,000 miles and seven years, whichever comes first.
21	The empirical context, as I mentioned, is	21	Okay. Again, going back to the blurb that
22	the auto industry. And why the auto industry? Well,	22	we had on the previous screen, it's basically
23	I think given the composition of whoever is left in	23	extending your bumper-to-bumper warranty. So it
24	the room right now, I think it suffice to say you	24	overlaps in terms of what products are covered with
25	don't need any convincing that the auto industry is	25	the manufacturer-backed warranties as well. Okay.

			.,,
	329		331
1	And that's going to be critical for the exercise that	1	file a single claim. Amongst those who do file
2	will follow. Okay.	2	claims, the premiums do not necessarily or the
3	So why do we care about extended warranties	3	savings are not necessarily commensurate the premiums
4	in the auto setting? So here are the numbers that I	4	that they're paying. So naturally from a policy
5	wasn't privy to until I started researching this	5	standpoint, these statistics should warrant the
6	topic. So in 2014 alone, \$14 billion was spent on	6	question, why are people buying extended warranties in
7	purchasing extended warranties in the auto space. If	7	the first place.
8	I took a poll of people, and going back to the panel	8	I'm not here to claim that it's a bad
9	that we had at lunch, I'm told that the best way to	9	investment. I might at some point, but not today,
10	frame a question is to ask people if you don't want to	10	right? But think of this as insurance products,
11	bias a question, then ask them would you refer this	11	right? When we spend monies on our health care and we
12	particular product or service to your friend, assuming	12	buy and invest in premiums, we have no expectations
13	that you are a better citizen if you're responding in	13	that at the end of each year we're going to be
14	support of a friend.	14	recouping the cost of our premiums. It's basically a
15	I'm sure if I posed that poll here in this	15	peace of mind investment that we hope that it insures
16	particular room, most of you would say no chance in	16	us against large cost shocks, unanticipated cost
17	hell should anyone be buying extended warranties. Yet	17	shocks in the future. So I'm going to take exactly
18	if you look up on the screen, 40 percent of the people	18	the same position even in today's presentation.
19	purchase extended warranties. And when I say 40	19	So given the numbers that you see up on the
20	percent, I mean in the context of the auto industry	20	screen, no surprise that auto dealers and underwriters
21	alone.	21	are aggressively marketing extended warranties to us.
22	So naturally this is a question that's going	22	So I suspect many of us in this room have been
23	to be pertinent to policymakers, and as marketing	23	recipients of conversations at the end of closing a
24	managers, this is a huge business opportunity for us.	24	deal at the dealership or have received a place or
25	So I'm hoping these numbers alone should suffice as	25	something like this where they're trying to induce you
	330		332
1	evidence for some interest in this particular kind of	1	into purchasing extended warranties. Okay?
2	research.	2	So to formalize the research questions, I'm
3	What's going to be very important for us for	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	going to be answering the following two questions.
4	the empirics is going to be 86 percent of all sales of	4	One is when the auto buyers of extended warranty
5	extended warranties happen at the point of purchase of	5	auto buyers purchase extended warranties, and when I
6	this particular vehicle. Okay? That's the consumer	6	say when are they more likely to purchase it before
7	side story.	7	the manufacturer warranty expires or more likely to
8	So Tim?	8	purchase it after the manufacturer warranty expires,
9	AUDIENCE: Do you lump in the used cars	9	okay?
10	warranties?	10	Why is this question important? Well, it
11	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Actually, this is to	11	could possibly inform or provide us some kind of
12	preview what lies ahead, all this is going to be used	12	inclusion or understanding of what underlying
13	cars. The entire exercise is going to be used cars.	13	mechanisms might justify these choices or rationalize
14	There's a specific reason why I do that. Okay?	14	these choices. Once we have a good handle on possible
15	When it comes to the perks for the firm, 20	15	mechanisms that drive these choices, as a policymaker,
16	percent of margins or profits realized for auto	16	I might be interested in kind of using that as an
17	dealers are through selling extended warranties. So just	17	input to assessing whether there's a need for a policy
18	to put these numbers in perspective, the average	18	intervention, and if there were a need for a policy
19	profits that a dealership realizes through sale of a	19	intervention, what kind of policy intervention might I
20	car, which has been the bulk of the interest of	20	design, and when might I actually introduce this
21	academic research, at least on the academic side, the	21	policy, time the policy intervention.
22	average retail margins are around 2 to 3 percent. So	22	From a dealer standpoint as marketeers,
23	we are looking at several-fold here.	23	clearly this is going to be directly relevant for
24	When it comes to underwriters, 50 percent of	24	targeting marketing because as a dealership I can
25	the people who buy extended warranties never, ever	25	figure out should I be aggressively targeting extended
		1	

83 (Pages 329 to 332)

_

	333		335
1	warranties to consumers before the warranty expires	1	warranty side. So I need to figure out a way to also
2	manufacturer warranty expires or after. How soon	2	control for those kind of possibilities in the
3	before and how soon after?	3	empirics that follow.
4	So the empirical setting, going back to the	4	So given the question, given the empirics,
5	question that Tim asked, the empirical setting that we	5	and given the threats to identification, the empirical
6	are going to be taking to the exercise is going to be	6	strategy that I'm going to be taking to my data is
7	the used vehicle market. So why this particular	7	going to be the sharp regression discontinuity design.
8	choice of data? Well, go back to our question. I'm	8	So I feel like this design is almost tailor-made for
9	interested in studying whether people are more likely	9	this particular question that I'm going to be
10	to buy before or after the expiry of the manufacturer	10	studying. Why? Because the sharp regression
11	warranty. So if I look at the new vehicle market, the	11	discontinuity design requires the assignment to the
12	entire manufacturer warranty is intact, so there is no	12	treatment condition to be exogenous and
13	variation that I can exploit. So I am left with no	13	nonmanipulatable, right? I'm sure I'm butchering that
14	other choice, and naturally I'm going to be using the	14	word, so just bear with me.
15	used vehicle market.	15	So in terms of the used car market, think of
16	It so happens from a substandard standpoint	16	what the treatment condition is. The treatment is
17	as well, the used vehicle market actually forms the	17	whether the vehicle has expired manufacturer warranty
18	lion's share of all sales, at least in the U.S. So	18	or non-expired manufacturer warranty. And the
19	depending on which resource you trust, anywhere from	19	decision your assignment rule to the treatment
20	55 percent to 79 percent of all auto sales in the U.S.	20	condition, which in this case is expired, is purely
21	happen through the used vehicle channel.	21	deterministic. So once you hit the age mark or you
22	For the purpose of this of this	22	hit the mileage mark, you're in the treatment
23	particular exercise, the used vehicle market offers us	23	condition. Okay?
24	nice, rich variation natural variation that we're	24	Second, it's completely exogenous. Why
25	going to be exploiting for identification. And	25	exogenous? Because it's predetermined even well
	Sound to or enhancing for recommendation i find		
	334		336
1	specifically what I mean by that is there are some	1	before it got out of the factories. And we're looking
2	used vehicles that are almost in pristine shape that	2	at used car markets, so we're looking at several years
3	have all almost all of the manufacturer's	3	after these levels were set. However, going back to
4	warranties in place. Some are really, really old and	4	what I said on the previous slide, regression
5	have nothing. And then you have everyone in between.	5	discontinuity design also affords us a nice way to
6	And that variation is something that we're going to be	6	control for these threats to identification, one of
7	exploiting.	7	which is the role of unobservables.
8	However, with used vehicles, unlike new	8	And for some of us who are familiar with
9	vehicles, it also introduces a set of econometric	9	regression discontinuity design I see many in this
10	challenges for us, first of which is no two used	10	room who have worked in this space by the choice of
11	vehicles are alike. Right? So we have to figure out	11	bandwidth, which is local region around the treatment
12	a condition try to control as much as possible the	12	condition, allows us to almost make the unobservables
13	role of unobservables.	13	random as if it is random to the treatment

Second, there could be strategic sorting on
the part of buyers. And what I mean by that is the
composition of people who buy younger vehicles could
be very different than the composition of people who

buy older vehicles. And I need to find a way totackle that as well.

Going back to the numbers that I outlined a
few slides ago, if dealerships and underwriters are
making tons of money on extended warranties, perhaps
it's possible that the dealerships could be offering
more attractive terms on the vehicle to kind of get
you -- or get to win your business on the extended

84 (Pages 333 to 336)

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

assignment. Okay?

that cutoff, though?

being met.

And I'm going to kind of try to provide some

AUDIENCE: Does the supply also vary around

DR. VENKATARAMAN: Supply of vehicles?

AUDIENCE: Supply of vehicles you have is --

DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yes, yes. And I'm going

evidence and try to do as much convincing as possible

with the data that I have that those conditions are

to find a way to convince you that that's not

necessarily at work or that's not driving necessarily

	337		339
1	the outcomes here. But it's a great point.	1	bumper-to-bumper and a powertrain expiry. And then I
2	Okay. Validity tests. Remember, the	2	have data past powertrain expiry. And that variation
3	threats to identification, I need to take into account	3	is what I'm going to be exploiting to the fullest.
4	the notion of sorting, manipulation, so all these	4	So the first step to regression
5	things that are several tests that have been proposed	5	discontinuity design is going to be coming up with the
6	in the literature to kind of allay some of these	6	local bandwidth. So we tried two approaches. Both of
7	concerns, as I've been told and I've come to	7	them seemed to be the de facto almost de facto
8	understand through the review process now that none of	8	standards in this particular area of research, one of
9	these tests are foolproof, which fine, right?	9	which is the Imbens and Kalyanaraman paper and the
10	However, if I can show a battery of tests, all of	10	Calonico Econometrica 2014 paper.
11	which reject these concerns, I'm hoping that this	11	So I have multiple cutoffs. So I have the
12	allays some of your concerns, right, otherwise,	12	bumper-to-bumper; I have powertrain and powertrain
13	there's another journal, right?	13	could be either shorter powertrain or longer
14	So I have multiple editors here. I	14	powertrain. So for each of those mileage markers I
15	shouldn't be saying these things. Right?	15	run I select my bandwidth, so I have a compact
16	But last but not the least, one of the	16	bandwidth around each of those markers. Once I had
17	limitations with this approach is, of course, external	17	those markers, at this particular point, I'm going to
18	validity, right? Which is I can make a lot of fairly	18	be basically estimating running a regression. And
19	precise statements within the local region, and I'm	19	this regression is going to be nothing but I'm trying
20	going to refrain from making any statements outside	20	to run logit not trying I'm running a logit
21	this local region. Okay, so, if I say anything that's	21	transformation of the conditional choice probability.
22	more preachy outside this region, call me out on that.	22	So it basically becomes a simple linear progression
23	Okay, so the data set that I'm going to be	23	or nonlinear regression.
24	using in this particular exercise, I got very lucky.	24	So what we have, the key parameters of
25	I have 50 randomly chosen dealers across five states.	25	interest for me, are going to be beta-one I should
	338		340
1	338 If you can if you have your geography right, these	1	340 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the
1 2		1 2	
	If you can if you have your geography right, these		walk you through the subscripts. So I is the
2	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And	2 3 4	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is
2 3	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information.	2 3 4 5	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker.
2 3 4	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list	2 3 4 5 6	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region
2 3 4 5	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information.	2 3 4 5	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \end{array}$	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the residual manufacturer warranties. So, as I said,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very possible one of the things that I don't observe in the
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the residual manufacturer warranties. So, as I said, there are those two types of manufacturer warranties,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very possible one of the things that I don't observe in the data is the marketing effort by the dealerships to
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the residual manufacturer warranties. So, as I said, there are those two types of manufacturer warranties, so here is a distribution of observations that I have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very possible one of the things that I don't observe in the data is the marketing effort by the dealerships to these individuals, right?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the residual manufacturer warranties. So, as I said, there are those two types of manufacturer warranties, so here is a distribution of observations that I have across the entire mileage spectrum.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array} $	 walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. Mow do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very possible one of the things that I don't observe in the data is the marketing effort by the dealerships to these individuals, right?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	If you can if you have your geography right, these are states that border my state, North Carolina. And I have data spanning 2009 to 2014. For every vehicle that was sold at these dealerships, I have all the information. So I know the purchase price, the list price, I know the profits that are realized from each sale, both from the sale of the vehicle as well as add-ons, as well as gains from extended warranties alone as well. But my NDA precludes me from exporting any of that information for the empirics or reporting any of those numbers. So my hands are somewhat tied. For the purpose of the analysis, I'm going to limit all this analysis to B2C transactions. I'm going to be focusing on the top 15 make/model combinations which account for around 85 percent of all sales. Estimation sample boils down to 20K-odd observations. What I need is variation in the residual manufacturer warranties. So, as I said, there are those two types of manufacturer warranties, so here is a distribution of observations that I have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	walk you through the subscripts. So I is the consumer; J is the vehicle; D is the dealer; T is time. So D is an indicator variable that takes on value 1 if the vehicle is past manufacturer expiry for that particular mileage marker. Notice that I have a slope in the region pre-manufacturer warranty expiry; and then I have a slope that is interacted with the indicator variable. So that allows me to pin down the variation in choice probabilities before and after. And the indicator variable is going to be allowing me to pin down the discontinuity at the point of expiry of the vehicle or manufacturer warranties. Okay. How do I allay some of the threats to identification? So first of which is the strategic sorting between under composition of customers for one. Second, and this is a related point, and this is thanks to Matt for bringing this up, it's very possible one of the things that I don't observe in the data is the marketing effort by the dealerships to these individuals, right?

24 the region before the bumper-to-bumper warranty 25 expires. I have 36 percent that resides between

higher pre-expiry and if the dealerships knew that,

25

341		343
1 perhaps they are more likely to market more	1	could be driving choice probabilities. So once we
2 aggressively to those people pre-expiry than	2	include all these other covariates that I mentioned a
3 otherwise.	3	few slides ago, instead of reporting the parameters,
4 So one way for that to manifest in the	4	I'm going to simply highlight the graphically
5 results or in the data should be if that were true we	5	highlight the findings.
6 should see more bunching of observations in the pre-	6	Okay, so this is what we find. So we see
7 expiry than the post-expiry. So we should just we	7	almost a linear increase in the likelihood of purchase
8 should see more observations before the expiry than	8	of extended warranties leading up to the expiry of the
9 after the expiry of the manufacturer warranty.	9	manufacturer-backed manufacturer warranty, in this
10 It so happens that the McCrary test not a	10	case the bumper-to-bumper warranties. And the point
11 foolproof test but it's one test that everyone's	11	of departure or point of expiry of the manufacturer
12 employed, that shows that allows you to test	12	warranty in this case bumper-to-bumper we see a
12 whether there is discontinuities in the density of	13	3 percent drop in purchase rates. Then we see a
14 their data. Okay, so that's what we employ.	13	constant attachment rate, a purchase rate, from that
15 Two, and it comes to endogenous selection of	15	point onwards going forward. So if I were a
16 the marketing mix elements. So one thing that we do	16	dealership and I had access to this data, the first
17 is we run regression discontinuity designs on all the	10	set of people that I'm going to be targeting are the
18 continuous covariates that we have in our model. That		folks who are between 35,200 and 36,000 [sic], because
19 allows me to assess whether there are departures to	10	they had the highest likelihood of purchase.
20 the left or to the right of the expiry of the	20	The next possible candidates that I'm going
21 manufacturer warranties.	20	to be targeting are any are all the individuals who
21 And last but not the least, to ensure that	21	are within my local bandwidth from the point of expiry
23 I'm actually pinning down what I claim to be pinning	22	of the manufacturer warranties all the way up to
24 down, I run a bunch of placebo tests. And what I mean		48,000-odd-miles. The third best candidates are going
25 by that is can I quantify or can I recover any	25	to be folks south of 35,000. The further out you get,
25 by that is can't quantify of can't lecover any		to be folks sould of 55,000. The further out you get,
342	2	344
1 departures or discontinuities in my results in regions	1	the less attractive they become.
2 where I shouldn't be expecting any of these	2	Tim?
3 discontinuities. So we do it across several bins, and	3	AUDIENCE: What do the prices look like for
4 we are able to rule out the possibility of these	4	these warranties over time? Is there a price
5 departures or discontinuities happening anywhere else	5	discrimination feature associated with these?
6 but where it's supposed to happen.		
	6	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yes. We have that. So
7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of	6 7	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yes. We have that. So we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices
7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of	7	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 10 the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually 	7 8 9 10	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 	7 8 9 10	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty.
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 10 the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually 	7 8 9 10	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 10 the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually 11 much shorter than the back end of the paper because we 	7 8 9 10 11	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 10 the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually 11 much shorter than the back end of the paper because we 12 have a lot more battery of tests than the actual 13 formal main model itself. 14 Okay. So this is the regression 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we
 7 I'm hoping through and in the interest of 8 time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical 9 details of each of these things, but they're all in 10 the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually 11 much shorter than the back end of the paper because we 12 have a lot more battery of tests than the actual 13 formal main model itself. 14 Okay. So this is the regression 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- expiry of the vehicle, okay expiry of the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy development as well as marketing relevant insight might I be able to glean from this result alone. So if those of us who are familiar with the warranty
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- expiry of the vehicle, okay expiry of the manufacturer warranties. So as you can see, for the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy development as well as marketing relevant insight might I be able to glean from this result alone. So
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- expiry of the vehicle, okay expiry of the manufacturer warranties. So as you can see, for the people in the back, you might not be able to see this 	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy development as well as marketing relevant insight might I be able to glean from this result alone. So if those of us who are familiar with the warranty
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- expiry of the vehicle, okay expiry of the manufacturer warranties. So as you can see, for the people in the back, you might not be able to see this clearly, but there is a very small discontinuity on 	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy development as well as marketing relevant insight might I be able to glean from this result alone. So if those of us who are familiar with the warranty literature, the literature advances four mechanisms
 I'm hoping through and in the interest of time, I'm not going to walk you through the technical details of each of these things, but they're all in the paper. So the front end of the paper is actually much shorter than the back end of the paper because we have a lot more battery of tests than the actual formal main model itself. Okay. So this is the regression discontinuity plot without any covariates. So the only indicator the only variable that we have on the right-hand side is whether it is pre or post- expiry of the vehicle, okay expiry of the manufacturer warranties. So as you can see, for the people in the back, you might not be able to see this clearly, but there is a very small discontinuity on the far left panel on the top, but there are a lot 	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	we have prices in the model. So, most often, prices are increasing, as you get closer as we go closer to the extended warranty manufacturer warranty. AUDIENCE: And what about after the DR. VENKATARAMAN: It's almost flat. You see step function. You see step functions, but the step yeah, you see step functions at 30,000 miles. Okay. So, what might I be able to glean from this finding? Okay, so powertrain warranty we get just the opposite result. In the interest of time, I'm going to focus on what insight policy development as well as marketing relevant insight might I be able to glean from this result alone. So if those of us who are familiar with the warranty literature, the literature advances four mechanisms that drive warranty choice, as well as provisioning,

86 (Pages 341 to 344)

=

	345		347
1	risk-averse, I'm drawn to products that have more	1	concerns of concerns that need to be allayed, or
2	insurance. I'm more likely to purchase insurance	2	kind of promote additional purchase of these
3	products. So if the residual on my automobile is	3	particular products if it is actually economically
4	high, then I feel like that is less a risky product	4	prudent to do so.
5	for me to commit to. Since I'm a risk-averse	5	Okay. That's pretty much all I have to say.
6	consumer, I'm going to be drawn to that particular	6	So, happy to take any questions and refer to our
7	product and but since I'm also risk-averse, I'm also	7	discussant at this point. Thank you.
8	more likely to purchase extended warranties.	8	(Applause)
9	So you should see more people committing to	9	DR. JIN: The discussant is Matthew Jones
10	younger vehicles pre-expiry, and these very people are	10	from the Federal Trade Commission.
11	also more likely to purchase extended warranties. If	11	DR. JONES: Thanks. I have no slides. I
12	it is signaling, think of signaling as the more	12	just have a few brief comments, which is mostly
13	insurance you have, it's almost equal to having higher	13	because I think it's a very clean and straightforward
14	quality product. If you have a better quality	14	application of an RD design. So not a whole lot to
15	product, it reduces the need to purchase extended	15	say, but I do have a few suggestions.
16	warranties. So the predictions from insurance motives	16	But, first, let me just review the punchline
17	and signaling are just the opposite.	17	of the paper. The main question is, is there a
18	Incentive motives, these have got nothing to	18	systematic variation in the probability of purchasing
19	do with consumers; it's got to do more with the firm	19	an extended warranty around base warranty expiration.
20 21	side. So these have no bearing whatsoever on our	20	And the answer is yes. For the 36,000 mile bumper-to-
21	results. Sorting mechanism is the risk-averse	21	bumper, the probability of purchase increases up to
22	consumers are going to be the more risk-averse you	22	expiration, at which point there's a discontinuous
23 24	are, the younger the vehicle you're going to commit	23	drop. And then it's constant. And for the 60,000-
24 25	to; the less risk-averse you are, the more likely to	24 25	mile powertrain, it's a constant probability, and then at expiration, there's a discontinuous jump, after
23	to, the less lisk-averse you are, the more likely to	23	at expiration, there's a discontinuous jump, after
	346		348
1		1	
1	purchase older vehicles. Okay. So what does this if these mechanisms		which it declines. That's the finding.
2 3	were at work and I'm going to be done in a	23	And the approach, I think, is a very nice application of RD design, given that there's no
4	second what would they suggest? How might I be	4	strategic variation in warranty expiration. So you
5	able to rationalize those two pictures? This would	5	might worry about well, you don't have to worry
6	suggest at least as you're seeing an increase pre-	6	about manipulation of the mileage on the vehicle,
7	expiry, that would suggest that insurance and sorting	7	right? It's illegal to tamper with an odometer, so
8	motives dominate in the region pre-expiry of the	8	that's not a concern.
9	manufacturer-backed warranties when it comes to	9	If you're concerned about strategic offering
10	bumper-to-bumper warranty. However, when it comes to	10	for sale of vehicles, contingent on, you know, whether
11	the region for the powertrain warranties, you find the	11	you're just before the expiration of the base warranty
12	opposite effect, in which case signaling motives are	12	or just after that, there's a test for, you know, the
13	more at work.	13	density. And the finding is that there's no
14	So from a policy standpoint, this would	14	difference in density of offering or for up-sales
15	suggest that in the region pre-expiry for the bumper-	15	on either side. So it seems to be a very clean
16	to-bumper warranties, the manufacturer-backed	16	implementation.
17	warranties and the extended warranties, at least in	17	And, you know, the findings, I think there's
18	the minds of the consumers, are being treated	18	an intuitive interpretation, which Sri just explained.
19	almost traded off as complements, whereas in the	19	So you have the sorting by risk aversion to explain
20	region in the post-powertrain expiry, these two	20	the bumper-to-bumper, that more risk-averse consumers
01		21	are more likely to buy a vehicle that still has a
21	products seem to be treated more as substitutes.		
22	products seem to be treated more as substitutes. So knowledge of these being as being	22	warranty, and also more likely to extend that compared
22 23	products seem to be treated more as substitutes. So knowledge of these being as being either substitutes or complements is going to be	22 23	warranty, and also more likely to extend that compared to less risk-averse.
22 23 24	products seem to be treated more as substitutes. So knowledge of these being as being either substitutes or complements is going to be directly pertinent to policymakers because based on	22 23 24	warranty, and also more likely to extend that compared to less risk-averse. For the powertrain, the 60,000-mile
22 23	products seem to be treated more as substitutes. So knowledge of these being as being either substitutes or complements is going to be	22 23	warranty, and also more likely to extend that compared to less risk-averse.

	ine contorones on markening and conserver reference		,, 10,201
	349		351
1	concern, it's an older vehicle, there you might have a	1	warranty expiration.
2	signaling thing. So the fact that the manufacturer	2	So one way this could go is the F&I manager
3	still has a warranty on this vehicle effectively is a	3	says, you know, here is one out of 30 pages you have
4	guarantee of quality and makes it less likely that	4	to sign. This happens to be the extended warranty; it
5	this vehicle is going to break down. So I'm less	5	costs \$2,000; do you want to buy it or not. And the
6	concerned about buying an extended warranty. And I	6	consumer just responds, right? And it's presented the
7	think that's an intuitive rationale for the opposite	7	same way whether or not there is a base warranty.
8	finding for the higher mileage warranty.	8	Another way that it could be presented, it
9	But just a couple of suggestions on the	9	could introduce a framing effect where, you know, they
10	paper. So the statistical significance is brought out	10	say either your vehicle still has a warranty on it but
11	in these results. But I think it could be a little	11	it almost it's almost expired, you might want to
12	bit stronger in explaining the economic significance	12	extend it, it costs \$2,000. But if you're on the
13	of the estimates. So if you look at the magnitudes	13	other side of base warranty expiration, your vehicle
14	for the bumper-to-bumper or, sorry yeah, bumper-	14	does not have a warranty; would you like to purchase
15	to-bumper in particular, 36,000 miles, the 3 percent	15	one? And I think something like that, while you can't
16	discontinuous drop is less than 1 percent in absolute	16	observe it, could, you know, produce an effect such as
17	terms. So less than 1 percent point change in the	17	a discontinuous jump at expiration. So that's just
18	probability of purchase.	18	one possible limitation.
19	It's not obvious to me that that's	19	But overall I think it's a very nicely
20	economically significant in terms of motivating	20	executed and interesting piece, and it's encouraging
21	strategic targeting, if the effect is or if the	21	to see evidence that consumers are responding to
22	curve is relatively flat. That's not to say that it	22	real economic incentives and information in this
23	isn't economically significant. But, I think, you	23	decision in this purchase decision, rather than
24 25	know, it would be nice to know some more about in	24	just sales pressure, which I think is something that
23	concrete terms about what does this mean for a manager.	25	is adequately tested for. It's just the framing of
	350		352
1	These are tremendously profitable products, so there	1	the sales pitch may differ in a meaningful way.
2	may, in fact, be evidence that it is economically	2	And that's all I have.
3	significant, even if it's a small magnitude.	3	(Applause)
4	Also on the causality issue, I think there's	4	DR. JIN: Thank you, Matthew. We can take a
5	one limitation, one thing. So if you know, an	5	few questions.
6	identifying assumption here is that all the covariates	6	Sri, you want to come up?
7	might otherwise explain a purchase are smooth around	7	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Sure.
8	warranty expiration. There's one covariate that isn't	8	DR. MISRA: Just maybe a thought about this.
9	measured.	9	So at 36,000 miles limit, right, so the drop, now
10	And, you know, I think you've done	10	so there is a sorting argument based on risk aversion,
11	everything you can within the limitations of your data	11	but and maybe this does happen, that firms
12	to address these things. So that's one of the things	12	obviously sometimes might have incentives to pre-
13	about the paper, I mean, all the tests that you could	13	announce certain kinds of incentive schedules such
14	do with the available data are done, and you get a	14	that they actually preselect everybody before the
15	result that confirms.	15	threshold the ones that have to buy, and for the
16 17	But there's one thing that isn't observed,	16 17	ones that are left behind are the ones who have been
17 18	and I think that's exactly how is the extended	17	kind of endogenously selected for so this could be another kind of sorting which probably might be
18 19	warranty presented to the consumer in the F&I office, right? So, you know, you go in, and if you think	10	optimal for firms.
19 20	about how you would design an experiment, right? A	20	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Beautiful, Kanish, great
20 21	consumer comes in to the F&I office, and the F&I	20	point. So the only observations that we are tackling
21 22	manager presents a series of optional add-on products.	21	in this particular analysis are the sales that are
22	And what you would want to have if it was a controlled	23	consummated at the dealership, right? So correct me
23 24	experiment is you'd want to have those products	23	if I'm wrong, what I could do in your setting,
27	presented in the same way on either side of hase	25	you're possibly talking about sales or offerings that

experiment is you'd want to have those productspresented in the same way on either side of base

88 (Pages 349 to 352)

you're possibly talking about sales or offerings that

25

	353		355
1	are presented to consumers post-purchase of the	1	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah, so in one of the
2	vehicle. So you're sitting at home and you receive	2	one of the things that we do is we try to assess if
3	these mailers. So perhaps some people were	3	the supply of similar vehicles in the local market
4	strategically chosen to receive it and possibly even	4	around this particular dealership has any bearing on
5	the framing of the message was slightly different.	5	the likelihood of purchase of extended warranties.
6	DR. MISRA: Who would receive actually mails	6	And the thinking is as follows. If you buy really old
7	from your dealer post	7	vehicles, the supply of parts for these vehicles is a
8	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah, and I can tell you	8	stock of existing vehicles in that local market that
9	having spoken to F&I people and underwriters, they do	9	are going to be, you know, turned in as salvage
10	blanket mailing. Everyone receives it, right? Some	10	vehicles.
11	markets, what they do is they receive multiple	11	So in order to proxy for that effect, we
12	messages from the same individual, and the only thing	12	kind of include the stock of variables of similar
13	that I've been told that they change is they make the	13	type, similar age, similar vintage in that local
14	reminder note, sometimes you have seen in the picture	14	market. We do have many of that particular vehicle,
15	as well, this is the last reminder.	15	type of vehicle in that market. We just don't have it
16	Apparently, there are some people some of	16	in the back lot of this particular dealership. And we
17	our peers who seem to view that as, you know, with a	17	kind of test whether that has any way to explain some
18	greater sense of urgency when someone says this offer	18	of this variation, that variable to pick up.
19	is going to end tomorrow, and they feel like they're	19	DR. JIN: I wonder what role price plays in
20	going to lose out on something big, and they commit to	20	this whole thing. For example, would the dealer lower
21	these products. But great suggestion.	21	the price of the car in order to persuade the buyer to
22	DR. JOHNSON: One question in addition as well.	22	buy extended warranty?
23	Like you were mentioning about sorting. And I was	23	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Right. So, we yeah.
24	thinking, like, one way to probably tease out a little	24	So we actually explore that to the fullest. So what
25	bit more of the effect might be the gradiation and	25	we do is we actually run a regression discontinuity on
	354		356
1	behaviors across different types of models which are	1	the transacted value of the vehicle and try to see
2	different in terms of their reliability, right? So	2	whether the prices, all else being equal, are
3	did you explore that at all?	3	systematically lower for that kind of vehicle, pre
4	DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah, so I tried to		
4	DR. VEINNALANAMAIN. TEAH. SO FHEOTO	4	versus post, and we don't see any difference. We rule
		4 5	versus post, and we don't see any difference. We rule that out.
5	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right?	5	that out.
	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do		that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising.
5 6 7	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing	5 6	that out.
5 6	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything.	5 6 7	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome,
5 6 7 8	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing	5 6 7 8	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are
5 6 7 8 9	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I	5 6 7 8 9	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy
5 6 7 8 9 10	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the 	5 6 7 8 9 10	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're actually much of our identification is actually	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we don't is because most certified vehicles, what it does
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're actually much of our identification is actually coming from the higher end set of vehicles. But great	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we don't is because most certified vehicles, what it does is the dealership or whoever is certifying the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're actually much of our identification is actually coming from the higher end set of vehicles. But great observation, great intuition.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we don't is because most certified vehicles, what it does is the dealership or whoever is certifying the vehicle, you're basically extending the manufacturer
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're actually much of our identification is actually coming from the higher end set of vehicles. But great observation, great intuition. AUDIENCE: So I might have missed this. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we don't is because most certified vehicles, what it does is the dealership or whoever is certifying the vehicle, you're basically extending the manufacturer warranty. So in the data, all we know is this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	condition it by having the model fixed effects, right? So one of the things I could do DR. JOHNSON: But then you're just absorbing everything. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Yeah. So one thing I could do is get that out and kind of recover the treatment effects across all make/models. We tried to do that. There are a whole bunch of really unreliable vehicles for whom we don't have much data. So much of the action is actually coming from parsing of the variation and the slightly more reliable data. So remember, the more reliable vehicles are also the more expensive vehicles. The more expensive the vehicles, the more expensive it is to repair anything if something were to happen. So we're actually much of our identification is actually coming from the higher end set of vehicles. But great observation, great intuition.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that out. DR. JIN: Which is surprising. DR. VENKATARAMAN: Apparently, the outcome, at least what was told to me, is the F&I people are compensated for the extended warranties; the sales guy is compensated for consummating the business deal, so which might explain why those two are not necessarily going hand in hand. AUDIENCE: What about certified pre-owned? Sort of a combination between DR. VENKATARAMAN: Great. AUDIENCE: Do you exploit that at all, or DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. AUDIENCE: see those DR. VENKATARAMAN: We don't. The reason we don't is because most certified vehicles, what it does is the dealership or whoever is certifying the vehicle, you're basically extending the manufacturer

89 (Pages 353 to 356)

Final Version

9/16/2016

1 extended. So in order to kind of mitigate any issues that might arise as a result of those observations, we have fixed manualysis. 1 economics and marketing, showing that user reviews affect demand and, in fact, there's a recent paper by GRUE Levis showing that the amount hat user reviews affect demand has increased a loto over time, which is consistent with the idea that, as consumers get more confortable with the increased adjuing the time that you looked at whether that had any impact on a consumer's decision to prothese an extended warrany. 1 DR VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our data, we had four major recails, and we have in one of the specifications that we tied, we actually had recail indicator variables for those make/models. I don't member off its to por my head wat we found, but all know is we decided not to put that in, largely because for the most part it wan't explaining any of the choice procivity. (Applaase) Now, consumer, bis might be just any of the choice procivity. (Applaase) 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BELAVIOR 3 Now in the wate we wate an easure of procing the whoit are complianing about the food, then analysis. (Applaase) 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BELAVIOR 3 1 2 558 1 1 and the sign and the not services. And join improve produces. (Applaase) 3 2 500 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4 1 <t< th=""><th></th><th>357</th><th></th><th>359</th></t<>		357		359
2 that might arise as a result of those observations, we have many isometry of the equestions? affect demand and, in fact, there is a recent paper by General weak property of the equestions? 3 AUDEENCE: Yeah, I was just wondering if your study looked at whether that have not set as a source of information. 9 you show, yidely publicized and whether that have used weak property weak of the time realls, and weak new consumer's decision to purchase an externation. The section of the specifications that we reive any massive of the specifications that we reive, weak and the many crealls, and we have - in one of the specifications that we tried, we actually had recearly indicator variables for those matery of the top of my head what we found, but all l know is we decided not to put that in, 1 hard, because for the most part it ward resphating any of the choice prodivity. More that provide the specifications that we freid, we actually had respecifications that we freid, we actually had respecifications that we freid, we actually had it have high star ratings to show you. And then finally for the manufacture, it's going to show you have to improve products. 10 Hore that hose you have to imply the specification with the constant it have the provide recearly in the specification with the real information. 11 Hore that hore provide recearly the specification of the provide recearly. 12 bot all have reide warmaty. 13 don't remember (fits is pre the hig royout recearly. 14 the recearly inform the any out have to image thigh star ratings to show you have to improve product	1	extended. So in order to kind of mitigate any issues	1	economics and marketing, showing that user reviews
4 Any other questions? affect demand has increased a lot over time, which is 5 ALUDIENCE: Veah, I was just wondering if affect demand has increased a lot over time, which is 6 your study looked at whether there were any massive affect demand has increased a lot over time, which is 7 recalls during the time that you looked at and that a affect demand has increased a lot over time, which is 9 any impact on a consumer's decision to purchase an a source of information. So insent with the idea that, as consumers get more 10 different decisions. So for a consumer, this might be instance with the idea that, as consumers get more 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our instance with the idea that, as consumers one restaurant. How is we device that we tring, we actually had 12 about going to look at the reviews and then pick things that 13 don't remember off the top of my head what we found, 14 regoing to look at the reviews and then pick things that 15 don't remember, this is pr the big Toyota recall. 16 hawe high the relate and that 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining 18 any of the choice proclivity. 19 Remember, this is pr the big Toyota recall. 20 But thanks for that observation. 21 Marking the source of the manuf	2		2	
5 ALIDENCE: Yeah, I was just wondering if consistent with the idea that, as consumers get more 6 your study looked at whether that had internet, they also use the internet more as 8 were, you know, widely publicized and whether that had internet, they also use the internet more as 9 Rex VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our internet, they also use the internet more as 10 extended warranty. Now, consumer voice can affect a lot of 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our internet, they also use the internet more as 12 don't remember off the two prior my head what we found, internet, this is pre the big Toytar reall. 12 don't remember, this is pre the big Toytar areall. interve is a principal agent problem, I don't know what 13 going to look at the food, then I know what lined to id to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice 24 24 25 25 360 interve: manufacturer, it's going to now wat linensions of 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BHAVIOR 1 24 358 So imagine of a certain fraction of you do writes such reviews. 25 360 the market. 26 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. So tha	3		3	Greg Lewis showing that the amount that user reviews
6 your study looked at whether there were any massive 7 recalls during the time that you looked at and that 7 recalls during the time that you looked at and that 6 comfortable with the 9 were, you know, widely publicized and whether that had as ource of information. 9 extended waranty. 10 fifterent decisions. So for a consumer, this might be 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our 11 Now, consumer voice can affect a lot of 12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have in one 30 Now, consumer voice can affect a lot of 14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I 11 11 11 14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I 11 12 about ging to look at the reviews and then pick things that 16 but all know is we decided not put that in, 11 11 11 12 indicator variables for those mole not put water special agent provide use on the pick things that 20 Mark to fiftherent decision and phone special can the pick the people who are complaining about the fook then I know what I need to a improve. So really thin kind of consumer voice 21 DR. JN: Thank you. Weit continne with<	4	Any other questions?	4	affect demand has increased a lot over time, which is
7 recalls during the time that you looked at and that 7 intermet, they also use the intermet more as a source of information. 8 wee, you know, widely publicized and whether that had any impact on a consumer's decision to purchase an one of the specification that we tried, we actually had that the vertice, we actually had that we tried, we actually had the actually had that we tried, we actually had the actual we had the market. 11 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining any of the choice proclivity. Now, consumer vise actually had that we tried, we actually had the second of the second actual that we tried, we actually had that we tried, we actually had that we tried, we actually had that we actually had that we actually had that we tried, we actually had that we tried, we actually had that we actually h	5		5	consistent with the idea that, as consumers get more
8 were, you know, widely publicized and whether that had as source of information. 9 any impact on a consumer's decision to purchase an 0 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our data, we had four major recalls, and we have - in on 10 12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have - in on 11 aboug going to a restaurant. I foods at VcP to see how 13 of the specifications that we tried, we actually had 11 12 aboug going to a restaurant. I foods at VcP to see how 14 treedin indicator variables for those make/models. I 14 aboug going to a restaurant and, you kan VcP to see how 16 but all know is we decided not to put that in, 15 going to look at the reviews and then pick things that 18 any off the choice proclivity. To the manufacturer, it's going to show you how to 11 19 Remember, this is pret the big Toyota recall. 10 No in migrove products. So imagine Tm a retaurant and, you know, 20 But thanks for that observation. Thank you. 20 So imagine Tm a retaurant and, you know, 21 (Applause) So imagine Tm a retaurant and, you know, there has allowed main models and the post of do to improve. So really this kind of consumero voice 2	6		6	comfortable with the
9 any impact on a consumer's decision to purchase an 9 Now, consumer voice can affect a lot of 10 extended warrany. 10 different decisions. So for a consumer, this might be 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our about going to a restaurant, Liook at Velp to see how 12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have - in one good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 15 don't remember of the top of my head what we found, improve products. 16 but all 1 know is we decided not to put that in, fiftherent decisions. 16 but all 1 know is we decided not to put that in, fiftherent decision and, you know, 16 may staff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who improve products. 21 (Applause) So imagine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 22 23 So imagine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 24 24 So imagine Tm a restaurant and now what need to a plot provide read decision of the food prove a lot of different dimensions of 3 the last paper abudit consumer complaining behaviar for example, I have knight shat a consumer voice can able to improve, so really this kind of consumer voice can below to behaviar 3 fow DR. NN: Thatakyou. Well continue wint the ma				
10 extended warranty. 11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our 12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have – in one 13 of the specifications that we tried, we actually had 14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I 15 don't remember off the top of my head what we found, 16 but all how vis we decided not top ut that in, 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining 18 any off the choice proclivity. 19 Remember, this is pruch big Toyota recall. 10 Mitter the specifications that we tried, we saturation the specification that observation. Thank you. 21 (Applause) 22 So magine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 23 Complaining about the food, then I can look at Yelp, the people who 24 So inggine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 24 Complaining about the food, then I can look at Yelp, the people who 25 So magine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 26 So magine Tm a restaurant and you know, 27 So magine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 28 Commission. 29 So magine Tm a restaurant and, you know,<				
11 DR. VENKATARAMAN: During the period of our 11 just a measure of product quality. So I'm thinking about going to a restaurant; I look at Yelp to see how good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have e-in one 12 about going to a restaurant; I look at Yelp to see how good it. So Tor thinking that has to the top of my head what we found, the choice proclivity. 13 any of the choice proclivity. 11 improve products. 14 you which products to display or stock. So Yelp is going to look at the reviews and then pick things that have high star rating good it is going to look at the reviews and then pick thow what my that's for the thosbervation. Thank you. 11 11 15 dot choice proclivity. 10 10 11 11 16 have high star rating agont problem, I dot'k know what my staff is doing. I can look at Yelp, the people who are complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about consumer voice can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of a the last pare about consumer complaining behavior 2 21 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 the market. 3 but last pare adout consumer complaining behavior 1 10 11 the mark				
12 data, we had four major recalls, and we have – in one 12 about going to a restaurant, I look at Yelp to see how 13 of the specifications that we tried, we actually had 13 good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 14 recall indicator variables for those made/models. I 14 good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 15 don't remember off the top of my head what we found, 14 good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 16 but all Laow is we decided not to put that in, 16 have high star ratings to show you. And then finally 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining any off the choice proclivity. To the manufacturer, it's going to show you. Now then 18 any of the choice proclivity. To the manufacturer, it's going to show you how to improve products. 20 (Applausc) So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, that there's a principal agent problem, I don't know what my staffi stind of consumer voice can help to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of 21 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR E 23 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR E 24 So thank you al				
13 of the specifications that we tried, we actually had 13 good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I 14 15 good it is. For a platform or a retailer, it may tell 15 don't remember of the top of my head what we found, 16 16 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining 20 what high star ratings to show you. And then finally for the manufacturer, it's going to look at the reviews and then pick things that 16 But thmaks for that tobservation. Thank you. 10 The the manufacturer, it's going to look at Yelp, the people who 21 (Applause) So imagine Tam restaurant and, you know, 22 23 So imagine Tam restaurant and, you know, 23 24 24 24 25 24 25 25 26 360 1 the market. 360 26 27 378 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 4 represented by Devesh Read from feetral Tade 26 5 Commission. 58 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
14 recall indicator variables for those make/models. I 15 don't remember off the top of my head what we found, 16 but all I know is we decided not to put that in, 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining any of the choice proclivity. Remember, this is pre the big Toyota recall. 20 But thanks for that observation. Thank you. 21 (Applause) 23 So imagine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 24 22 23 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 24 24 25 25 358 So imagine Tm a restaurant and, you know, 14 my staff is doing. I can look at Yelp, the people who 15 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 26 complaining about, say, the waiters or they re 27 complaining about, say, the waiters or they re 28 complaining about, say, the waiters or they re 29 complaining about, say, the waiters or they re 20 DR. IN: Thank you. Well contime with 3 for example. The event waiters of the skill a question of whose voice 4 represtendot consent voice.				
15 don't remember off the top of my head what we found, 15 going to look at the reviews and then pick things that 16 but all I know is we decided not to put that in, 15 going to look at the reviews and then pick things that 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining any of the choice prochvig. 16 19 Remember, this is pre the big Toyota recall. 19 So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, 21 (Applause) 21 So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, 22 23 30 there's a principal agent problem, I don't know what I need to 23 24 23 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 23 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 24 25 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 25 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 26 27 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 28 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 29 the that hargen or the ord of the free ord ord different dimensions of 1 the that h		-		
16 but all I know is we decided not to put that in, 16 have high star ratings to show you. And then finally 17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining 17 for the manufacturer, it's going to show you how to 18 any of the choice proclivity. 18 ither's a principal agent problem. I don't know what 20 But thanks for that observation. Thank you. 20 there's a principal agent problem. I don't know what 21 (Applause) 20 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 23 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 23 complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 24 24 24 25 25 358 360 30 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 the market. 2 DR. RN: Thank you. Well continue with 3 do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little 3 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior 3 do we here. And, so, in general, we know, sow 3 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior 3 do we here. And, so, in general, we know, now, <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
17 largely because for the most part it wasn't explaining any of the choice proclivity. 17 for the manufacturer, it's going to show you how to improve products. 19 Remember, this is pre the big Toyota recall. 18 So imagine Tm a restaurant and, you know, there's a principal agent problem. I don't know what Tmy staff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who are ystaff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who are ystaff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who are ystaff is doing. I can look at Yelp, the people who are ystaff is doing at the source at the food, then I know what I need to do to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice estations of 20 23 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 2 But there's still a question of whose voice do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little about the characteristics of reviewers, and it's likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a long time, but I've nerve written a review. And I imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such reviews. 10 bo hank you all for staying until the last and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data and also asking me lots of pelpign provie the data athy the serin				
18 any of the choice proclivity. 18 improve products. 19 Remember, this is pre the big Toyota recall. 19 So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, 21 (Applause) 20 So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, 22 (Applause) 20 are complaining about the food, then I know what I need to 23 20 are complaining about the food, then I know what I need to 24 23 are complaining about the food, then I know what I need to 24 24 do to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice 25 25 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 the market. 2 DR. JIN: Thank you. We'l conniue with 1 the market. 3 commission. 6 DR RAVAL: Thanks. 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. 5 likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, 10 the dust pager about consumer complaining behavior represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade 2 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. 5 likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, 1 8 paper. Iknow that I'm - you guys have beter t				
19 Remember, this is pre the big Toyota recall. 19 So imagine I'm a restaurant and, you know, 20 But thanks for that observation. Thank you. (Applause) 10 21 (Applause) 20 are complaining about, say, the waiters or they're 23 24 25 26 27 24 25 27 28 29 25 28 29 29 20 20 26 29 20 20 20 20 20 27 20 21 my staff is doing, the or seally this kind of consumer voice can help to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of 20 21 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 20 23 360 1 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 360 11 12 360 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1				
20 But thanks for that observation. Thank you. 20 there's a principal agent problem, I don't know what my staff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who are complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the match is the say of the say of the say, say, say, say, say, say, say, say,				
21 (Applause) 21 my staff is doing, I can look at Yelp, the people who are complaining about, say, the waiters or they're complaining about, say, the waiter or the intervence. 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 360 358 51 359 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
22 are complaining about, say, the waiters of they're complaining about, then food, then I know what I need to do to improve. So really there is all of of different dimensions of the same set of the water interset in in this paper is about consumer voice. We have known at least since the work of Al Hirscham that consumer source really intogh throgh these show at least since the work of Al Hirscham that consumer source really in the increase and is aper is that and also about the affect of consumer voice to the magnified. 22 23 24 25 26 27 24 26 26 27 28 35 26		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
23 23 complaining about the food, then I know what I need to do to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of 25 26 27 26 28 28 27 28 26 28 28 360 300 358 360 301 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 31 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior and hap to space how consumer complaining behavior 31 represende by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade 2 But there's still a question of whose voice 32 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. 5 likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, 36 5 likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a long time, but I've never written a review. And I 33 whom are by the windows for helping provide the data aaso like to thank Anne Miles and Pati Poss, both of 34 about to consumer voice. Wa have interested in in this paper is about consumer voice. Wa have have mat star since 36 bet start. First is the obligatory for examples. This or the anoth that i matters 36 bet start. First is th		(Applause)		
24 24 do to improve. So really this kind of consumer voice can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of 358 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 2 DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with 2 3 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior 3 4 represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade 2 5 Commission. 5 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. 6 7 So thank you all for staying until the last 8 8 paper. 1 know that Tm – you guys have better things 10 9 to do. but Tm glid thut you're here. I want to thank 9 10 the organizers for inviting me and also the people 10 11 that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I different parts of this. It could affect a bunch of 11 12 also like to thank Ame Miles and Pati Poss, both of 9 14 and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped 16 15 develop the paper. 16 16 16 bet start. First is the obligatory 16 16 17 dischaimer. What we				
25 25 can help to improve a lot of different dimensions of 358 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 2 DR.JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with 1 3 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior 3 4 represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade 2 0 5 Commission. 5 11 the characteristics of reviewers, and it's 6 DR. RAVAL: Thanks. 5 11 ikely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know, 6 for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a 10 ong time, but I've never written a review. And I 8 paper. I know that I'm you guys have better things 7 10 ong time, but I've never written a review. And I 9 to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank 10 11 imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such reviews. 10 the organizers for inviting me and also the people 10 11 11 11 thak we ben laboring behind the scenes. And I'd 13 assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this 12 alo like to thank Ame Miles and Patti Poss, both of 12 products are				
358 360 1 WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR 1 the market. 2 DR. JN: Thank you. We'll continue with 2 But there's still a question of whose voice 3 the last paper about consumer complaining behavior 3 do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little 4 represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade 2 But there's still a question of whose voice 4 ow here. And, so, in general, we know very little about the characteristics of reviewers, and it's 5 Commission. 6 for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a 7 So thank you all for staying until the last 7 long time, but I've never written a review. And I 8 paper. Lawow that Tm - you guys have better things 8 1 imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such 9 to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank 9 reviews. 10 Self-selection could affect a bunch of 11 that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd 13 assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this 14 and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped 14 through a set of examples. I have a couple of 15 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
1WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR1the market.2DR.JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with3the last paper about consumer complaining behavior33the last paper about consumer complaining behavior3do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little4represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade4about the characteristics of reviewers, and it's5Commission.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.6for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm - you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the arganizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Ame Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So I the first one is to think about franchise17<				
2DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with2But there's still a question of whose voice3the last paper about consumer complaining behavior3do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little4represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade3do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little5Commission.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm - you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So let's start. First is the obligatory1616solet's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know<		358		360
3the last paper about consumer complaining behavior3do we here. And, so, in general, we know very little4represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade4about the characteristics of reviewers, and it's5Commission.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm - you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12alos like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.15So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know <td>1</td> <td>WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR</td> <td>1</td> <td>the market.</td>	1	WHAT DETERMINES CONSUMER COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR	1	the market.
4represented by Devesh Raval from Federal Trade4about the characteristics of reviewers, and it's5Commission.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.6for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service <td>2</td> <td>DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with</td> <td>2</td> <td>But there's still a question of whose voice</td>	2	DR. JIN: Thank you. We'll continue with	2	But there's still a question of whose voice
5Commission.5likely there's a lot of self-selection. So, you know,6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.6for example, I've been using Yelp and Amazon for a7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So let's start. First is the obligatory1616So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which ar	3			
6DR. RAVAL: Thanks.6for example, I ve been using Yelp and Amazon for a7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Pati Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.15so the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20cons				
7So thank you all for staying until the last7long time, but I've never written a review. And I8paper. I know that I'm you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So tet's start. First is the obligatory1616So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since19adequate to my branchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things				
8paper. I know that I'm - you guys have better things8imagine only a certain fraction of you do write such9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the			1	
9to do, but I'm glad that you're here. I want to thank9reviews.10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.				
10the organizers for inviting me and also the people10Self-selection could affect a bunch of11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
11that have been laboring behind the scenes. And I'd11different parts of this. It could affect which12also like to thank Anne Miles and Pati Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
12also like to thank Anne Miles and Patti Poss, both of12products are reviewed, as well as how quality is13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So tet's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.			1	
13whom are by the windows for helping provide the data13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped13assessed. So I think it's easiest to understand this14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.16So the's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is16So the first one is to think about franchise18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23in ternet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				•
14and also asking me lots of pesky questions that helped14through a set of examples. I have a couple of15develop the paper.15examples here.16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
15develop the paper.15examples here.16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is16So the first one is to think about franchise18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
16So let's start. First is the obligatory16So the first one is to think about franchise17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
17disclaimer. What we're interested in in this paper is about consumer voice. We have known at least since17hotels. So I am a big hotel chain. I want to know18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
18about consumer voice. We have known at least since18which of my franchisees are, say, performing service19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.25which of my franchisees are, say, performing service				
19the work of Al Hirschman that consumer voice really19adequate to my brand image and which are not. Now, if20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters20consumers vary in their complaint propensity, then21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
20matters for markets, but the amount that it matters21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21So essentially through things like user reviews, the23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to24be magnified.				
21has increased a lot since the advent of the internet.21just looking at the sort of complaints or reviews I22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.		-		
22So essentially through things like user reviews, the22receive might be very misleading. So for example, one23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.				
23internet has allowed the effect of consumer voice to23of the main messages of this paper is that consumers24be magnified.24in heavily minority areas complain less.		So essentially through things like user reviews, the	22	
				• • • •
25 So there's been a lot of work, both in 25 You know, so if I have some hotels that are	24	be magnified.		
	25	So there's been a lot of work, both in	25	You know, so if I have some hotels that are

90 (Pages 357 to 360)

	361		363
1	being served that are serving mostly white	1	provide some of these cases, or at least told me which
2	customers, others are serving mostly minority	2	I could use. But right now we have a bunch of victim
3	customers, it could be that the ones serving mostly	3	data sets that are matched to complaints from Consumer
4	minority customers look better than they actually are.	4	Sentinel Network.
5	And that's because those consumers are not willing to	5	So I don't know if you guys know what the
6	review.	6	Consumer Sentinel Network is, but it's an organization
7	And, so, you know, from the franchise	7	that's getting complaints both from a lot of
8	hotel's perspective, it's hard for them to know who	8	government agencies like the Federal Trade Commission
9	are the good managers, who are the bad managers, which	9	and the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, but also
10	is the good franchise, which is the bad franchises.	10	private actors like the Better Business Bureau, which
11	From a customer's point of view, the sort of reviews	11	receives millions of complaints a year.
12	they see online may not provide a good estimate of	12	So in this, we have a bunch of cases where
13	quality.	13	we have a data set, sort of the customer data set of a
14	Now, the second one I've given here is the	14	company, that's all the victims of a particular scam,
15	Consumer Review Fairness Act. So this is actually	15	and then we have matched all the complaints about that
16	recently passed by The House, I think in the past week	16	company that we were able to get from Consumer
17	or two, and what they're trying to do is prevent firms	17	Sentinel Network.
18	from penalizing people from making complaints online.	18	Now, what's crucial here is that we have
19	So if you think about it, if firms are	19	addresses, in general both for the victim data sets
20	allowed to penalize people that make complaints by	20	and the complaints, and that means we can link these
21	threatening to by threatening to fine them or	21	to demographics at the zip code level. And there's
22	something like that, then you might have a lot of	22	actually a very important policy question here, which
23	selection where the left tail in the distribution is	23	is, you know, one of the things one of the ways we
24	not being voiced because people are afraid that, you	24	use the Consumer Sentinel Network, it's called a
25	know, there will be retaliation if they say something.	25	sentinel, and the reason it's called a sentinel is
	362		364

1	So this might be things like, literally, you	1	we're trying to
2	know, you get sued or you get fined, but I talked to	2	identify emerg
3	Steve Tadelis when he was chief economist of eBay, and	3	to solve them
4	one of the things he was saying is that in general the	4	And, so
5	review stars of buyers and sellers were very	5	about problem
6	uninformative. And the reason is that there's	6	certain comm
7	retaliation if I give a seller a one-star rating, then	7	than others, th
8	they're going to give me a one-star rating. And so	8	problems of o
9	the better sort of informative signal is whether	9	So this is a big
10	you know, what the fraction was of reviews you get	10	well as places
11	rather than the actual star rating.	11	So let n
12	Now, in general, there's kind of a	12	of the paper.
13	fundamental identification problem here if you don't	13	substantial sel
14	have consumer experience data. And that's because if	14	more minoriti
15	you see higher rates of consumer complaints, that	15	Hispanics con
16	could be because those consumers have a higher	16	more college
17	propensity to complain, or it could be because they	17	And, cr
18	have a worse consumer experience. And, in general,	18	control for co
19	it's going to be very difficult to disentangle these	19	compared con
20	two stories because in general we don't have this kind	20	going to find i
21	of consumer experience data unless maybe you're a big	21	about the sam
22	internet firm that knows who purchased all the	22	a very mislead
23	products.	23	marketplace.
24	So I'm able to separate the two stories	24	black areas ar
25	using a set of legal cases. And Patti again helped	25	higher rates, a
			<u> </u>

to look forward to try to, you know, rging problems in the marketplace and try h before too many people get victimized.

o, we want to make sure that we learn ms affecting all communities. And if nunities are a lot more likely to complain hen we might just be responding to the one group of society and not other groups. ig policy question for us at the FTC, as s like the CFPB.

me go over the main takeaways quickly So what I find is that there's election in complaints. So areas with ies, the areas with more blacks and mplain at lower rates, whereas areas of graduates complain more.

rucially, it's really important to onsumer experience. So if you just mplaint rates for population, what you're is that heavily black areas complain ne or maybe more. So you're going to get ding picture of what's going on in the And that's because some of those heavily re going to be more -- victimized at and so they're complaining more, even if

	365		367
1	their underlying propensity to complain is lower.	1	different attributes of different groups. And, again,
2	So let me talk a little bit about the	2	this is all at the zip code level. And I also try to
3	related literature of this paper. So this is sort of	3	discretize all the demographics in order to allow
4	in between the literature on customer reviews and the	4	nonlinear effects of demographics. So, for example,
5	literature on customer satisfaction. So as I said,	5	really high-income areas might be not any different
6	there's been a lot of work showing that customer	6	than low-income areas.
7	reviews affect demand. I've highlighted three other	7	And as I said, I have four cases where I can
8	papers. So the first paper Dina was talking about at	8	compare victims to complaints. So it's kind of nice
9	the panel, which is that there's strategic behavior	9	in a paper to have a little bit of mystery. So here
10	going on, so, you know, somebody may write false	10	the mystery is that the first case I can't tell you
11	negative reviews of their competitors; they might	11	anything about, so I've called it Case B, and it's
12	write false positive reviews of themself.	12	nice because it has over 12 million victims and over
13	Second, Ginger has a paper on how to	13	4,000 complaints, and it's by far the biggest data
14	optimally rank given reviews. So if reviewers vary in	14	set. The only thing I can tell you about it is that
15	their mean in variance and other characteristics, you	15	it's been successfully sued in court by a state or
16	can use that to provide a better ranking than just the	16	federal agency. So that's you know.
17	average star ranking.	17	Now, the second case here is Ideal
18	And, finally, there's been a little bit of	18	Financial, so this was an FTC case, and what the
19	work on how reviewers or reviewer characteristics	19	company did is bought payday loan applications and
20	demand. Now, second, there's been a large literature	20	then withdrew money from the bank accounts of people.
21	on customer satisfaction, and there's even a journal	21	So if you do a payday loan application, you have to
22	dedicated to customer satisfaction, as Jan has pointed	22	give data about yourself, and then they just took
23	out to me multiple times. But the foundation of this	23	money from those people. So here we have 2 million
24	literature is from the book Exit Voice and Loyalty by	24	victims and about 1,500 complaints.
25	Hirschman. So he sort of started out the theory of	25	The third case is Platinum Trust. This is
	366		368
1		1	
1 2	366 this. And then there's been a large empirical literature.	1 2	368 also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them
	this. And then there's been a large empirical		also a payday loan-related case. So here they took
2	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature.	2	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them
2 3	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature	2 3	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't
2 3 4 5 6	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's	2 3 4 5 6	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were.
2 3 4 5 6 7	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in	2 3 4 5 6 7	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be controlling for all of these, but in the paper in	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is that complaint rates are correlated with victim rates.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be controlling for all of these, but in the paper in the presentation, I'm going to focus on percent black,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is that complaint rates are correlated with victim rates. So here I've just constructed the complaint rate per
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be controlling for all of these, but in the paper in the presentation, I'm going to focus on percent black, percent Hispanic, and percent college graduates. I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is that complaint rates are correlated with victim rates. So here I've just constructed the complaint rate per capita and the victim rate per capita and the zip code
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be controlling for all of these, but in the paper in the presentation, I'm going to focus on percent black, percent Hispanic, and percent college graduates. I also look at urbanization, median household income,	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is that complaint rates are correlated with victim rates. So here I've just constructed the complaint rate per capita and the victim rate per capita and the zip code level. So as I showed you here, the number of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	this. And then there's been a large empirical literature. But, in general, this empirical literature hasn't really been satisfied satisfying. There's not really been a consensus about how different demographic groups vary in their complaint rates. And there's two reasons for this. First of all, in general, the samples have been small. So the sample might be, you know, a thousand-person survey, or it might be data from one local Better Business Bureau. But I think more importantly there's been no control for consumer experience. So you don't really know what's being identified when you just run these regressions, which is part of what I'm trying to do in this paper. So let me go over the demographics first I look at. So I'm matching consumer zip code to ACS 2008-2012 demographics. So I look at a bunch of different demographics, and I'm going to be controlling for all of these, but in the paper in the presentation, I'm going to focus on percent black, percent Hispanic, and percent college graduates. I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	also a payday loan-related case. So here they took payday loan applicants and they tried to sell them deceptive credit cards, so credit cards that weren't real credit cards but maybe they claimed they were. So this is the smallest data set. We've got about 70,000 victims and 500 complaints. And then the last case, WinFixer, is a spyware case. So this company falsely claimed that you had spyware, and then it was going to sell you software to then, you know, remove the spyware. So we've got 300,000 victims and 1,000 complaints. But in general, these cases are all somewhat different from each other. But I think the key thing to note is that the number of complaints is orders of magnitude smaller than the number of victims. So this is telling you that there's a lot of selection in who decides to complain. The average person is not complaining. So the first thing I want to show you is that complaint rates are correlated with victim rates. So here I've just constructed the complaint rate per capita and the victim rate per capita and the zip code

92 (Pages 365 to 368)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9/16/2016

369		371
biggest case is about 4,000 complaints. So the	1	rates, but if you look at the complaint rate so
complaint rate is usually going to be either zero or,	2	this is the number of complaints per thousand victims,
you know, there's going to be one complaint or zero	3	again normalized the same way. What you find is
complaints divided by the population. The victim	4	across all four cases, you see a decline. So areas
rates are going to be much bigger because we've got	5	with high population of blacks have have less
millions of victims for a lot of the cases.	6	complaints relative to the number of victims than
What I do is I try to provide a standardized	7	areas with low percentage share blacks. So this is
estimate of, you know, if you increase the victim rate	8	about a 40 to 80 percent decline.
by a standard deviation, what happens to the complaint	9	So this is just the raw data. So I want to
rate. And what I find is that across these cases we	10	copy out this a little bit in that, you know, again,
find pretty significant effects. So areas with higher	11	most of the zip codes have zero complaints because we
rates of victims also have higher rates of complaints.	12	don't have many complaints. And, so, this is
And the magnitudes are about the same across	13	nonparametric, but I think if you did a statistical
cases. So it's about if you increase the victim	14	test, it's going to be hard to get non strong
rate by one standard deviation, the complaint rate is	15	evidence with this kind of data, but I think this
rising by 12 to 17 percent. So this is actually	16	shows you that if you just look at the raw data you do
pretty reassuring. It says that the data isn't crazy.	17	find that heavily minority areas complain less. If
Areas that have more victims in general are going to	18	you do that with Hispanics, you see the same sort of
have more complaining consumers.	19	pattern. And, again, heavily Hispanic areas that are
Now I want to look at demographics. So the	20	close to 100 percent Hispanic have about 50 to 90
first thing you see is that the victim rates across	21	percent lower complaint rates than areas that are 0
demographics vary widely by case. So the X axis here	22	percent Hispanic.
is the population share that's percent black across	23	So I'm going to then examine this more
zip codes; the Y axis is the victims per thousand	24	formally by using an order logit on the individual
population. It's just normalized by the mean, so	25	data. So here the Y variable is a latent variable for

Final Version

370

1	everything fits on the same graph.	1
2	So the blue and the green line are both the	2
3	cases that involved payday loan victims. And what you	3
4	see is that when you go to areas that are 100 percent	4
5	black, they have complaint they have victim rates	5
6	of about 300 to 500 percent greater than areas that	6
7	are 0 percent black. And my guess is that that has to	7
8	do with the kinds of consumers that buy payday loans.	8
9	The Case B that I can't tell you about has	9
10	higher rates of victims in heavily minority areas or	10
11	heavily black areas, but it's only 80 to 100 percent	11
12	larger. So it's not quite as much as those two cases.	12
13	And then the WinFixer, the spyware case, is about	13
14	flat. So areas that have very high percent share	14
15	blacks have about the same victim rate as low	15
16	percentage share blacks.	16
17	If I look at Hispanics, things look more	17
18	similar. You see sort of an inverse U shape, so it	18
19	seems like the highest victim rates are in sort of	19
20	moderate, 25 to 50 percent, Hispanic areas. We find	20
21	lower victim rates in really high Hispanic areas. And	21
22	but in general the variation here is not quite as	22
23	large as it was for percent black.	23
24	So here I'm showing you that if you look at	24
25	here, the huge differences across cases and victim	25

the demographic category. So what I've done is I've
discretized the categories. So the five categories
for black and Hispanic are sort of 5 percent black, up
to 25 percent, 25 to 50, 50 to 75, 75 to 100. Now,
the main coefficient of interest is alpha, which is an
indicator of whether it's in the complaint data set
versus the victim data set. So what I've done here is
I've just stacked the different data sets together,
and this is trying to compare how do the demographics
vary between the complaint data set and the victim
data set for a particular case.
And then I've put in controls for all the
other demographics, as well as the log population. So
what this is trying to say is if you go between the

C

what this is trying to say is if you go between the victim data set and the complaint data set, how does one particular demographic category vary, even after you control for all the others.

So I'm going to point out that because I'm using the ordered logit, that's putting a lot of structure, so that's going to say that there's going to be -- if you go across demographic categories, that's going to be a particular downward or upward pattern. And you need this kind of structure because at the end of the day we don't have that many complaints, which is part of the self-selection

372

	373		375
1	problem to begin with.	1	to victims. So what this says is that, you know, if
2	So here I've graphed the confidence	2	you don't have that kind of victimization data, you
3	intervals for the percent change across categories	3	might have a very misleading picture of what's going
4	when you go to the complaint data relative to the	4	on. The percentage Hispanic does decline just as we
5	victim data. So it's easier just to look at the	5	saw in the victim data.
6	bottom right corner. So the bottom right corner is	6	And then you can do this formally and
7	areas that are 75 to 100 percent black. What you find	7	econometrically with that specification. What you
8	is that you find significant negative percent changes	8	find is that the red here is confidence intervals for
9	in the complaint data across all four cases, and this	9	the entire data set; blue is for the FTC; and green is
10	is about a 25 to 80 percent decrease in complaints	10	for the CFPB. So the Y axis is the percent change in
11	relative to victims depending on the case. So this is	11	the complaint rate. And then we've got four groups,
12	blacks.	12	so everything here is relative to 0 to 5 percent black
13	If you look at Hispanics, you see a similar	13	areas. And what you see is that for the entire data
14	picture in the sense that for all four cases you find	14	and for the FTC, heavily black areas complained a
15	declines, significant in three of the cases. And	15	little bit more once you control for all the
16	these are actually bunched pretty close together at	16	demographics.
17	about a 30 to 40 percent fall in the complaint rate	17	So if you don't control for demographics as
18	for very heavily Hispanic areas.	18	I showed you in the nonparametric regression, it's
19	Now if you look at college-educated areas,	19	about flat. When you control for all these
20	you find higher complaint rates. So this is about	20	demographics, you find
21	if you look at the areas with greater than 60 percent	21	somewhat higher complaint rates for heavily percentage
22 23	college graduates, you have about 25 to 50 percent	22	black areas.
23 24	higher complaints relative to victims. So the paper	23	And the green CFPB, you'll see huge
24 25	has all the other demographic categories, but I didn't want to bore you too much. So I've talked about the	24 25	increases. So, you know, for in the CFPB data,
23	want to bore you too much. So I ve tarked about the	25	heavily black areas are complaining about 100 percent
	374		376
1	ones that I think are the most interesting.	1	or more. And I think some of that is that they're
1	So what this says is that there's a lot of		
2		2	complaining about heavily black areas are
3	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily	2 3	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just
3 4	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college-	2 3 4	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these
3 4 5	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very	2 3 4 5	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's
3 4 5 6	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer	2 3 4 5 6	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on.
3 4 5 6 7	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done	2 3 4 5 6 7	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change
3 4 5 6 7 8	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where	2 3 4 5 6	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related
3 4 5 6 7 8	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people. So for percent black, you see it's pretty	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization or things like that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people. So for percent black, you see it's pretty flat. So really low percentage black areas complain	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization or things like that. So I guess I have a couple minutes left, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people. So for percent black, you see it's pretty flat. So really low percentage black areas complain about the same rate as really high percentage black	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization or things like that. So I guess I have a couple minutes left, and so I'm going to talk about, you know, what can you do
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people. So for percent black, you see it's pretty flat. So really low percentage black areas complain about the same rate as really high percentage black areas. This is very different than what we saw when	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization or things like that. So I guess I have a couple minutes left, and so I'm going to talk about, you know, what can you do with all of this. So how should we account for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	self-selection. Heavily black areas and heavily Hispanic areas complain a lot less. Heavily college- educated areas complain a lot more. Now, you get very different patterns if you don't control for customer experience. So this is what the literature has done in the past, and it's sort of a more naive thing where you're going to look at per-capita complaint rates and see how they vary with demographics. So here I take data from the Consumer Sentinel Network from 2012 to 2015. I exclude identity theft data. And the specification here is I'm going to look at the log of the expectation of the complaint rate as a function of demographics, population, and time and state trends. So first let me just show you the nonparametric regression. So, again, here, the X axis is the population share of percent black or percent Hispanic. The Y axis is the number of complainants per thousand people. So for percent black, you see it's pretty flat. So really low percentage black areas complain about the same rate as really high percentage black	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	complaining about heavily black areas are complaining about different things. So let me just show you that quickly. So it's hard to see all these different colors, so I'll just try to summarize what's going on. And we're looking here at the percent change in the share of complaints where I've divided complaints into different categories like auto-related complaints, imposter complaints, debt collection, et cetera. And what you find is that in heavily percentage black areas, you get a lot more complaints on things like banks, debt collection, and auto- related complaints. And I think there's a common theme across all of these, which is finance because I suspect a lot of the auto-related complaints may be related to auto finance. So what this is saying is that heavily black areas are complaining about different issues, and likely that's due to different rates of victimization or things like that. So I guess I have a couple minutes left, and so I'm going to talk about, you know, what can you do

	-	<u> </u>	
	377		379
1	answers, and I think there's some complementarity	1	to the organizers and thanks for hosting to the FTC.
2	between those answers. So first of all, there's a	2	And it's a pleasure to be here.
3	policy answer, which is sort of outreach. So here we	3	So I have some comments on Devesh's paper
4	contact groups that typically complain less.	4	here, which I found very interesting. And, in fact,
5	So for the FTC, this is things like outreach	5	his presentation helped me a lot. So one of the first
6	events, which we do periodically. So we might go to	6	comments for Devesh is going to be a little more
7	Atlanta or LA and try to hold an event where we talk	7	clarity in writing, please. So you'll see that one of
8	to local community groups. We might want to talk to,	8	the things that I have to say I think really was due
9	say, non-English-speaking media, and try to get you	9	to the fact that I was a little confused about what
10	know, first of all, tell them about the FTC, what we	10	was being intermixed where in the paper, but we will
11	do, how they can complain, but also learn from them	11	get to that.
12	what their problems are.	12	I want to emphasize to those of you who are
13	Now if you're a marketer, this might be	13	not at the FTC what I found immensely interesting and
14	something like surveys or incentives. So you could	14	novel here. There is a novel data set that is
15	think about running a survey of everyone that's bought	15	available only in the law enforcement community, which
16	your product and, you know, offer them a \$50 gift card	16	is the Consumer Sentinel Network. Now, for those of
17	and then try to see what their see what their	17	us not in the FTC, this reminds me greatly of the
18	comments are. And that might give you a very	18	explosion of papers that I see of academic colleagues
19	different picture than just looking at the people that	19	with people who work at Google and Microsoft, right,
20	decided to review or decided to complain on the	20	where you really cannot get the quality of data,
21	website.	21	right, sitting outside of the community.
22	And, again, incentives might be some way to	22	So this is terrific because it compiles lots
23	get people to complain. So for example, you offer	23	and lots and lots of different kinds of consumer
24	them a raffle ticket, essentially, to complain. And	24	complaints and very wonderfully it frequently,
25	there's also a statistical answer, which is weighting,	25	apparently, includes the complainer's address, thus
	378		380
1	so you could think about overweighting complaints from	1	facilitating the entire analysis that's done here that
2	groups that complain less, but the problem with that	2	lets you put together zip code data with on
3	is you need data on consumer experience to construct	3	complainers with the actual nature of the complaints.
4	the weights to begin with.	4	And, then, there's analysis that combines
5	So that's something, you know, I could do	5	the demographics of the victims of fraud from this
6	with this type of data because I have that data, but	6	interesting sample of four law enforcement cases and
7	if you're a marketer, you might need to do sort of a	7	asks whether the propensity to complain correlates
8	survey or do something like that in order to do the	8	with a number and type of victim.
9	weighting in the first place. But I think you	9	So what I saw as the goal of this paper is a
10	know, I've not seen anyone do this in practice, but	10	much deeper descriptive dive than I've seen before
11	these are the sorts of things you would need to do in	11	into the nature of who complains, which is super
12	order to deal with self-selection.	12	important for us to understand and also show how the
13	So that's it.	13	demographics of complainers compares to the
14	(Applause)	14	demographics of victims, which is very important
15	DR. JIN: Thank you. The discussant is Anne	15	potentially for consumers protection issues that we're
16	Coughlan from Northwestern.	16	concerned with here today.
17	DR. COUGHLAN: Well, thanks very much. I	17	I'm not going to go over again the
18	feel I have great power, and yet you have great	18	interesting particulars of the data. You can take a
19	coercive power against me if I go long, so I'm going	19	look at this yourself. The interesting thing that I
20	to go short.	20	found here is I thought about this I thought about
01	But thank you for all yeah, I like to	21	the question of why. There's a lot of interesting
21		22	information here about what, and I was trying to
21 22	walk around. Better if I can walk around.	22	mornation here about what, and I was trying to
	walk around. Better if I can walk around. So thanks again for this great conference	23	figure out about why, okay? And, in fact, you see
22			
22 23	So thanks again for this great conference	23	figure out about why, okay? And, in fact, you see

	381		383
1		1	
1	differences in people's cost of time? Is it due to		of contemplation. So one of the thoughts that I had
2	differences in people's access to the ability to	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	is this: What is, so to speak, an equilibrium
3	complain or the knowledge about how to complain?	3	complaining process? When is it that you would
4	Because the answers to those questions are crucial for	4	decide, so to speak, that on the margin it just isn't
5	helping to get voice out there properly. So, for	5	worth it to you to complain about whatever it is that
6 7	example, one of the things that wasn't emphasized in	6 7	is happening? And in particular, so many people do
8	presentation but which I found very intuitive is that	8	not complain, and some of these things payday loan frauds and so on presumably would be notable enough
8 9	complaint rates are lower for areas that have higher household size.	9	you would expect a lot of people to complain, and yet
10	Well, a few of us were talking about being	10	they don't all. Right?
10	parents of kids, and you know what that one's about,	10	So why do people not complain? That was
12	who has time to follow up on complaints when you	11	kind of interesting to me. And perhaps on the margin
12	hardly have time for four cycles of REM sleep per	12	what we want to think about is a sort of an economic
13	night, right? So that one was very intuitive to me.	13	model where on the margin the necessary number of
14	And the one that I found kind of intriguingly	14	complainers to sort of induce action, right, is really
16	different from what I thought would happen is that	15	of interest here. It doesn't take, you know, however
17	complaint rates are higher in areas with a high	17	many hundreds of thousands were harmed for action to
18	percentage of college grads.	18	occur.
19	Again, if what you believed was the cost-of-	10	And, so, in some sense, I was thinking,
20	time hypothesis, you'd guess this isn't happening,	20	well, perhaps this is really an okay number of
21	right? So I found some of these actually just very	20	complaints. I mean, we don't actually know what the
22	interesting on a univariate analysis, right? There's	22	right number of complaints is, do we? Right? The
23	some very intriguing descriptives here.	23	right number of complaints is the number that induces
24	Now, going on to the law enforcement	23	action to occur, and then that brings in my mind
25	actions, there are four different law enforcement	25	another thought, which is you may be familiar with
	·		in the second
		1	
	382		384
1	382 actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's	1	384 this the commentary I'm not sure how much
2		1 2	
	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or	1	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets.
2 3 4	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But	2 3 4	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe
2 3 4 5	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or	2 3 4 5	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the
2 3 4 5 6	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints.	2 3 4 5 6	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it
2 3 4 5 6 7	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up,	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints database was restricted to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints. Now I believe from having heard the	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me state this as a hypothesis, then.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints. Now I believe from having heard the presentation that that's carefully culled down, but if	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me state this as a hypothesis, then. (Audience comments off microphone.)
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints database was restricted to fraud complaints. Now I believe from having heard the presentation that that's carefully culled down, but if not, you want to separate out and make sure you have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me state this as a hypothesis, then. (Audience comments off microphone.) DR. COUGHLAN: Thank you.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints database was restricted to fraud complaints. Now I believe from having heard the presentation that that's carefully culled down, but if not, you want to separate out and make sure you have fraud/fraud in the four cases looked at.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me state this as a hypothesis, then. (Audience comments off microphone.) DR. COUGHLAN: Thank you. So the hypothesis, though, is that if you
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	actions here, and as I saw it, and I believe that's the way it was presented here, too, relative to the level of victimization, if you're in highly black or highly Hispanic areas, you see fewer complaints. But with higher college education, you see more complaints. And, so, the sort of inference that I wanted to draw from this is this, that perhaps the types of complaints in these sub-populations don't reflect the types of victimization of concern in the cases that were presented here. And I think there was a sense of that, that there's lots that people complain about. So is it really just that there's a larger array of issues to complain about in some areas, right? And some of this doesn't really concern victimization due to fraud. So I believe some of this was cleared up, but it wasn't clear when I first read the paper whether the complaints database was restricted to fraud complaints. Now I believe from having heard the presentation that that's carefully culled down, but if not, you want to separate out and make sure you have	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	this the commentary I'm not sure how much research was literally done on this about what happens when violent crime occurs on the city streets. And when there are only one or two people who observe it, they tend to run and help. And you remember the famous case I can no longer remember the name of it I think it's Kitty Genovese, exactly. And how many people, 30, 50 people later on reported that they had heard about her being attacked, and she was killed, correct? AUDIENCE: I believe that story is no longer true. DR. COUGHLAN: It is not? AUDIENCE: No. AUDIENCE: Apparently it was made up by The New York Times reporter. AUDIENCE: Yeah. AUDIENCE: But it's a good story anyway. DR. COUGHLAN: Well, okay. Well, let me state this as a hypothesis, then. (Audience comments off microphone.) DR. COUGHLAN: Thank you.

96 (Pages 381 to 384)

	385		387
1	not really be necessary for us to be seeking more and	1	So I'll stop with that. Thank you.
2	more complaints, and it could be helpful to understand	2	(Applause)
3	to do some investigation into, well, what is the	3	DR. JIN: Thank you, Anne. Any question?
4	necessary number of complaints. Okay?	4	DR. RAVAL: Can I give a response to one
5	Now, the other thing that I thought I'd say	5	thing?
6	a couple of words about, and then I'll close off, is	6	So I just want to give a quick response to
7	some more ideas for continued research. We have an	7	the comments on this slide, actually, which is, you
8	intermixture of four different cases here. Two of	8	know, to try to think about more detail in what people
9	them are payday loan; one is about spyware; and the	9	are complaining about and not just aggregating
10	other one is I don't know what. But the two payday	10	complaints. So, in general, this is, I think, a
11	loan ones are similar, and the other two well, one	11	machine-learning or text-finding challenge.
12	of the other, the spyware one, is obviously very	12	So we have the complaints; we have a
13	different; and the fourth looks different as well.	13	categorization that it's about autos or it's about
14	So one of the things I am thinking, and I	14	debt collection or something like that. But to go
15	know how burdensome it must have been to create the	15	deeper, you really have to look at the text of the
16	information per case, so I'm in dreamland. I'm not	16	complaints, and I've done some work on that
17	worried about the cost of data. But it would be	17	internally, but, you know, we have the free-form text
18	interesting and probably valuable to cluster together	18	of what people say, and there are some potentially
19 20	like types of cases because then you could pool data	19	crazy complaints. There are going to be people that
20 21	and think about the common issues here, but it probably isn't appropriate to pool across these four	20	complain about each one of the issues you talked
21	because those are very different drivers for those	21	about, but the question is, I think, how can you use
22	cases.	22 23	something like topic modeling and machine-learning to
23 24	And then there are lots of different types	23	try to do that.
24	of complaints. And you saw some of that in the, you	24 25	DR. COUGHLAN: Exactly. I would totally
23	of complaints. And you saw some of that in the, you	25	agree. Yeah, it's not easy to do.
	386		200
			388
1	know, auto and bank the categories of products, but	1	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning
2	there are also different types of complaints. There	2	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so
	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was	2 3	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many
2 3 4	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return	2 3 4	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They
2 3 4 5	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out	2 3 4 5	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can
2 3 4 5 6	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there.	2 3 4 5 6	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes
2 3 4 5 6 7	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this	2 3 4 5 6 7	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in other projects is that here there's a degree of detail	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the active participation at the whole conference. It's
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in other projects is that here there's a degree of detail you just can't find anywhere else. So I would urge	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the active participation at the whole conference. It's really sweet.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in other projects is that here there's a degree of detail you just can't find anywhere else. So I would urge keep on going. There's a ton of interesting stuff	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the active participation at the whole conference. It's really sweet. So before Sudhir delivers the closing
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in other projects is that here there's a degree of detail you just can't find anywhere else. So I would urge keep on going. There's a ton of interesting stuff here, with the possibility of getting a much better	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the active participation at the whole conference. It's really sweet. So before Sudhir delivers the closing remarks, I just want to mention a few logistics
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	there are also different types of complaints. There were customer service complaints; there were "I was overpriced" complaints; there were "I couldn't return my product" complaints; all kinds of complaints out there. And, so, I'm thinking that conceivably this complaining kind of research, whether you do or don't want to go beyond consumer fraud, per se, could produce a whole wealth of interesting research projects, okay? Finally, I've got this just as one small comment, but I don't know how possible it is, but it would be very useful to try to figure out metrics for filtering out spurious complaints because there are complaints that are not real, and that's an important thing to do, too. So in sum, what I found so interesting and quite different from data available that I've seen in other projects is that here there's a degree of detail you just can't find anywhere else. So I would urge keep on going. There's a ton of interesting stuff	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	AUDIENCE: So about the machine-learning part on complaining, I think there's some studies, so using Facebook data they can pretty much see how many complaints, and Facebook has a natural policy. They changed the conversation of how a customer can complain, airlines, hotels, so that before the changes the two are not classed together. So after the policy change, all the complaints that you complain about the surveys was bad, and then they cluster together. So there's a very good and that your policy can be wrong. You're really tied with your complaint behavior here with social media and machine-learning techniques. So we can talk more offline. DR. RAVAL: No, that sounds like something we should be doing internally. (Applause) DR. JIN: So thank you all. Thank you to all the presenters and discussants and actually the active participation at the whole conference. It's really sweet. So before Sudhir delivers the closing

97 (Pages 385 to 388)

			7,10,2010
	389		391
1	if you missed part of that, you will be able to get	1	community, but nobody had role models of papers that
2	back to it in the transcript. We're also planning to	2	were actually targeted towards that those set of
3	post the slides on our website, and before doing that,	3	issues. And, so, we would always have some throwaway
4	we're going to email the presenters and discussants and	4	lines at the end of a conclusion saying this work
5	make sure that you if you want to put some updates	5	would be relevant to policy regulators but with really
6	into the slides and you will be able to do so.	6	no specific, you know, particular analysis that was
7	If you have any comments or suggestions	7	done, a counterfactual that was particularly run or
8	about this conference or future activities, then we	8	even some dicing and slicing of the data in ways that
9	can organize with your marketing community or even	9	would be particularly relevant.
10	now, other communities; you're welcome to send us an	10	And I was reminded of that partly when
11	email at the marketingconf@ftc.gov, which is the same	11	Catherine Tucker was telling Hema, you should actually
12	email website that you will see in the registration	12	slice the data and take a very limited slice of data
13	website. That's where we'll welcome your comments.	13	and see whether that would already do things other
14	And, finally, I want to thank Laura Kmitch	14	than privacy it would be nice from privacy
15	and Constance Herasingh for really running the whole	15	perspective, you don't have to have a long data set.
16	show for the whole day. They not only made sure the	16	And as she said that, I was reminded of a paper that I
17	computer worked, made sure the lunch worked, made sure	17	was writing around a very similar issue that Hema was
18	the time worked, and the microphone worked, they	18	discussing, but it's sort of ad-targeting on price
19	actually have been helping me from day one, from	19	targeting. And one of the counterfactuals that we
20	planning to all of the probably followup work after	20	were doing, what would you do with last visit, last
21	today. So let's give a round of applause to both of	21	purchase; then Catalina, the company that did it,
22	them.	22	would keep only 64 weeks of data, and we had 100-plus
23	(Applause)	23	weeks of data.
24		24	And, so, we wrote something with 64 weeks of
25		25	data, but our motivation, sadly enough, now that I
	390		392
1	CONCLUSION/CLOSING REMARKS	1	think about it, was, you know, data storage is very
2	DR. JIN: So with that, I'm going to turn over	2	expensive. Companies don't want to store data.
3	the podium to Sudhir.	3	Therefore, you know, let's try what we can do with 64
4	DR. SUDHIR: So, first, let me start by	4	weeks of data. And we you know, and we then said,
5	thanking Ginger. As she mentioned, you know, I think	5	you know, storage is getting cheap; why the hell would
6	just I think, if I recall, it was November of 2015	6	you care about this, remove all the stuff from the
7	I was just taking over as Marketing Science editor and	7	paper.
8	Ginger was I saw on LinkedIn that she was taking	8	So I was looking back at the paper today,
9	over the Director of the Bureau of Economic Analysis.	9	and as you commented, and I found that we did not have
10	And I sent her a note on LinkedIn saying,	10	the 64-week description, but if I had written, hey,
11	congratulations; by the way, we should do something	11	given privacy concerns, if we had gotten 64 weeks,
12	with marketing.	12	wouldn't it be wonderful, and everybody would have
13	And I really didn't have any clear idea what	13	said we were so far ahead in terms of thinking about
14	I was thinking. And a couple of months later, I get	14	this issue. But it was a counterfactual that we had
15	this very detailed proposal to me and Avi saying, hey,	15	run, but we motivated based on storage cost, which
16	you know, we should put together a special issue. And	16	made no intuitive sense to anybody.
17	I was just I mean, to me, I was thinking about	17	But my point is that I think there is lots
18	really a special issue and, like, you know, this just	18	and lots of opportunity if you start doing the data
19	seemed to be the ideal special issue, I think, to do.	19	with exactly the same kind of things that we would,
20	Because partly I think there is a fair amount of	20	but we would be informing people.
21	latent interest, as was evident from over the 100	21	So, in fact, when Ginger sent us this thing
22	people who registered and came to this conference.	22	for the special issue, Avi and I talked about it, and
23	And, so, my sense of it was that there's	23	one of the things that we said was we should have a
24	always this interest in the ability to do work related	24	conference before we run the special issue because we
25	to consumer protection in the marketing-economic	25	wanted people to have a melding of the minds, so to

	393		395
1	speak, talking to the folks and they're busy	1	Constitution and right next to the Capitol. So you
2	understanding what it is that they do, and also by	2	should you would not miss it. We'll see you there.
3	listening to everybody's talks, think about what kind	3	If you haven't registered for the dinner,
4	of questions would be interesting and inspiring	4	you're welcome to join us. Thank you.
5	because I really think a lot of us are already doing a	5	(Applause)
6	lot of things, but we've just not been slicing the	6	(Whereupon, the conference concluded at
7	data as I just told you with my silly example, right?	7	5:37 p.m.)
8	So and that's why we have the deadline	8	
9	for the special issue as July 31st, another nine	9	
10	months, which means that any of the work that you're	10	
11	doing, if you wanted to change your introduction,	11	
12 13	slice the data a little differently, probably run one additional experimental treatment, et cetera, you	12 13	
13	still will have the opportunity to take advantage of	13	
14	what you learned today and to kind of submit to the	14	
16	special issue.	16	
17	I should say that we did get 50-plus	17	
18	submissions, as Ginger said. Many of the submissions	18	
19	were very excellent. We could not put all of them,	19	
20	given our nine-paper limit, in the conference, and we were	20	
21	also trying to make sure that we were spreading the	21	
22	topics as widely as we can. So if some of your papers	22	
23	are not accepted, it doesn't mean that it wouldn't do	23	
24	well at the special issue itself. So please continue	24	
25	to work on some of these papers and new papers that	25	
	394		20.4
	574		396
1	might come about. And we're really looking forward to	1	396 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue.	2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2 3	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future	2 3	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby
2 3 4	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded
2 3 4 5	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting
2 3 4 5 6	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for,
2 3 4 5 6 7	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause)	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. In the program, you	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. In the program, you will see we'll have a dinner at 6:00, which is just a	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. In the program, you will see we'll have a dinner at 6:00, which is just a 15 minutes walk from here if you cross the National 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	 might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. In the program, you will see we'll have a dinner at 6:00, which is just a 15 minutes walk from here if you cross the National Mall. The restaurant name is Charlie Palmer Steak, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{array}$	 might come about. And we're really looking forward to a lot of submissions in the special issue. About what Ginger mentioned about future things we might be thinking about, something like maybe, you know, outside of Marketing Science of perhaps a biannual conference around this that allows us to kind of bring together people with these kinds of interests, but let us know how you felt about this and, like, whether there is interest. I think it doesn't have to be me, but, like, you know, as a community, I think it would be great if even after Ginger leaves the position if we can get the FTC to jointly do this and make this an institution and hopefully would be great for the community as a whole. So thank you very much for the participation and thank you, Ginger and the FTC staff, for your wonderful efforts in putting this together. (Applause) DR. JIN: Thank you. In the program, you will see we'll have a dinner at 6:00, which is just a 15 minutes walk from here if you cross the National 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Jennifer Metcalf Razzino, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were recorded by me via digital recording and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

99 (Pages 393 to 396)

[397]

				1
A	343:16 381:2	93:23 132:3 140:4	75:21,23,25 78:15	277:20 278:11,12
a.m 1:14 5:2	accessed 200:19	217:7 354:14	78:16 79:7,8 80:5	278:23
aah 235:9	accommodate 33:13	383:15,17,24	80:9,10,11,12,15	ad-serving 226:13
Aaron 6:21,22	accomplish 314:1	386:24 396:8,12	80:16,17 81:6,18	229:12
ability 86:2 107:1	account 46:13	actionable 80:1	83:15,22,24 84:19	ad-specific 277:3
108:8,9 109:23	254:18 263:10	actionably 79:15	85:13,17 87:17	279:5
131:6 132:9	337:3 338:16	actions 10:14 16:19	88:2,3 89:16,21,22	ad-targeting 391:18
149:12 151:10	376:24	56:9,13 62:9,25	89:25 90:14,24	add 69:3 80:17
211:19,20 266:23	Accountability 10:7	63:8 93:23 94:2	91:1,5,5,7 94:5,20	133:9 147:10
381:2 390:24	accounting 49:13	96:16,21 228:5	94:25 95:1,18	164:14 165:10
able 5:22 6:6,23	accounts 367:20	265:3 381:25	97:14,18,19,23	177:21 196:17
13:12 14:15 16:4	accrued 22:16	382:1	98:1 115:3 134:5,9	213:23 221:9
25:8,20 33:10 35:7	accuracy 219:16	active 14:21 118:10	138:11,21 141:10	249:13 275:21,22
39:20 41:4 63:23	267:11 268:5	124:25 192:23	145:9 161:2,6	310:18,19 321:23
65:1 79:18 114:14	277:15	300:23 388:20	162:3 168:14	add-on 22:19
131:12 146:15	accurate 56:25	activities 11:5 14:20	226:15,19,20	350:22
152:13 154:18	208:25 220:1	389:8	227:7,9,17 228:2,2	add-ons 338:9
159:9,10,11 161:9	accurately 176:6	activity 5:10 20:4	230:11 231:4,5,8	added 100:18
163:21 164:1	271:23	67:24 304:21	231:10,16 233:1,5	102:24 196:12
168:7 191:7 212:5	achieve 36:24	307:4	233:20,22 234:5	adding 199:18 284:7
224:9 266:14	120:23	actors 363:10	234:17,18,24	addition 9:2 15:3
280:7 342:4,20	achieved 112:23	acts 160:5 217:12	235:10,15,16,17	67:19 70:14 75:16
344:14,19 346:5	acknowledge 206:23	actual 16:2 44:11	235:20,21,25	154:12 176:15
362:24 363:16	ACM 186:18	56:9 68:2,15 76:24	236:15 238:5	353:22
389:1,6	acquire 130:17	88:9 92:9 105:24	239:6 240:6,6,7	additional 67:16,17
absence 74:17	132:10 133:23	157:5 237:7	241:23 245:23,24	67:18 71:15 90:3,3
absent 24:12 57:15	164:15 169:4	279:16 305:22	246:3,25 247:6,8	91:1,1 124:5
absolute 199:6	acquired 65:21	342:12 362:11	247:10,23 249:12	178:16 282:19
305:22 309:5	acquiring 139:2	380:3	258:1,7 259:13	288:15 291:1
312:14 349:16	acquisition 132:12	acute 302:3 307:6	261:12,16 262:3,6	325:20 347:2
absolutely 61:24	133:18,21 134:15	307:11 311:5,9	262:10,12,19	393:13
86:15 87:12 89:10	135:18 139:8,10	312:19	265:3 270:3,8	address 18:11 59:7
90:20 274:18	142:14 143:5	ad 3:15 12:23 15:3	271:12,25 274:4,4	117:13 159:15
absorb 318:6	145:1 147:8,22	23:10,15 26:18	277:4,7,9,10,10	220:1 271:14
absorbing 354:7	150:16 151:8	27:7,8,19 28:6,11	278:14,15 279:11	278:11,21 295:3
Abuse 10:1	Acquisti 213:10,24	28:17,19,24 30:9	279:23 283:8	350:12 379:25
academic 173:19	220:18	33:24 34:16,18	289:11,21,22	394:24
330:21,21 379:18	ACS 366:17	37:5,6,8,11,12,13	290:14,16,19	addresses 277:23
academics 43:1	act 8:1,6 9:16,19,20	37:16,18,19 41:5	291:3 293:4	278:12,14,16
accentuated 164:12	9:21 10:2,2,3,6,8,9	44:12,21 45:8	295:24 296:11	363:19
accept 216:1 252:1	10:9 162:5 208:20	48:23 49:4,10,11	303:12 314:22	addressing 11:7
252:20	209:9 210:3 218:6	54:13 58:16,20,23	321:3	adds 180:25 194:16
acceptable 15:8	220:25 226:1	58:23 59:2,4,10	ad's 231:9	adequate 360:19
accepted 393:23	361:15	61:6,12,17 63:15	ad- 225:9	adequately 351:25
accepting 252:16	acting 10:19 56:1	66:16 68:4 69:1	ad-app- 279:6	adjust 47:22
access 253:18	77:24 192:17	70:9,14,16 71:5,12	Ad-ID 264:19 265:1	adjustable 184:16
265:12 279:6,18	219:5,19,21	72:2,2,5,7,21	265:5,11,11	185:17
280:23 340:23	action 41:12 92:3	74:20 75:7,19,20	266:19,21 271:7	adjusted 252:8
			l	

[398]

adjusting 18:3	116:6,8 117:19,21	advertising 2:11,15	50:3 127:16 128:9	334:21 343:3
admin 7:3	168:11	3:19 12:21 13:23	128:24 161:3	agree 168:21 281:20
administrative 8:20	advertise 70:4	14:20 20:24 22:3	237:1 359:2,4,9	387:25
admissions 132:25	110:20,21 136:9	22:10 24:22 27:3,7	360:10,11 365:7	agreed 15:11
adopts 55:18	239:3 240:16	27:21 35:21 41:2,3	affiliation 48:18	agreement 95:10
ads 3:12 13:16 27:5	249:1 298:22	42:21 45:25 53:2,6	201:8	agricultural 101:7
27:10,11,12 28:9	299:3	53:21,22,23 54:2	Affordable 10:8	101:19 118:25
29:7 30:8 37:14	advertised 69:22	54:21,24 55:1,2,4	186:1	ahead 25:9 27:21
40:22,24 42:20,24	70:9 82:14 312:10	55:8,9,10,14,17	affords 336:5	29:11 90:6 94:14
48:25 49:1 58:7	321:7,9	56:5,16,19,22 57:5	afraid 168:19 213:2	172:15 210:13
59:19 69:10,11,12	advertisement	57:23 58:12 60:24	361:24	214:24 284:9
69:21 71:19 72:12	62:23 65:2,4 86:18	61:22 66:11,12,15	afternoon 170:10	330:12 392:13
72:24 76:14 77:1	91:8	66:17,21,24 68:16	age 202:14,19	aim 226:11 231:21
78:14,15,17,24,25	advertisements 56:3	69:9 73:8 75:2	205:24 234:7,15	286:2
83:5,19 84:1,12,24	56:11 70:25 71:1	76:1,4 77:4 79:23	235:18 238:20	aims 299:18
88:13,14 92:20,22	92:18 94:13	79:24 84:9,10	247:17,18,19	Airborne's 79:19
94:1,6,8 101:23	302:13	86:20,22 87:3,13	249:8,11 252:6	aired 320:20
102:17 168:15	advertiser 24:10	89:6,12,14 94:22	302:4 303:23	airlines 388:6
224:3 226:4,5,7	31:12 32:1,18 33:1	94:24 102:19	307:23 311:19	airport 155:1,2
227:16,19,24	44:10,16,24 49:10	133:5,10,13	312:3 335:21	Al 358:19
232:13,16 234:13	69:6 70:2,8,9	135:18 136:6,8,12	355:13 366:24	alarm 19:18,19
236:16 239:16	71:24 75:13 228:5	149:2 175:1	agencies 8:6 13:12	alert 20:4
240:5 242:16	264:10 280:15,23	179:24 189:9	179:1,7 363:8	Alessandro 213:10
253:14 261:2,5,10	advertiser's 75:11	194:3,4 207:25	agency 8:16 15:3	213:24 220:18
261:23 262:1,18	261:13	231:7 237:24	34:18 173:23	algorithm 87:8
263:5,6 264:8,12	advertisers 26:16	245:10 246:2	367:16	224:12 225:10
265:19,19 270:2,3	27:16 30:13 31:18	250:21 251:3	agenda 6:5 43:12	226:13 227:7,10
270:6,7,8,10 274:9	33:13 34:2,7 35:7	252:23 253:3,5,12	96:13 294:15	227:17,19 228:2,3
277:6 279:10,14	35:13 38:1 39:15	253:13 255:7	agent 183:9 359:20	229:13 232:4
280:2 290:8	39:25 44:16 49:5	261:1,8,18 266:11	agents 30:1 136:25	235:21 237:6
292:23 295:16	50:23 52:1 66:14	269:15 280:3	139:23	238:5 239:4,4
296:14 298:16	70:1,3,4 71:22	281:9,22 298:1,6	ages 202:7	241:9 242:8,14
309:19,20,21	73:7 134:7 227:16	298:12 300:16,18	aggregate 305:24	243:20,23 253:25
318:23 319:9	237:11 239:24	301:5 302:16	aggregated 263:22	254:15 272:3,12
320:20 321:4,6,13	240:15,18 242:11	303:11 306:5,6	302:24 303:16	272:23 273:1
321:14	242:16 243:1	307:9,10 314:4,19	320:22	274:24 284:16
adult-serving	249:9 250:9,10,15	315:8 316:5,6,8,15	aggregating 387:9	286:11 289:14
227:24	261:25 262:4	317:1,7 318:25	aggregation 283:21	292:4
adults 11:17	265:8,12 266:20	319:5 320:13,15	aggressive 8:4 193:1	algorithm's 235:15
advance 15:25 26:3	267:2,4,4 278:4,7	321:1,12 322:22	198:16 199:22,24	algorithmic 3:10
324:12	279:2,17 280:2,10	advertising-based	200:1	224:2,24 229:3,4,6
advances 344:21	280:11,13,22	51:1	aggressively 331:21	229:16,19,23,24
advantage 393:14	281:1,6,9 282:6	advertising-induc	332:25 341:2	241:4 242:18
advantageous	283:14,17 290:7	315:18	agile 38:17	245:9,9,13 283:4
298:22	290:12 292:12	advised 20:6	ago 41:6 174:25	algorithms 29:1
advantages 63:7	293:11,12 314:13	advisor 322:15	193:14 208:2	225:25 227:24
advent 55:1 358:21	317:9 318:22	advocacy 9:9 229:8	209:18,18 216:11	229:10,20 236:11
adverse 110:24	319:2,8	affect 45:18 49:1	251:7 315:5	244:2 269:1
	,			
				•

[399]

alternatives 289:16	Angeles 15:4	anymore 149:12	162:22 169:11	approximations
Alternatively 46:9	anecdotally 320:4	289:8 392:16	127:11 151:15	270:11
382:25	260:10 265:5	172:4 220:13	98:22 118:8	approximately
311:14 315:24	Android 66:23 67:4	anybody 91:25	52:7 77:8 85:20	approves 181:2
179:16 307:16	170:7,10 171:24	172:18	21:3 43:10 48:15	appropriate 385:21
47:8 178:15	Andrew 3:7 6:4	antitrust 7:15	applause 6:25 7:2	339:6
alternative 45:14	Anderson 175:17	8:18 9:18	appendix 124:13	284:13,15 285:20
150:1,6,11 372:5	analyzed 68:8	anticompetitive	128:5	approaches 59:15
142:16 145:5	analyze 153:19	anticipate 121:1	appellations 104:5	348:2
139:19,25 140:2,3	391:6	127:12	101:19 118:25	319:21 337:17
alpha 139:11,14,15	381:22 390:9	100:18 118:7,12	appellation 101:7	284:21 288:24
alluded 246:8	357:3 380:1,4	Anthony 2:22	311:2	59:25 70:12 284:1
341:12,19 394:6	340:23 352:22	381:4	appears 227:25	26:22 28:5 44:4
336:12 340:9	313:2 338:13,14	315:2 377:1,2	154:10	approach 25:4
197:14 200:19	233:25 294:8	83:17 281:25	appearances 154:6	244:16 322:8
allows 33:11 49:18	215:11 232:20	answers 48:13 79:4	appearance 154:6	appreciate 51:22
278:6 340:11	184:22 185:1,13	42:17 215:1 332:3	305:9	162:17,18 163:21
219:4 268:18	181:15 183:20,24	answering 25:4	225:10 233:22	161:16,23,23
161:6,10 204:3	175:9,13 176:25	347:20 377:3,25	142:24 154:1	apply 122:9 150:4
allowing 46:10	174:4,19,24 175:7	294:25 295:9	appear 84:1,2	298:7
361:20	160:2 167:25	262:14 283:24	appealing 138:5	133:11 294:6
298:18 358:23	analysis 144:24	249:20 253:16	183:18	applies 119:2 132:1
279:2 280:22	analogy 42:23	213:16 247:11	appeal 158:13	293:15 294:7
265:9 269:22	analogous 45:14	170:7,13 209:10	379:25 384:15	applied 176:23
225:20 254:5,5	201:14	98:7 101:7 104:1	353:16 356:7	260:7 367:19
allowed 147:8 216:2	amplification	52:2 74:7 83:8	apparently 37:14	applications 245:3,6
367:3	amounts 252:17	37:17,18 41:20	245:21	367:21
281:14 298:12	390:20	answer 25:21 37:17	229:14,24 242:18	347:14 348:3
267:3 278:3	358:20 359:3	204:12	apparent 56:24	155:17 245:4
134:23 168:10	276:14 305:22	anonymously	app-specific 277:2	application 101:21
41:2 47:9 131:21	200:5 248:4	anonymous 145:8	арр- 295:16	applicants 368:2
allow 31:5 33:3 36:7	134:8 145:4 177:2	219:8	296:15	applicant's 132:13
114:21	36:11 48:24 51:10	anonymized 218:24	295:18,23 296:7	applicant 132:6,8
alleviated 108:21	amount 22:24 23:6	204:11	279:7 289:21	appliances 176:7
219:24 293:9	amoebas 22:25	anonymity 193:12	269:16 271:11,24	appliance 176:1
alleviate 109:6	Americans 10:5	annoyed 258:25	262:17 263:12,13	Apple 225:3 265:4
alleged 14:24	American 269:22	announce 352:13	260:17,22 261:3	395:5
allege 14:5 15:19,23	232:14	Anne's 97:7	68:18,19 260:12	389:21,23 394:19
allays 337:12	America 14:24	387:3	app 59:8 67:4,5	387:2 388:17
allayed 347:1	ambitious 241:4	358:12 378:15	apologize 100:17,21	357:21 378:14
346:25	Amazon 360:6	Anne 4:12 91:16	327:20	323:2 347:8 352:3
allay 337:6 340:14	amazingly 48:22	242:25 255:21	225:3,5 272:14	313:16 322:6
alike 334:11	257:5 258:24	Anja 224:14 230:7	196:1 197:2 198:9	294:13 297:3
aligns 286:23	109:21 114:24	125:17	apart 80:23 194:13	259:5 282:9
aligned 281:12	amazing 101:2	119:5 122:12	384:18	254:11 257:7
293:8	amass 225:21,23	Aniko 100:4 118:9	anyway 295:6	223:6 244:8
285:4 291:13	AMA 315:5	angry 208:4	anytime 265:1	204:14 210:6
274:25 276:9	Alto 58:16	angle 137:19,21	171:22 298:15	180:15 188:17

[400]

				[100]
286:16	arrives 112:2	138:19 139:1	268:13 272:21	Austin 151:17
apps 55:16 202:15	arriving 107:12	152:16 164:19	306:13 367:1	Australia 65:24,25
260:7,9,10,13,16	art 239:21	188:9	attributing 324:15	authenticity 197:16
261:21 263:5	article 187:17,20,22	assumed 275:10	auction 2:10 20:23	authorities 9:3
264:21 265:8	228:21 250:13	assumes 38:6	22:2 24:20,22 28:5	authors 79:15
270:1,6,7,11 274:9	articles 244:24	213:18	30:4,11 37:10,12	156:11 158:6
277:7,12	artifact 90:16	assuming 217:4	37:24 38:2 40:7,11	159:1 160:13
April 14:6,8	aside 50:4	325:9 329:12	44:5 291:2 292:18	269:12 291:16
arbitrarily 124:7	asked 8:13 41:8	assumption 10:3	292:20,25 293:3	299:23 315:13
arcane 217:21	59:17,20 74:9 92:4	35:17,23 149:16	auctioneer 33:23	316:2 317:15
architecture 188:11	216:13 253:12	153:3 154:8	38:8	auto 324:25 326:22
188:13	280:21 333:5	157:24 158:20	auctions 25:20	326:22,25 327:8
area 14:21 17:11,20	asking 58:3 89:9	168:23,23 213:22	39:15	329:4,7,20 330:16
22:9,9 34:23 45:9	93:19,20 258:9	285:14 303:10	audience 29:13	331:20 332:4,5
48:1,9 57:18,20	282:15 315:1	350:6	31:10,17,25 32:5	333:20 376:17
58:15 173:1 175:8	358:14	assumptions 34:12	33:7,17 34:14	386:1
180:8 190:11	asks 269:19 380:7	36:3 113:3 128:13	36:23 37:4 40:17	auto- 376:13
192:6 294:5	aspect 47:1 60:10	131:11 138:5	50:2 58:11 63:11	auto-related 376:9
300:17 339:8	121:9 169:8	155:19 161:17	63:17 71:3,7 85:23	376:17
areas 16:12 360:24	208:23 211:15	166:9 197:25	86:24 88:22 94:15	automated 134:11
364:13,14,15,20	aspects 58:2 218:9	285:10	94:18 95:3,8,23	automatic 275:24
364:24 367:5,6	assemble 217:8	asymmetric 161:19	96:3 97:5,9,12	276:1
369:11,18 370:4,6	assembled 186:11	AT&T 174:13	98:1,4,9 104:8	automatically 47:19
370:10,11,14,20	186:13 214:16	Atlanta 377:7	127:14 128:3	158:2,11,16
370:21 371:4,7,17	217:2 222:5	Atlas 182:20	164:13,24 165:10	278:15
371:19,21 373:7	assembly 20:2	attached 33:7	166:15 168:9,18	automobile 345:3
373:18,19,21	assess 56:4 58:3,6	attachment 343:14	210:14,16,24	autonomous 54:16
374:3,4,5,22,24	59:5 60:19,23 61:3	attack 12:11	211:2,7 212:9	54:16
375:13,14,22,25	63:23,25 76:4 86:2	attacked 384:9	213:4 217:11,15	autonomy 54:11
376:2,12,19 381:8	175:25 341:19	attempts 314:3	218:4 219:2,10	autos 387:13
381:17 382:4,14	355:2	attention 14:1 55:16	220:3,7 222:17	availability 174:6
argue 7:16 162:11	assessed 86:12	86:9,11 87:12,14	246:22 254:14	available 7:5 20:8
190:7 196:3 287:7	360:13	87:14,23 88:6,24	255:10 256:3,14	34:1 51:13 67:16
argued 80:14	assessing 2:15 53:2	89:7,19 90:3 96:4	256:15,22,24	161:8 169:13
arguing 314:17	53:6,21 60:2 74:10	96:25 97:18 98:19	295:12 296:5	174:22 187:16
argument 60:19	74:24 92:11 94:13	136:4 174:21	310:11 330:9	318:16 322:2
78:2 79:12 115:2	299:20 332:17	206:17 219:23	336:19,22 344:3	350:14 379:15
249:25 315:25	assessment 56:17	325:12	344:10 354:23	386:19 388:25
319:15 320:10,23	asset 106:4	attenuation 64:7	356:13,16,18	Avenue 394:24
322:11 352:10	assign 44:11	attitudes 174:1	357:5 384:11,14	average 44:22 60:17
arguments 58:5	assignment 335:11	attorney 396:10	384:15,17,18,21	67:13 75:12
238:2	335:19 336:14	attract 226:25	388:1	138:21 145:20
arises 316:5	assistant 6:16	attractive 144:19	audio 7:5	146:8,10 194:24
arrangements	associated 142:15	149:11,13 151:11	audio- 68:7	199:12 200:3
279:22	312:9 315:10	334:24 344:1	audit 229:23	238:11 248:15
array 378:24 382:13	327:19 344:5	attribute 136:1	auditing 229:19	260:2 273:11
arrivable 86:1	associations 225:2	176:22	244:1	277:16 291:21
arrivals 83:22	assume 128:7,17	attributes 135:25	August 66:9,20 67:2	296:14 306:23

[401]

				[101]
318:3 326:2	254:20 264:24	122:1,3 347:19	204:4 216:19,23	82:18 84:2 91:2,9
327:18,22 328:4	270:25 280:1	348:11 350:25	219:20 221:5	91:23,24 92:17,20
330:18,22 365:17	284:17 291:5	351:7,13	224:21 225:7,24	94:19 122:7 123:4
368:17	323:4 328:21	based 3:11 32:4	226:10 230:8,10	123:5,17,21
averaging 288:20	329:8 333:4,8	51:23 53:18 63:7	230:15 231:2,15	130:19 174:5
aversion 181:23	334:20 336:3	107:14 139:20,25	230:15 231:2,15	178:24 202:21,21
184:2 348:19	342:11,20 355:16	140:11 176:24	232:10,25 235:14	240:1,18 241:10
352:10	389:2 392:8	235:21 252:1	237:24,25 238:19	240:1,18 241.10
Avi 5:15 6:4 26:14	back- 40:4	273:16,20 274:6,7	239:15,20 241:21	263:7,8,10 267:2
26:17 151:20	backed 327:16	274:7,8,16,17	262:16 271:6	267:17 274:16,16
171:8 204:16	background 37:23	283:11 285:25	272:13,25 273:4	274:17 276:19
210:16 212:9	171:12 172:9	287:12 288:12	274:2 276:12	289:25 295:15
218:5 219:15	259:20 265:13,15	289:2 310:2	285:24 286:3,16	316:11 358:1,3
237:23 238:2	bad 50:7 76:4 102:3	346:24 352:10	287:5 288:3	365:9 388:12
269:9 390:15	107:18 111:7,9,9	392:15	292:19 328:10,22	behavioral 170:18
392:22	115:8 123:5,5	baseline 72:15 110:2	331:14 339:18,22	181:6 263:3 266:3
Avi's 222:15 228:7	124:9 144:19,21	110:11 114:8	356:22	274:12,15,20
Aviv 101:1	144:21,21 147:5	115:19 116:1	basing 264:11 287:3	276:18 289:24
avoid 12:12 178:20	166:7 185:12,13	117:20 273:7	basis 76:14 215:11	behaviors 63:12
avoidable 11:1	194:12 195:17,21	276:13 277:15	289:2	290:1 354:1
aware 90:21 105:4	278:22,23 314:12	basic 32:24 63:6	basket 249:13	belabor 98:20
301:3	331:8 361:9,10	72:20 74:14	basket 249.13 battery 337:10	belaboring 171:22
awareness 15:5	388:10	120:12 121:10,24	342:12	Belgium 127:2,5,5
Awe 6:15	Bagwell 150:25	214:7 215:8 230:3	Bay 58:15	belief 120:21
awesome 100:8	balance 184:25	260:22 284:16	Bayesian 140:7	beliefs 41:12 96:24
140:17 294:18	209:25 253:15	288:19 301:13	bear 91:13 335:14	107:13 115:16
axis 145:13,22	balanced 299:18	308:8	bearing 345:20	123:3,9,9,20,25
369:22,24 374:18	ball 315:19	basically 20:24	355:4	125:13 140:23
374:19 375:10	ballpark 47:11	27:21 28:8 29:10	beast 174:21	159:19
	221:14	29:23 32:16 37:6	beat 275:8,8	believe 86:18 96:16
B	ballparked 51:6	37:11,16 44:9 46:7	beats 276:15	114:10 143:11
B 87:22 199:8,11	ban 39:24 315:6	48:5 79:1 80:13	beautiful 183:10,16	148:3 152:25
269:10 271:24	bandwidth 336:11	101:17 104:14	352:20	183:19 187:25
294:21 367:11	339:6,15,16	111:10 112:6	becoming 133:19	247:3,4 382:1,17
370:9	343:22	114:15 116:15,17	208:6,9	382:20 384:11
B2C 338:14	bang 73:11	126:16 128:20	beds 188:3	believed 381:19
babies 239:12	bang-bang 146:3	133:6 135:19	beer 127:3	believer 319:14
babysitter 60:5	bank 367:20 386:1	137:11 147:6,9	beginning 39:22	believes 57:11 112:8
back 13:17 31:2	banks 219:5 376:13	158:21 165:8	103:6 149:17	believing 15:20
42:9,24 43:23	banner 40:22	181:15 184:9,14	behalf 8:7	Bella 69:6,22
45:22 53:8 58:21	138:11,21 140:14	185:14,16,22	behave 17:25	belong 119:6 125:1
72:4 73:17 84:14	141:10 143:10	187:25 188:24	181:14 208:5	287:17
91:19 96:9 103:23	bar 56:12 142:16	190:19 193:9,19	239:19	bemoans 57:10
116:5 127:4	252:8	193:23 194:3,15	behaving 94:7 228:3	Ben 6:20 90:11
160:23 161:25	bars 252:5	194:16 195:9	behavior 4:11 17:1	Ben's 90:21
169:15 181:18	Bart 130:7	196:6 197:16,25	60:12 62:2,4,5,19	Ben-Shahar 187:18
193:17,25 196:4,6	basal 64:8	198:11,22 202:17	63:1,4,19 68:4	beneficial 105:14
223:7 224:6	base 72:6 118:19	202:20 203:7,11	74:17,19 78:20,20	218:6 301:2
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	•	•	•	•

[402]

	_	_	_	
benefit 2:20 5:12	biannual 394:6	38:1,7,9 39:3,11	214:10 215:4	161:24
46:6 100:2,5	bias 3:10 224:2,12	39:12 49:7,12	bit 30:2,10 35:11	black 222:18,20
110:17 111:6	224:24 227:14	251:23	37:22 38:17 39:24	364:20,24 366:21
112:17,19,19	229:3,5,9,15,24	big 11:19 15:17	40:14,18 47:5	369:23 370:5,7,11
122:22,25 123:18	230:1 232:5	17:10 30:3 39:17	49:21 50:24 65:12	370:23 372:3,3
123:23,25 124:24	236:12,15 237:6	41:20 49:23 65:24	70:10 71:9 72:25	373:7 374:3,19,21
280:11,12,18,20	241:4,8,8,11,12	73:23 103:5	92:5 96:21 100:20	374:22,23 375:12
benefits 11:2 17:8	242:19 243:13	150:17 156:14	103:23 108:15	375:14,22,25
22:15 41:1 127:18	245:1,9,9,13,21	191:23 192:7	111:18,21 113:11	376:2,12,18 382:3
179:14,16 185:9	252:1,15,19	199:17 200:8	113:11 116:22	blacks 364:14
208:11,13 281:13	253:22 254:2,20	201:19,20 202:2,9	117:16 118:3,16	370:15,16 371:5,7
298:23 299:5	254:21 256:5,7	206:13 214:16	122:23 125:3	373:12
301:6 314:14	288:5,16,21	221:2 223:1	126:1,9 127:14	blame 202:10
benefitted 218:24	326:12 329:11	228:24 229:7	128:12 130:23	blanket 47:18
benignly 23:9,10	bias-variance 268:9	235:1 241:5,6	131:1 133:14	353:10
best 53:25 58:8	biased 225:10	250:4 253:19	134:20 136:11	bleak 207:14
79:15 130:11	227:25 228:3	257:6 261:18	140:21,25 144:12	blends 172:23
139:4 142:15	253:24 301:5	293:21 296:22	144:24 148:20	blessing 161:7
145:23,25 148:5	314:23	303:3 309:2,5	149:18 154:16	Bliss 58:17
150:1 157:15,17	biases 251:13,13	353:20 357:19	162:10 164:18,20	block 37:19 145:9
157:17 178:8,9	bid 28:24 29:14,17	360:17 362:21	165:19 168:3,5,22	172:17
180:25 268:2	29:21,24 30:22,24	364:9	171:12,12 173:18	blockbuster 299:16
276:3 279:3,22	31:4,14,24 32:3,13	big- 51:16	174:16 176:2	blocker 37:5,12,13
280:7 325:3 329:9	36:24 38:10,19,25	bigger 46:5,10 47:2	186:7 198:21	37:19
343:24	39:1,7,16 134:7	107:23 174:7	204:19 209:19	blockers 161:6
bet 222:6	166:23 237:18	195:7 199:24	211:18 215:18	blocking 37:6,8,11
beta 184:10	238:1,23,23 246:7	268:1 290:4	229:22 230:5	37:16 40:24 42:24
beta- 181:16	246:10 248:19,20	293:11 296:21	232:11,15 233:14	161:2
beta-one 339:25	248:21 251:17	305:12 369:5	234:9,19 238:21	blogs 189:25 190:9
better 16:22 18:13	256:18,19,19	biggest 192:8 204:8	243:16 253:23	blow 268:19 287:23
46:7,8 73:7 93:3	262:1	287:12 320:13	254:8 259:16,19	blown 313:2
134:4 142:21	bidder 29:24 38:23	367:13 369:1	259:22 260:3	blue 144:2 145:24
146:19 148:10,12	bidders 28:23 29:9	bill 23:20,21	261:7 265:6	147:6 252:7
150:13 177:15	29:11,20 30:5 31:9	billion 13:13,15 24:4	269:14 270:8	287:14 370:2
178:7 212:8 217:3	35:5,5 38:2,9,12	24:5,6 40:6,9,11	271:17,20 282:2,5	375:9
265:6 266:6,14	38:17,20,21 39:7	40:12 50:11 186:2	282:22 284:10,22	blued 147:16
267:5 273:13	bidding 12:5 24:21	259:23,24,25	292:6 293:25	blurb 325:13 326:14
276:22,24 279:6	28:21,22 31:20,21	260:8,10 261:16	294:8,9 298:10	327:10 328:21
281:3 289:15	32:1 35:10 38:24	299:14,14 329:6	305:10 307:8	blurring 54:25
291:22 308:6	39:9 44:11,18	binary 234:5,7	308:23 309:21	55:10
325:5,6 327:4	48:23 132:15	311:12	311:18 312:2,4	BMW 35:24
329:13 345:14	237:11,15,22	binding 30:19 38:11	313:13 319:18	bodies 126:18
358:8 361:4 362:9	238:6,7,9,10	155:7,15,24	320:9 321:1 325:4	boils 338:17
363:10 365:16	240:18 241:10	binds 30:23	326:1 349:12	bomb 204:9,10
366:11 378:22	252:17 264:1	bins 342:3	353:25 365:2,18	book 146:14,22
386:23	bids 29:11,22,23	biographies 170:23	367:9 371:10	187:18,21 188:11
beyond 246:10	30:20,25 32:8,9,12	birth 216:21 217:23	375:15	302:10 303:21
292:14 386:9	36:20,25 37:25	birthday 214:3,3,9	bite 138:19 148:15	365:24
<i>272</i> .1 4 J00.7	50.20,25 51.25	bii iiiuay 214.3,3,7	DIG 130.17 140.13	505.24
		I		1

[403]

				[405]
booked 197:17	305:3 319:23	brokers 134:2	bureau 5:8,11 9:7	buys 27:21
bookend 79:11	360:19	brother 156:15	11:9,10 43:13	
84:12,14	branded 199:7,24	brought 12:21 14:3	170:11 171:4	C
bookends 79:5,6,17	320:3	14:23 15:17 51:4	176:12 180:23	C 107:25 111:25
79:22 81:20 84:8	branding 125:4,4,5	223:4 349:10	216:2 363:9,10	199:23 269:10
85:8	brands 105:14,15	browser 264:22	366:11 390:9	Café 67:14
boost 275:20	114:5 117:6,7	browsers 260:5	business 8:17 15:22	calculate 150:18
boosted 275:3,5	304:18 316:7,11	browsing 145:8	16:7,13 17:21 21:1	calculation 24:12
288:2,14,17	bread 43:6	brut 36:12	54:12,14,18,19	40:5
Bordeaux 101:9,11	break 99:1 247:16	Brynjolfsson 205:22	66:3 166:22,23	calculations 46:13
101:12	298:15 308:14	buck 73:12	171:5,8 205:16,18	49:2
border 61:12 69:4	309:14 310:1	budget 29:15,18	242:22 259:1	California 118:13
338:2	323:3 349:5	177:6	329:24 334:25	171:7
bore 373:25	breaking 143:2	build 101:17 107:13	356:10 363:10	call 5:25 28:22 61:5
boring 37:11 183:7	breaks 106:2 149:22	226:11 284:1,4	366:11	67:20 68:1 75:13
born 54:14	149:23	building 18:22,22	businesses 10:13	81:25 82:21,22
borrow 172:20	Brett 76:15	19:15,18,24,25	18:2 66:7 119:9	87:25 88:5,25
185:1	brie 101:8,13,14	20:5 104:2,3,19	busy 393:1	91:23 100:12
borrowed 172:21	105:3,5,6,7,8	230:15	butchering 335:13	122:21 136:20
173:14	brief 7:10 99:2	building's 19:16	butter 43:6	157:19 162:15
borrowers 177:18	275:16 283:4	bulk 27:21 28:15	button 22:24	167:4 181:24
Bosch 102:16	298:20,20,21	330:20	buy 15:24,25 27:15	186:10 231:12
bottom 16:8 84:2,4	347:12	bullying 204:9	28:14,15,17 29:6	241:6,11 242:20
87:18 135:22	briefly 170:20 273:2	bump 308:23	34:6 56:2 74:25	268:21 272:21
182:3 261:12	274:23 276:7	bumper 347:21	75:9 79:16 101:13	273:5 316:3
373:6,6	302:5 306:14	bumper- 346:15	105:3 149:10	337:22
bottom-line 176:18	brilliant 230:20	349:14	152:4,5 183:15	called 22:19 28:6
bought 15:12 28:9	bring 8:19,20 34:2	bumper-to- 347:20	193:2 213:1 222:6	58:16 59:16 65:14
42:20 185:3	53:14 67:11 84:14	bumper-to-bumper	240:10 253:14	65:22 87:19 88:24
222:21 367:19	174:20 394:7	327:16,18,20,24	254:19 325:24,25	108:22 164:20
377:15	bringing 167:17	328:15,23 338:24	326:16 328:7,16	183:1 186:1
box 72:16 89:1 98:1	235:11 340:18	339:1,12 343:10	328:19 330:25	187:19 215:17,22
213:21	brings 50:14 126:21	343:12 346:10	331:12 333:10	216:16 229:6
boxes 216:16	240:23 294:2	348:20 349:14	334:16,18 348:21	264:19 288:2,6
boy 203:12	383:24	bunch 37:25 51:24	351:5 352:15	298:19 363:24,25
boys 203:9,10	broad 9:16 170:16	53:18 67:11 68:10	355:6,22 370:8	367:11
branch 14:25	233:19 260:15	73:5,21 100:18	buyer 112:1 152:3	calling 69:18 72:14
branches 288:11	266:17 283:23	101:5 165:1,6	152:19 153:10,24	75:13 82:18 84:18
brand 101:14,18	284:9,20 285:1	184:8 206:9	158:23 161:21	93:25 95:16 97:17
102:3 103:13,14	broadcast 303:16	230:24 250:12	165:4 355:21	97:18 137:19
104:3,4,5,23,25	309:16,18 312:12	275:8,8,10 296:24	buyers 12:5 15:12	141:17
105:2,10,21	320:14	341:24 354:12	166:21 332:4,5	calls 68:9,14 72:24
107:14 108:13	broader 57:20	360:10 363:2,12	334:15 362:5	73:2 81:14 82:3
109:1,2 110:10	118:19	366:18,25	buying 27:2 44:21	84:21 89:21,22
111:14 114:16,20	broadly 55:3 60:24	bunched 373:16	163:13,16 208:5	90:1,4 91:14
115:13,24 119:11	broke 125:21	bunching 341:6	254:17 305:6	302:23
124:20,22 126:5,7	broken 302:22	bundle 109:7	329:17 331:6	Calonico 339:10
127:18 304:5,7	303:15	burdensome 385:15	349:6	campaign 245:10
		l	l	

[404]

251:20 253:3,4,4	331:11 392:6	222:17,19 227:6,8	387:13	42:6 44:18 50:3
256:16	careers 231:3,7	227:10 228:1	category 287:11	106:25 111:3
campaigns 243:4	235:12 245:1,7,25	230:2 233:5	316:9 317:22	135:3,25 146:24
251:20 252:25	careful 118:1	235:15,20 237:5	372:1,16	150:5 205:8
253:1	161:22 294:7	238:22 240:4	category-specific	206:24 212:4
Canada 206:18	309:6	242:18 243:19,23	317:20	216:14 226:8
319:24	carefully 125:20	260:1 261:10	Catherine 3:12	264:3,8 298:23
Canadian 50:12	166:20 231:19	262:9 264:8	26:14,17 90:6	303:7 305:8 313:8
cancel 311:7	292:15 320:10	267:13 268:4	204:23 208:1	313:8 324:23
candidates 287:1,9	382:21	275:15 277:22	209:17 224:11	352:13 360:8
291:25 343:20,24	cares 31:12	278:16 279:4,19	244:9 246:8,16	364:6
cap 142:25	Caribbean 233:17	282:18 284:3	252:23 254:13	certainly 24:1 35:2
capita 368:22,22	Carolina 338:2	292:23,25 316:14	269:9 295:14	41:15 171:17
Capitol 395:1	Carolina- 324:6	321:24 335:20	300:16 391:11	229:15
capture 103:23	carried 216:25	343:10,12 346:12	causal 26:19 293:23	CERTIFICATE
104:14	carrot 123:13	367:10,11,17,18	315:15,18,25	396:1
captured 112:18	cars 101:24 109:22	367:25 368:1,7,8	319:15,16 320:1	certified 356:13,20
216:24	111:9,9 140:14	369:1,22 370:9,13	320:24	356:24
captures 20:25	141:9,13,21,21	372:11 373:11	causality 267:12	certify 396:4
capturing 35:20	157:9,10 158:1	384:6 385:16	293:8 315:21	certifying 356:21
287:20	330:9,13,13	cases 12:20 17:1	320:9 321:16,19	cessation 316:19,19
car 12:22 13:2,3,4	CART 275:5 284:23	23:9,10,12 32:12	321:20 350:4	cetera 185:8,8
13:16,18,19 106:1	285:24	33:13 113:17	causally 320:21	376:11 393:13
109:23 114:10,13	case 14:3,23 15:18	122:4 127:16	causation 321:25	CFPB 364:10
135:6 140:15	16:8 19:13,22,23	136:3,3 137:8	cause 75:1	375:10,23,24
141:11,23,23	30:4,7,12 33:9,10	138:6,7,17 145:9	causes 290:24	chain 197:24 199:7
143:23 144:5,15	35:18 45:17 56:6	145:18,18 150:18	320:15 321:21	199:24 360:17
144:16 158:2,3	57:19 74:16 78:12	173:18,24 174:5	causing 245:21	challenge 12:10
160:21 163:13,16	79:25 80:25 81:19	174:22 177:8	247:22 253:24	25:14,16 29:25
164:6 325:20	81:20 83:6 84:11	179:6 193:22	254:1	32:7,10 34:11 35:1
330:20 335:15	85:15,15 96:3	362:25 363:1,12	cautious 315:13	35:2,3 38:22 39:13
336:2 355:21	106:10 108:18	367:7 368:12	caveat 303:3	210:1 221:22,22
card 10:7 219:3	109:24 110:9	369:6,10,14 370:3	CDs 193:18	387:11
377:16	113:22,23 116:17	370:12,25 371:4	cease-and-desist	challenges 11:6,8
cardigans 224:15	127:18,22 132:7	373:9,14,15	15:10	16:14 22:11 25:15
cards 43:22 219:5	132:25 133:1	374:25 380:6	center 19:14 144:13	32:6 42:25 172:14
219:13 368:3,3,4	135:24 136:5,5,24	382:10,23 385:8	223:1	267:9 319:12
care 10:8 17:23 41:9	137:21 138:13,22	385:19,23	centers 38:25	334:10
41:10,16 60:6,15	138:25 139:4	cash 15:11	central 142:12	challenging 17:9
63:3 65:10 77:22	144:6,16 145:10	Catalina 391:21	centralized 208:23	18:7 23:24 24:14
80:22,24 103:19	145:15 147:12	catch 12:16 258:4	cents 26:23 32:2	36:12
103:20 206:21,24	148:24 149:25	categorical 176:9	39:9 238:11,11	champagne 124:18
207:16,17,23	155:8 156:17	categories 67:7	246:7	124:19
212:4 215:17,23	158:18 173:19	303:18 304:15	century 54:3,5,8	chance 39:1 74:3,12
212:4 213:17,23	174:13 186:22	312:16 372:2,2,21	CEOS 124:15	75:6 86:13 124:6
21):10 220:21,22	193:19,23,25	373:3,24 376:9	CER 396:16	329:16
293:25 294:9	208:8 211:21	386:1	certain 27:25 30:8,9	chances 166:4
314:2,9 329:3	215:5 220:11	categorization	31:14 36:11 39:10	change 17:14 18:5
517.2,7 527.5		Cutter i Lation	51.17 50.11 57.10	change 17.17 10.3
	1		1	I

[405]

				[405]
38:4 42:19 51:9,14	193:15 195:14	184:16 231:22	class 8:1 203:5	235:19,22 236:15
56:24 60:12 63:19	chatrooms 196:6	281:15 301:8	288:2 308:10	237:14 240:5,9,10
77:1 78:19 82:17	cheap 2:24 96:6	328:9	309:9,9,11,22	240:12 242:7
84:3 91:9 92:19	130:1,4,12 134:22	choosing 145:3,4	classed 388:7	248:17 249:12,13
93:1 94:20 95:3,12	139:2 152:7	chosen 78:5 120:9	classes 218:1	250:24 254:18,19
123:24 143:6	154:12,14,17,25	337:25 353:4	classic 104:18	255:4 256:22
159:18 185:8	155:13,14 156:5,8	Chrome 22:19	108:14 111:1	261:13 263:6
213:20 218:3	156:10 159:16	chronic 302:3	117:9 173:17,19	271:16 272:1,9
262:8 278:14,18	161:15,17,23	306:16,17 307:11	183:7 214:23	273:12 296:14,16
296:20 299:12	162:8,17 250:4	311:4,6 312:20	382:25	click-through 274:7
349:17 353:13	392:5	chunk 261:19	classification 275:6	279:8
373:3 375:10	cheaper 134:4	church 54:17	275:17 288:4,6	clicked 75:10 83:13
376:7 388:8	184:24 187:20	circle 31:12 136:23	310:3	233:3 246:25
393:11	250:3	138:15 143:14	classified 276:4	247:11 263:6
changed 27:2 28:7	cheating 122:17,24	157:7 167:3	306:16	307:15
34:25 49:17 54:7	123:7,11	203:13	classify 274:12	clicking 72:12 75:2
70:14 77:25	check 81:8 186:21	circles 305:11	275:18 289:14	75:7 76:2,7,8
100:18 163:9	216:16	circumstances	304:13,17	83:14 138:10,23
208:10 388:5	checked 213:21	10:20	classifying 272:23	240:7 308:1
changes 50:21 63:1	244:19	cite 250:5	274:24,25 276:9	clicks 68:16 76:3
65:9 81:25 82:21	Cheers 323:1	cited 156:4	clean 12:24,25 45:6	87:15 88:6,16,19
91:2,22 92:19	cheese 35:25 101:8	cities 65:19 68:20	181:25 347:13	90:5 91:13,14
93:20 237:4	101:15,16	citing 204:25	348:15	233:22 250:7
266:16 373:8	Chen 6:21	citizen 329:13	cleaning 13:4	254:17 255:1
388:6	Chesnes 3:20 298:3	city 58:18 71:19	clear 79:24,25 80:7	256:21 272:7,7
changing 63:12	298:4 310:13	384:3	85:12 88:23 103:7	273:8 274:7
205:25 231:25	322:25	claim 106:3 152:9	160:3 165:24	280:16 283:20
channel 196:5 303:4	Chevalier 196:19	158:1,10,15	167:2 178:11	284:2,19 292:10
303:5 333:21	Chicago 22:18,21	227:22 331:1,8	184:17 209:8	292:10,11,14
channels 133:22	23:2 27:14	341:23	211:24 213:14	302:18,18,19,19
Chantix 316:18	chief 362:3	claimed 14:25 368:4	225:4 249:17,18	302:20,21 304:2,5
317:2	children 192:9	368:8	256:4 282:19	305:3,14,14,16,22
Chapel 324:7	202:13	claiming 150:23	324:15 382:18	305:25 307:19
chapter 275:13	Children's 10:2	254:2 314:11	390:13	308:13,14,23,24
characteristic 167:5	China 102:22,24	claims 13:10 56:24	cleared 382:17	308:25 309:2,3,6
167:6	Chinese 102:17,19	79:20 151:11	clearly 54:23 247:23	309:13,24 310:7
characteristics	choice 78:2 170:19	152:6,6 153:21	282:17 292:16	310:10 311:2
33:16 82:8,9	188:11,13 299:23	157:16,21 158:7	332:23 342:21,25	312:10,15 313:3
175:20,23 360:4	333:8,14 336:10	158:19 160:12	clears 29:2	313:11
365:15,19	339:21 340:9	161:25 331:2	clever 44:3	client 133:7
charge 220:15	343:1 344:22	clarification 10:17	click 40:24 67:14,24	close 22:8 84:9
charging 206:11	357:18	53:9	67:25 74:24 75:9	165:3 167:13
Charitable 10:4	choices 62:7 64:22	clarified 10:23	75:11,20,23,25	187:23 213:5
Charlie 394:23	76:12,24,25	299:1	76:9 83:19 84:19	272:8 279:23
chart 304:1	195:23 332:13,14	clarify 34:14 51:22	84:24 88:1 95:5	280:6 286:18
Chartock 6:21	332:15	69:10 158:6	138:21 143:10	293:17,18 371:20
chase 170:13	choose 78:1 111:14	256:15	162:13 227:5,7	373:16 385:6
chat 92:1 98:20	139:25 144:9	clarity 379:7	233:9 235:10,17	closely 154:13 156:2
		I	I	l

[406]

		I		1
closer 40:10,11	192:22 211:14	356:14	commented 392:9	186:18
58:18 81:19 83:5	246:11 248:14	combinations	comments 18:13	communities 196:14
84:15 137:7	249:9,22	164:21 338:16	58:9 77:7 118:16	364:5,6 389:10
222:10 344:8,8	collecting 130:24	combine 97:2 264:2	125:2 133:10	community 5:12,14
closest 88:11 300:17	156:18 165:14	276:23	176:24 187:2	5:19 18:14,15
closing 4:15 331:23	192:16	combines 380:4	249:16 283:6	377:8 379:15,21
388:22	collection 130:23	come 7:8 8:15 19:6	290:18 323:1	389:9 391:1
cloud-based 14:4	148:11 184:1	19:11 27:25 43:20	324:13 347:12	394:11,15
club 12:6	206:4 376:10,13	43:21 56:20 97:3	377:18 379:3,6	compact 339:15
clueless 177:9	387:14	124:18,19 125:10	384:21 387:7	companies 15:10
cluster 385:18	collective 2:20 100:2	125:13 154:20	389:7,13	22:22,23,25 23:2,8
388:10	100:5 101:4,6,18	155:9 156:11	commerce 28:9	46:10 47:22,25
co-authored 53:16	103:13,14 104:4	160:22 169:15	commercial 55:21	101:17 133:3,3,4
130:7	104:21 105:2,14	180:6 181:18	57:1 222:1 298:15	150:12 192:20
co-branding 125:4	105:15 109:5,25	217:7 245:17	commercials 298:14	206:11,15 216:20
Coca- 27:22	110:10,10,18	254:13 272:17	commission 1:1,18	220:5,8 225:20
code 91:5 215:4	113:18,22 114:3	284:16 291:5	2:1 3:1 4:1 8:6,21	229:9 269:22
216:22 217:23	114:19,20 115:13	305:17 323:4	8:23,25 9:16 171:3	270:5 298:21
363:21 366:17	117:6 119:1,4,10	325:19 328:6,8	172:5,8,19 173:7	299:2,6,10 319:3
367:2 368:22	119:14,17,25	337:7 352:6 394:1	176:25 177:8	392:2
380:2	120:2,3 121:21,23	comes 28:11 58:16	180:9 298:9	companies' 301:20
coded 91:5,7,8	122:19,25 124:21	64:3 75:19 101:10	347:10 358:5	company 14:4,5,17
codes 368:25 369:24	125:1,4,11,14	105:22 106:20	363:8	14:25 15:19 37:15
371:11	126:8,19,22,24	116:5 127:4	commit 161:9 165:4	102:15 114:25
coefficient 311:7	127:23 128:25	157:25 264:8	213:7,7 345:5,24	132:10 133:6
372:5	165:12,13	269:15 281:23	353:20	307:17 363:14,16
coefficients 309:7	collectively 101:17	303:11 319:5	commitment 109:10	367:19 368:8
311:6	collectives 121:18	327:15,24 328:5	110:4,9 116:15	391:21
coercive 378:19	124:10	328:20 330:15,24	155:11 160:6	company's 16:1
cohorts 218:19	collector 9:5	341:15 346:9,10	committee 6:3	comparable 42:2
233:22 242:12	collects 159:2	350:21	324:10	compare 81:1,4
cohosting 6:10	college 10:3 245:3	comfortable 359:6	committing 345:9	121:17,20 177:4
Cola 27:23	364:16 366:22	comforting 82:16	common 10:16	198:13 199:4,6
collaborate 180:4	373:22 381:18	comic 146:14,22	35:11 118:23	266:12 279:25
collaboration 13:11	382:5	coming 5:4 20:15	262:5 284:14	284:13,17 311:6
173:2,6 204:23	college- 374:4	28:25 31:6 75:25	376:15 385:20	367:8 372:9
colleague 53:17	college-educated	158:20 197:5,6	commonly 183:1	compared 68:15
175:12,13	373:19	210:18 224:6	communicate 146:9	86:5 93:2 277:15
colleagues 176:12	collocated 198:5	260:5 302:8	159:8	281:3 307:11,11
379:18	color 69:14 141:22	306:21,22 309:18	communicating	310:5 348:22
collect 14:5 112:20	158:3 220:14	309:20 311:8	149:7	364:19
131:8 134:4 154:9	colors 144:15 376:5	339:5 354:14,21	communication	compares 122:4
156:6 159:3	Columbia 171:5,6	commensurate	130:14,20,22	291:12 380:13
161:10 211:12	182:21	50:20 331:3	135:14 138:19	comparing 62:17
237:21 238:10	column 276:20	comment 19:5 45:21	142:3 146:12,25	64:15 83:10 273:6
collected 14:7	columns 276:9	97:7 210:17	147:3,22 148:7,23	comparison 62:11
131:13 156:19	307:19	220:16 386:13	149:7,23 164:11	78:13 80:14,17
159:7 160:20	combination 266:3	commentary 384:1	Communications	113:18 294:9

[407]

compelling 57:16 compensate 50:23 compensate 350:9 complaining 4:10 358:1,3 359:22,23 265:3 271:10 272:10 273:16 concerned 24:1 165:24 206:10 conduct 11:11 conducted 179:7 3356:10 369:19 375:25 complex 169:7 348:9 349:6 322:12 32:25 330:16 165:24 206:10 conduct 11:11 compensation 13:18 36:63 387:9 388:2 complaine 299:23 concerns 23:25 concerns 23:25 18:25 198:80,10,14 competing 7:14 364:19 366:6 164:18 187:13 281:23 337:7,11 216:18 225:15,18 10:18:25 198:10 120:22,21 21:23:8 360:9,15 370:5 300:11 392:11 226:3 230:7 230:15 337:12 347:11 226:3 230:7 120:19,20 128:8 371:12,13 72:6,01 compenent 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 6:2:21 388:8 300:22 130:4 150:21 363:18,20 362:15 56:16 compenent 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 6:2:21 388:8 300:22 130:4 150:21 363:18,20 362:15 56:16 compenent 36:5,17 conclude 11:6 6:2:21 388:8 300:22 130:4 150:21 363:13,20,37:4,15 compenent 36:3,17 conclude 11:6 4:2:1 375:8 14:14:12:2 361:18,20 362:1					
compensate 50:23 358:1.3 272:10 273:16 165:24 206:10 conducted 179:7 compensate 356:9 364:25 368:18 276:15 335:24 225:21 232:5 conference 1:5,19 compensation 13:18 376:2.3,19 383:3 322:19 233:25 380:16 520:21 6:11,18,24 competent 107:1.3 complains 380:11 complains 380:11 complaine 299:23 381:16 267:20 54:23 57:8 151:21 108:37, 111:2.24 368:20,21 369:2.3 188:8 230:15 337:12 347:1,1 216:18 225:15,18 109:22,23 123:8 368:20,21 369:2.3 188:8 230:15 337:12 347:1,1 226:3 230:7 123:11,14 124:23 375:11,21 372:6,10 component 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 62:21 298:5 313:23 competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,9,17 36:18,21 37:1 22:2 81:18 378:23 388:20.25 13:4 150:21 36:37,11,15,21 35:1:1 components 46:3,17 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 120:19,20 128:8 36:1:8,20 30:2:15 33:1:17 388:12 33:1:17 38:12 33:1:17 38:12 392:14 392:14 393:6 competitive 32:11 369:12 37:12,31 391:17 383:12 <td< td=""><td>compelling 57:16</td><td>complaining 4:10</td><td>265:3 271:10</td><td>concerned 24:1</td><td>conduct 11:11</td></td<>	compelling 57:16	complaining 4:10	265:3 271:10	concerned 24:1	conduct 11:11
compensated 356:9 364:25 368:18 276:15 335:24 225:21 232:5 conference 1:5,19 356:10 369:19 375:25 complex 169:7 348:9 349:6 520:21 61:11,18,24 comperation 13:18 336:8 387:9 388:2 complaine 299:23 concerns 23:25 520:21 61:11,18,24 competen 107:13 complain 360:20 complaine 299:23 complaine 23:78:151:21 578:151:21 120:22,23 123:8 368:20,21 39:23,37 300:11 337:12 347:1,1 216:18 22:51:51.18 120:22,23 123:8 369:9,15 370:5 300:11 332:11 238:15 282:14 291:8 371:12 373:4,9,17 361:8,21 37:1 62:22 81:18 378:23 388:02,25 competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,9,17 361:8,21 37:1 62:22 81:18 378:23 388:02,25 competing 7:14 372:13 373:4,9,17 361:8,21 37:1 62:22 81:13 399:24 399:3 competing 7:14 372:13 83:12 complaints 36:0:1 conclude 395:6 392:24 393:20 competing 7:14 371:12 372:25 56:16 conclude 395:6 392:24 393:20 competing 7:20 364:13:3 67:8,13		- 0			
35:10 36:19 376:2,3,19,38:3 complex 1697 348:9,349:6 5:20,21 6:11,18,24 compensation 13:18 376:2,3,19,38:3 232:19,233:2 380:16 18:25 19:8,10,14 13:20 386:8 387:9 388:2 compliant 30:02 compliant 30:02 complicate 1319:13 concerts 23:25 22:543:4,55:13 competen 107:1,3 complaint 30:02 complicate 1319:13 concerts 23:25 22:543:4,55:13 108:3,7 111:2,24 364:19,366:6 164:18 187:13 281:23,337.7,11 216:18 225:15,18 291:8 371:1,21,372:6,10 component 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 6:21 298:53:13:23 competitio 7:15,20 375:12,317,21 355:13 conclude 395:6 392:24:393:20 competitio 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:2 325:13 conclude 395:6 392:24:393:20 competitio 7:15,20 375:14,21 36:14 34:16,17 340:16 392:24 393:20 120:19,20:128:8 361:18,20 362:15 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 120:19,20:128:8 368:14,24 369:1,4 comprehendsoin conclusions 77:7 conclusions 77:7 conclusions 77:	-				
compensation 13:18 37.62.3,19.383:3 232:19.233:25 380:16 18:25 19:8,10,14 13:20 386:8 387:9 380:11 compliance 299:23 compliance 141:22 128:16 267:20 17:21:175:4 108:37,111:2,24 364:9 366:6 164:18 187:13 337:12 337:7,11 216:18 225:15,18 20:22,23 123:8 369:9,15 370:5 300:11 322:11 226:3 230:7 23:11,14 124:23 369:9,15 370:5 300:11 322:11 226:3 230:7 23:11,23 371:2,2 37:6,0 ompnent 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 6:2:1 289:8 53:13:23 competing 7:14 371:12,1 372:6,0 component 46:3,17 62:22 81:18 378:23 388:20,25 13:83:12 competiton 7:15,20 375:11,2 1381:2 conclude 395:6 392:24 393:20 120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 conclusion 4:14 394:6 395:6 290:13 296:23 368:42 43 68:6,11 comprehending 284:9 39:14 394:6 395:6 290:13 296:23 366:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 conclusions 71:7 confidence 10:9 199:21 competint 93:60	-				· · · · ·
13:20 38:6:8 38:79 388:2 compliance 299:23 concerns 23:25 22:5:43:4 53:13 compete 166:1,3 complaint 300:10 complicate 319:13 69:21 112:10 54:23 57:8 151:21 108:3,7 111:2,24 364:19 366:6 164:18 187:13 281:23 337:7.11 216:18 267:20 172:1 175:4 120:22,23 123:8 366:20,21 369:2,3 188:8 230:15 337:12 347:1,1 226:32 30:7 123:11,14 124:23 369:9,15 370:5 300:11 392:11 29:8:5 313:23 competim 7:14 371:12 372:6,10 conclude 11:6 62:21 298:5 313:23 competition 715.20 357:11.21 381:8 compoints 360:21 conclude 395:6 392:24 393:20 competition 21:2 32:13 361:18,20 367:15 34:16,17 34:01 390:1 375:8 131:4 150:21 365:12 372:4 366:11 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 131:4 150:21 366:12 367:8,1 contres 49:25 conflict 061:1.2,56 conflict 07:12 conflict 07:12 20:01 3 296:23 368:14,24 369:1.4 compethend 94:12 37:12 37:12 37:12 29:01 3 296:13					
compete 166:1,3 competent 107:1,3 108:3,7 111:2,24 compliant 380:21 complicated 141:22 49:21 112:10 54:23 57.8 151:21 172:1 175:4 108:3,7 111:2,24 364:19 366:0 164:18 187:13 281:23 337.7,11 216:18 22:51:51.8 123:11,14 124:23 369:91:15 370:5 300:11 392:11 291:8 371:12,21 372:6,10 component 36:6,17 competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,917 36:18,21 37:1 60:22 81:18 378:23 388:20,25 competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,917 36:18,21 37:1 60:22 81:18 378:23 388:20,25 competing 7:14 372:13 73:20 374:9,15 56:16 144:21 169:12 394:6 395:6 complaints 360:21 compromposition 326:23 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 120:19.20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 conclusions 77:7 confiftm 235:5 167:1 168:11,22 367:24 368:6,11 comprehension confitur 37:12 confitur					
completent 107:1.3 complaint 360:20 completed 141:22 128:16 267:20 172:1 175:4 108:3,7 111:2,24 364:19 366:6 164:18 187:13 281:23 337:7,11 216:18 225:15,18 120:22,23 123:8 368:20,21 369:2,3 388:8 230:15 337:12 347:1,1 236:3 230:7 291:8 371:1,21 372:6,10 component 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 62:21 298:5 313:23 competition 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:8 components 46:3,17 62:22 81:18 388:20,25 a32:21 33:12 complaints 360:21 components 46:3,17 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 37:1,15,20 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 conflict 67:2,3 131:4 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehending conclusions 77:7 conflict 373:2 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 conflict 61:6,22,5 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:6,22 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:7;2 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:6,22 conflict 61:1,2,25 conflict 61:1,	compete 166:1.3		-		
108:3.7 111:2.24 36:19 36:6:6 164:18 281:23 337:12 247:11 226:3 220:7 123:11.14 124:2:3 369:9.15 300:11 392:11 226:3 230:7 291:8 371:1.21 372:15 373:49,17 36:18,21 371:1 226:3 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 288:15 378:23 388:20,25 378:23 388:20,25 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 392:24 393:20 393:12 392:14 392:14 392:14 392	▲	-	-		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-	-	-		
123:11,14 124:213 369:9,15 300:11 392:11 258:15 282:14 291:8 371:1,21 372:6,10 component 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 288:5 313:23 165:8 194:10 373:20 374:9,15 56:16 148:21 169:12 389:8 390:22 competition 7:15,20 375:11 381:17 388:12 components 46:3,17 conclusion 4:14 394:6 395:6 392:24 392:24 393:20 32:21 33:12 complaints 360:21 components 46:3,17 conclusion 4:14 394:6 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:24 395:6 392:1 30:6 36:13:43 36:13:83 173:17 conclusions 77.7 conflict 0:9 conflict 0:9:12 conflict 0:12.5 conflict 0:12.5 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>,</td>				,	,
291:8 371:1,21 372:6,10 component 36:6,17 conclude 11:6 62:21 298:5 313:23 competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,9,15 36:18,21 37:1 36:18,21 37:1 36:18,21 37:1 372:23 378:23 388:20,25 competition 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:8 components 46:3,17 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 complexits 36:0:21 38:17 388:12 325:13 conclusion 4:14 394:6 395:6 32:21 33:12 complaints 36:0:21 composition 326:23 284:9 391:4 conclusion 7:7 configure 10:9 120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 CONCLUSION/ 196:16 373:2 131:4 150:21 366:13, 267:24 368:6,11 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 comprehension condition 61:1,2,56 confirm 236:5 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 93:13 68:25 69:2,5,20 74:23 84:15 379:9 197:23 198:16 376:14,778:1 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,247.18 390:11 complain 360:24 382:29,23 88:2,4 291:24 292:6 72:23 57:31:185 17.171,81 390:11	-			-	
competing 7:14 372:15 373:4,9,17 36:18,21 37:1 62:22 81:18 378:23 388:20,25 165:8 194:10 373:20 374:9,15 56:16 148:21 109:12 389:8 390:22 competition 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:8 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 7:23 11:2 32:13,20 381:17 388:12 complaints 360:21 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 CONCLUSION 196:16 373:2 131:4 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehending concrete 349:25 conflict 00:9 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 condemed 185:23 conflict 07:12 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 conflict 01:1,2,56 conflict 027:12 200:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 conflict 01:1,2,56 conflict 01:1,2,56 competitior 82:11 371:2 372:25 93:13 62:12,12,18,18 conflict 01:1,2,56 competitors 290:10 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 72:15,16,17,18,19 conflict 01:2,55 conflict 01:2,51 200:13,17 36:6,15 386:5,15,16	r	-	component 36:6,17	conclude 11:6 62:21	298:5 313:23
165:8 194:10 373:20 374:9,15 56:16 148:21 169:12 389:8 390:22 competition 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:8 components 46:3,17 conclusion 4:14 394:6 395:6 32:21 33:12 complaints 360:21 334:16,17 340:16 CONCLUSION 196:16 373:2 12:0:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 CONCLUSION 196:16 373:2 13:14 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 164:14 166:20 364:13 367:8,13 173:17 conclusion 57:7 conflirm 236:5 competitor 167:7,8 371:12 371:2,6,11 comprehension condition 61:1,2,5.6 conflirm 236:5 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 comprehensive 68:25 69:2,5,20 74:23 84:15 379:9 197:23 198:16 376:8,4,17 378:1 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confuse 178:17 completiors 290:10 379:24 380:3 computer 14:24 73:25 74:1 76:7 congratulations 290:13,17 364:6,15 386:19,20 383:21 275:11 389:17 81:15 85:17,17 Congress 176:7 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4	competing 7:14		-		
competition 7:15,20 375:11,21 381:8 components 46:3,17 concluded 395:6 392:24 393:20 32:21 33:12 381:17 388:12 325:13 325:13 324:6 395:6 392:24 393:20 32:21 33:12 complaints 360:21 351:17 340:16 CONCLUSION 196:16 373:2 131:4 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 167:1 168:11,22 362:13 367:8,13 173:17 concurret 349:25 conflict 207:12 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 condemned 185:23 conflict 207:12 20mpetitior 221:1 371:2,6,11 comprehension condition 61:1,2,5,6 confuse 178:17 128:6,15 241:10 371:2,374:25 93:13 62:12,1,2,1,8,18 confuse 178:17 competitors 290:10 376:4,17 378:1 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confusing 82:24 199:21 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 72:15,16,17,18,19 congested 19:21 comple 174:3 382:19,20 383:21 computer 28:8 87:18,20,208:910 congeres 176:7 complie 379:22 385:25,386:2,3,4,5			, ,	148:21 169:12	,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	competition 7:15,20		components 46:3,17	concluded 395:6	
32:21 33:12 complaints 360:21 composition 326:23 284:9 391:4 confidence 10:9 120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 390:1 375:8 131:4 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehend 94:12 390:1 375:8 164:14 166:20 364:13 367:8,13 173:17 conclusions 77:7 confirm 236:5 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 comprehension confirm 216:2,5,6 confirm 216:2,5,6 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 comprehensive 68:25 69:2,5,20 74:23 84:15 379:9 199:21 376:8,9,10,10,12 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confuse 19:21 competitors 290:10 379:24 380:3 compute 14:24 73:25 74:1 76:7 congrestel 19:21 compian 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 compute 74:24 87:18,20,20 89:10 connect 134:14 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 compute 29:5 87:11,3,16 97:12 connect 134:14 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 compute 29:5 87:11,2,16,19 connect 134:14 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5	-	·			394:6 395:6
120:19,20 128:8 361:18,20 362:15 334:16,17 340:16 CONCLUSION 196:16 373:2 131:4 150:21 363:3,7,11,15,20 comprehend/94:12 390:1 375:8 164:14 166:20 364:13 367:8,13 173:17 conclusions 77:7 confirm 236:5 290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 comprehending 94:11 confirm 236:5 290:15 291:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 confirm 236:5 confirm 350:15 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 comprehensive 68:25 69:2,5,20 r4:23 84:15 379:9 197:23 198:16 376:8,9,10,10,12 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confusing 82:24 199:21 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 72:15,16,17,18,19 congested 19:21 compile 74:3 382:19,20 383:21 275:11 389:17 81:15 85:17,17 Congress 176:7 complies 379:22 383:23,22,33 85:2,4 computer 29:5 335:20,23 36:12 connect 134:14 comple 174:3 386:5,15,16 200:20 97:22 302:2 connect 134:14 368:17 364:15 386:5,15,16 200:20 97:22 302:2 connect 134:14 377:11,20,23,2		complaints 360:21	composition 326:23	284:9 391:4	confidence 10:9
164:14 166:20 364:13 367:8,13 173:17 conclusions 77:7 confirm 236:5 167:1 168:11,22 367:24 368:6,11 comprehending gonzetite 349:25 confirms 350:15 209:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 condemned 185:23 confirms 350:15 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 comprehension 62:12,12,18,18 confise 178:17 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 93:13 62:12,12,18,18 confuse 178:17 competitors 290:10 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 70:20,21,24 72:2 confuse 18:24 290:13,17 365:11 381:12 382:4,6,9 27:8 29:1 268:20 80:5,10,11,12,18 390:11 complian 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 computer 29:5 89:11,13,16 97:12 390:11 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 computer 29:5 89:11,13,16 97:12 214:1,2 364:16,20 365:1 387:10,12,16,19 concepta 349:25 connected 17:10 154:13 364:16,20 365:1 387:10,12,16,19 complemer 93:20 311:20 354:5 connecting 190:2 374:4,5,22 377:4 com	120:19,20 128:8	361:18,20 362:15	-	CONCLUSION/	196:16 373:2
167:1 168:11,22367:24 368:6,11comprehendingconcrete 349:25confirms 350:15290:13 296:23368:14,24 369:1,494:11compending94:11conflitto 61:1,2,5,6competitive 32:11369:12 371:2,6,11comprehensionconflitto 61:1,2,5,6conflitto 61:1,2,5,6competitor 167:7,8373:10,23 374:2593:1362:12,12,18,18confuse 178:17competitors 290:10376:14,17 378:1294:8 328:12,1972:15,16,17,18,19congested 19:21competitors 290:10379:24 380:3computer 14:2473:25 74:1 76:7congested 19:21200:13,17 365:11381:12 382:4,6,927:8 29:1 268:2080:5,10,11,12,18390:11complet 379:22383:22,23 385:2,4computer -28:887:18,20,20 89:10390:11complain 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5computer -28:887:18,20,20 89:10connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19con26:3 230:7conditional 90:25115:11,11368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement93:20311:20con26:3 230:7conditional 90:25115:11,11,21 189:24388:5,9complementsconceptaalizationcon26:3 230:7conditional 90:25consection 55:7388:6,9complementsconceptaalizationcon26:3 230:7conditions 62:3connection 203:17384:5 380:7,9,11complementsconceptaalizationcon26	131:4 150:21	363:3,7,11,15,20	comprehend 94:12	390:1	375:8
290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 condemned 185:23 conflict 207:12 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 371:12 372:25 somprehension 93:13 condition 61:1,2,5,6 confused 59:24 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 somprehensive 68:25 69:2,5,20 74:23 84:15 379:9 197:23 198:16 376:8,9,10,10,12 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confusing 82:24 199:21 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 72:15,16,17,18,19 congested 19:21 competitors 290:10 379:24 380:3 computer 14:24 73:25 74:1 76:7 congested 19:21 complie 379:22 383:22,23 385:2,4 computer -28:8 80:5,10,11,12,18 390:11 complia 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 computer -28:8 87:18,20,20 89:10 connect 134:14 complain 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 complement 93:20 311:20 334:12 335:12,16 154:13 368:17 371:17 388:4,9 somplement 93:20 311:20 354:2 conditions 62:3 connection 15:7 377:11,20,23,24 96:15 complement 93:20 <	164:14 166:20	364:13 367:8,13	173:17	conclusions 77:7	confirm 236:5
290:13 296:23 368:14,24 369:1,4 94:11 condemned 185:23 conflict 207:12 competitive 32:11 369:12 371:2,6,11 369:12 371:2,6,11 comprehension 93:13 condition 61:1,2,5,6 confuse 178:17 competitor 167:7,8 373:10,23 374:25 comprehensive 63:12 69:2,5,20 74:23 84:15 379:9 197:23 198:16 376:8,9,10,10,12 291:14 292:6 70:20,21,24 72:2 confusing 82:24 199:21 376:14,17 378:1 294:8 328:12,19 72:15,16,17,18,19 congested 19:21 competitors 290:10 379:24 380:3 computer 14:24 73:25 74:1 76:7 congrest 19:21 complie 379:22 383:22,23 385:2,4 computer -28:8 80:5,10,11,12,18 390:11 complie 379:22 383:22,23 385:2,4 computer -28:8 87:18,20,20 89:10 connect 134:14 complia 360:24 385:25 386:2,3,4,5 complemer 93:20 311:20 334:12 335:12,16 154:13 368:17 371:17 388:4,9 complement 93:20 311:20 354:5 connection 15:7 377:11,20,23,24 96:15 complement 93:20 314:12 339:21	167:1 168:11,22	367:24 368:6,11	comprehending	concrete 349:25	confirms 350:15
128:6,15 241:10371:12 372:2593:1362:12,12,18,18confused 59:24competitor 167:7,8373:10,23 374:2529:14 292:670:20,21,24 72:274:23 84:15 379:9197:23 198:16376:8,9,10,10,12291:14 292:670:20,21,24 72:2confusing 82:24199:21376:14,17 378:1294:8 328:12,1972:15,16,17,18,19comgeted 19:21competitors 290:10379:24 380:3computer 14:2473:25 74:1 76:7congratulations290:13,17 365:11381:12 382:4,6,927:8 29:1 268:2080:5,10,11,12,18390:11complie 379:22383:22,23 385:2,4computer -28:887:18,20,20 89:10connect 134:14complain 360:24385:15,16200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1386:5,15,16200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19200:20354:5connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5connecting 190:2377:11,20,23,2496:15Con 226:3 230:7conditional 90:25115:11,12 189:24381:3 382:12,14377:1conceptaalizationconditions 62:3connectins 203:17384:25 387:20346:19,23228:1068:23 69:15 70:25consesus 366:5388:6,9complete 151:13,14conceptaalization28:17,25 83:11172:2 195:25complained 375:14complety 149:2077: 2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 12:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25197:8 228:5201:1 228:24121:14,18,212	290:13 296:23	368:14,24 369:1,4	- 0	condemned 185:23	conflict 207:12
competitor 167:7,8 197:23 198:16373:10,23 374:25 376:8,9,10,10,12comprehensive 291:14 292:668:25 69:2,5,20 70:20,21,24 72:2 70:20,21,24 72:2 confusing 82:24 congested 19:21199:21376:14,17 378:1 379:24 380:3291:14 292:6 294:8 328:12,1970:20,21,24 72:2 72:15,16,17,18,19congested 19:21 congested 19:21290:13,17 365:11381:12 382:4,6,9 383:22,23 385:2,4 compiles 379:22275:11 389:17 383:22,23 385:2,4 386:5,15,16computer -28:8 200:2080:5,10,11,12,18 81:15 85:17,17congress 176:7 congress 176:7362:17 364:6,15386:5,15,16 386:5,15,16200:20 200:2097:22 302:2 97:22 302:2connected 17:10 154:14368:17 371:17 368:17 371:17388:4,9 96:15302:8,23,25 311:20335:20,23 336:12 354:5connecting 190:2 connecting 190:2 311:20377:11,20,23,24 381:3 382:12,14 388:6,9complement 93:20 96:15311:20 conceptualy 38:67 conceptualy 38:67 conditional 90:25339:21 190:1,8,20388:6,9 complained 375:14 	competitive 32:11	369:12 371:2,6,11	comprehension	condition 61:1,2,5,6	confuse 178:17
197:23 198:16376:8,9,10,10,12291:14 292:670:20,21,24 72:2confusing 82:24199:21376:14,17 378:1294:8 328:12,1972:15,16,17,18,19congested 19:21competitors 290:10379:24 380:3278:29:1 268:2080:5,10,11,12,18390:11compile 174:3382:19,20 383:21275:11 389:1781:15 85:17,17Congest 176:7compilan 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5computer 28:887:18,20,20 89:10connect 134:14362:17 364:6,15386:5,15,16200:2097:22 302:2connect 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19consCore 236:4334:12 335:12,16154:13368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5conditional 90:25115:11,12 189:24378:2 380:7 381:3complementarityconceptualizationconceptualizationconceptualizationconnection 15:7388:6,9complete 151:13,14228:1068:23 69:15 70:25connections 203:17connections 203:17388:6,9complete 151:13,14conceptualize 31:1574:22 80:2,13consecus 366:5consecus 366:5388:6,9completel 194:2077:1 216:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complained 375:14completel 194:2077:1 216:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complained 375:14completel 149:2077:1 22:6:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25197:8 228:5201:1 228:24	128:6,15 241:10	371:12 372:25	93:13	62:12,12,18,18	confused 59:24
199:21376:14,17 378:1294:8 328:12,1972:15,16,17,18,19congested 19:21competitors 290:10379:24 380:3computer 14:2473:25 74:1 76:7congratulations290:13,17 365:11381:12 382:4,6,927:8 29:1 268:2080:5,10,11,12,18390:11compile 174:3382:19,20 383:21275:11 389:1781:15 85:17,17Congress 176:7complain 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5computer 28:887:18,20,20 89:10connect 134:14complain 360:24385:51,51.6200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19comScore 236:4334:12 335:12,16154:13368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5connecting 190:2378:2 380:7 381:3complementarityconcepta 96:4conditions 62:3connections 203:17381:3 382:12,14377:1concepta 96:4conditions 62:3connectios 203:17388:6,9complete 151:13,14concepta 96:4conditions 62:3connectios 38:7388:6,9complete 151:13,14concepta 96:1681:15,16 82:4,12consensus 366:5374:20286:14concert 55:19,2082:17,25 83:11172:2 195:25complained 375:14completely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25conletely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 380:3230:16 240:17293:9	competitor 167:7,8	373:10,23 374:25	comprehensive	68:25 69:2,5,20	74:23 84:15 379:9
199:21376:14,17 378:1294:8 328:12,1972:15,16,17,18,19congested 19:21competitors 290:10379:24 380:3computer 14:2473:25 74:1 76:7congratulations290:13,17 365:11381:12 382:4,6,927:8 29:1 268:2080:5,10,11,12,18390:11compile 174:3382:19,20 383:21275:11 389:1781:15 85:17,17Congress 176:7complain 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5computer 28:887:18,20,20 89:10connect 134:14complain 360:24385:51,51.6200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19comScore 236:4334:12 335:12,16154:13368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5connecting 190:2378:2 380:7 381:3complementarityconcepta 96:4conditions 62:3connections 203:17381:3 382:12,14377:1concepta 96:4conditions 62:3connectios 203:17388:6,9complete 151:13,14concepta 96:4conditions 62:3connectios 38:7388:6,9complete 151:13,14concepta 96:1681:15,16 82:4,12consensus 366:5374:20286:14concert 55:19,2082:17,25 83:11172:2 195:25complained 375:14completely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25conletely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 380:3230:16 240:17293:9	197:23 198:16	376:8,9,10,10,12	291:14 292:6	70:20,21,24 72:2	confusing 82:24
290:13,17 365:11 compile 174:3 compile 379:22381:12 382:4,6,9 382:19,20 383:21 383:22,23 385:2,4 385:25 386:2,3,4,527.8 29:1 268:20 27.8 1389:17 computer 28:8 computer 28:8 200:2080:5,10,11,12,18 81:15 85:17,17 computer 28:8 89:11,13,16 97:12390:11 Congress 176:7 connect 134:14362:17 364:6,15 364:16,20 365:1386:5,15,16 387:10,12,16,19 368:17 371:17388:4,9 302:8,23,25331:10,12,16,19 302:8,23,25334:12 335:12,16 335:20,23 336:12 311:20154:13 connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1 368:17 371:17388:4,9 96:15302:8,23,25 302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12 354:5connecting 190:2 connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4 377:11,20,23,24complement 93:20 96:15311:20 conceptaly 386:7 28:10354:5 conditional 90:25 conditions 62:3connecting 190:2 connecting 190:2381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14 384:5,7,9,11 384:25 387:20377:1 conceptualization 28:10conditions 62:3 conceptualize 31:15conditions 62:3 conceptualize 31:15connecting 190:1,8,20 connecting 87:7 connecting 87:7 connecting 87:7complainants 374:20212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:1574:22 80:2,13 conceptualize 31:15consequence 13:7 r17:2 28:24 201:1 228:24121:14,18,21 206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:5 230:16 240:1777:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	199:21	376:14,17 378:1	294:8 328:12,19	72:15,16,17,18,19	
compile 174:3 compiles 379:22382:19,20 383:21 383:22,23 385:2,4 383:22,23 385:2,4 383:22,23 385:2,4 computer 28:8 computer 28:8 computer 28:8 computer 29:581:15 85:17,17 87:18,20,20 89:10 89:11,13,16 97:12 97:22 302:2 97:22 302:2 97:22 302:2 97:22 302:2 connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1 364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19 388:4,9200:20 200:20 97:22 302:297:22 302:2 97:22 302:2 97:22 302:2connected 17:10 154:13368:17 371:17 368:17 371:17388:4,9 96:15 complement 93:20302:8,23,25 311:20335:20,23 336:12 354:5connecting 190:2 connectin 15:7377:11,20,23,24 378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14omplementarity 377:1 complements 384:25 387:20Con 226:3 230:7 346:19,23 228:10conditioning 87:7 conceptualization 228:10conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25 consensus 366:5complainants 374:20 complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 379:25201:1 228:24 201:1 228:2484:13 97:9 121:14 206:16 242:14,20 293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3	competitors 290:10	379:24 380:3	computer 14:24	73:25 74:1 76:7	congratulations
compiles 379:22383:22,23 385:2,4computer-28:887:18,20,20 89:10connect 134:14complain 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5385:25 386:2,3,4,5computers 29:589:11,13,16 97:12214:1,2362:17 364:6,15386:5,15,16200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12154:13368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5connecting 190:2377:11,20,23,2496:15Con 226:3 230:7conditional 90:25115:11,12 189:24378:2 380:7 381:3complementarityconcepts 96:4conditioning 87:7connectins 203:17384:25 387:20346:19,23228:1068:23 69:15 70:25connects 38:7388:6,9complete 151:13,14conceptualize 31:1574:22 80:2,13consensus 366:5complainants212:25 229:17286:14concert 55:19,2081:15,16 82:4,12consequence 13:7374:20286:14concert 55:19,2081:15,16 82:4,12206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25197:8 228:5201:1 228:24201:1 228:24212:14,18,21244:4 291:5complainer's 379:25230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	290:13,17 365:11	381:12 382:4,6,9	27:8 29:1 268:20	80:5,10,11,12,18	390:11
complain 360:24385:25 386:2,3,4,5computers 29:589:11,13,16 97:12214:1,2362:17 364:6,15386:5,15,16200:2097:22 302:2connected 17:10364:16,20 365:1387:10,12,16,19comScore 236:4334:12 335:12,16154:13368:17 371:17388:4,9302:8,23,25335:20,23 336:12connecting 190:2374:4,5,22 377:4complement 93:20311:20354:5connection 15:7377:11,20,23,2496:15Con 226:3 230:7conditional 90:25115:11,12 189:24378:2 380:7 381:3a377:1concepts 96:4a39:21190:1,8,20381:3 382:12,14377:1conceptualizationconceptualize 31:15conditions 62:3384:25 387:20346:19,23228:1068:23 69:15 70:25connectivity 278:17388:6,9complete 151:13,14212:25 229:17conceptualize 31:1574:22 80:2,13consensus 366:5complained 375:14completely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	compile 174:3	382:19,20 383:21	275:11 389:17	81:15 85:17,17	Congress 176:7
362:17 364:6,15 364:16,20 365:1386:5,15,16 387:10,12,16,19 388:4,9200:20 comScore 236:4 302:8,23,2597:22 302:2 334:12 335:12,16 335:20,23 336:12 354:5connected 17:10 154:13368:17 371:17 377:11,20,23,24 378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14 377:1 complements 384:25 387:20 388:6,9 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14 complained 375:14 complained 375:14 complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3200:20 200:20 200:20 200:20 200:20 200:20 200:20 200:12 228:24 201:1 228:24 2	compiles 379:22	383:22,23 385:2,4	computer- 28:8	87:18,20,20 89:10	connect 134:14
364:16,20 365:1 368:17 371:17 374:4,5,22 377:4 377:11,20,23,24 381:3 382:12,14 388:4,9387:10,12,16,19 388:4,9comScore 236:4 302:8,23,25 311:20334:12 335:12,16 335:20,23 336:12 354:5154:13 connecting 190:2 connection 15:7377:11,20,23,24 377:12 381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14 388:4,996:15 complementarity 377:1 complements 346:19,23 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 374:2006:15 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14302:8,23,25 311:20 Con 226:3 230:7 concepts 96:4 228:10335:20,23 336:12 354:5154:13 conditional 90:25 339:21 conditioning 87:7 conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25 74:22 80:2,13154:13 conmecting 190:2 connection 15:7384:25 387:20 388:6,9 complainants 374:20346:19,23 212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15311:20 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15334:12 335:12,16 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15154:13 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:16 concern 55:19,20154:13 consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7 consequence 13:7364:12 00:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5 consequences 25:10311:20 consequences 25:10172:2 195:25 consequences 25:10	complain 360:24	385:25 386:2,3,4,5	computers 29:5	89:11,13,16 97:12	214:1,2
368:17 371:17 374:4,5,22 377:4 377:11,20,23,24 377:11,20,23,24 378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14 388:4,9302:8,23,25 311:20335:20,23 336:12 354:5connecting 190:2 conditional 90:25 339:21381:3 382:12,14 381:3 382:12,14 388:6,9 complements 388:6,9complements 346:19,23 complements302:8,23,25 311:20335:20,23 336:12 354:5connecting 190:2 conditional 90:25 339:21388:6,9 complainants 374:20complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15conceptualize 31:15 r4:22 80:2,13connecting 190:2 conditional 90:25 339:21complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3conpletely 149:20 197:8 228:5conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15attis 335:20,23 336:12 astis 230:7 conceptualization 228:10conceptualize 31:15 r4:22 80:2,13connection 15:7 r15:11,12 189:24 r7:2 126:8,9 161:4complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3conletely 149:20 197:8 228:5r7:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:8attis 97:9 121:14 r291:20 302:3consequence 13:7 r292:25	362:17 364:6,15	386:5,15,16	200:20	97:22 302:2	connected 17:10
374:4,5,22 377:4 377:11,20,23,24complement 93:20 96:15311:20 Con 226:3 230:7 conceivably 386:7354:5 conditional 90:25connection 15:7 115:11,12 189:24378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,14377:1 377:1complementarity 377:1concepts 96:4 concepts 96:4conditioning 87:7 conceptualization 228:10conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25connections 203:17 connectivity 278:17384:25 387:20 388:6,9346:19,23 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 374:20conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:1574:22 80:2,13 81:15,16 82:4,12consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3completely 149:20 197:8 228:577:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:884:13 97:9 121:14 291:20 302:3206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5	364:16,20 365:1	387:10,12,16,19	comScore 236:4	334:12 335:12,16	154:13
377:11,20,23,24 378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,1496:15 complementarity 377:1Con 226:3 230:7 conceivably 386:7 conceivably 386:7 conceptualization 228:10conditional 90:25 339:21115:11,12 189:24 190:1,8,20388:6,9 complainants 374:20complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14Con 226:3 230:7 conceivably 386:7 conceptualization 228:10conditional 90:25 339:21115:11,12 189:24 190:1,8,20complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:5Con 226:3 230:7 conceivably 386:7 conceptualization 228:10conditional 90:25 339:21115:11,12 189:24 190:1,8,20complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3346:19,23 230:16 240:17Con 226:3 230:7 conceptualization 228:10conceptualization 228:10conceptualize 31:15 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7complainer's 379:25 complainer's 380:3230:16 240:1777:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:884:13 97:9 121:14 291:20 302:3206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5	368:17 371:17	388:4,9	302:8,23,25	335:20,23 336:12	connecting 190:2
378:2 380:7 381:3 381:3 382:12,14 383:5,7,9,11 384:25 387:20 388:6,9 complainants 374:20 complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainer's 379:25complementarity 377:1 complements 346:19,23 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14conceivably 386:7 concepts 96:4 conceptualization 228:10339:21 conditioning 87:7 conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25190:1,8,20 conditions 62:3 connectivity 278:17 consensus 366:5complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completel 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15 conceptualize 31:15339:21 conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25190:1,8,20 conditions 62:3 conceptualize 31:15complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:5 230:16 240:1777:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:8339:21 conceptualization 28:17,25 83:11190:1,8,20 conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11diamate complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:5 230:16 240:1777:2 126:8,9 161:4 293:9 316:5 348:8339:21 conditions 62:3 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11 84:13 97:9 121:14190:1,8,20 connectivity 278:17 consequence 13:7 172:2 195:25	374:4,5,22 377:4	complement 93:20	311:20	354:5	connection 15:7
381:3 382:12,14 383:5,7,9,11377:1 complements 346:19,23concepts 96:4 conceptualization 228:10conditioning 87:7 conditions 62:3connections 203:17 conditions 62:3388:6,9346:19,23 complete 151:13,14228:1068:23 69:15 70:25 74:22 80:2,13consensus 366:5complainants 374:20212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualiy 30:1674:22 80:2,13 81:15,16 82:4,12consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:577:2 126:8,9 161:4 201:1 228:2484:13 97:9 121:14 121:14,18,21206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5complainer's 380:3230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	377:11,20,23,24	96:15	Con 226:3 230:7	conditional 90:25	115:11,12 189:24
383:5,7,9,11 384:25 387:20complements 346:19,23 complainantsconceptualization 228:10conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25connectivity 278:17 connects 38:7 consensus 366:5388:6,9 complainants 374:20complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptualiy 30:16 conceptualiy 30:16conditions 62:3 68:23 69:15 70:25connectivity 278:17 consensus 366:5complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:577:2 126:8,9 161:4 201:1 228:2484:13 97:9 121:14 121:14,18,21206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5complainer's 380:3230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	378:2 380:7 381:3	complementarity	conceivably 386:7	339:21	190:1,8,20
384:25 387:20 346:19,23 228:10 68:23 69:15 70:25 connects 38:7 388:6,9 complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 conceptualize 31:15 74:22 80:2,13 consensus 366:5 374:20 286:14 conceptually 30:16 81:15,16 82:4,12 consequence 13:7 complained 375:14 completely 149:20 77:2 126:8,9 161:4 84:13 97:9 121:14 206:16 242:14,20 complainer's 379:25 197:8 228:5 201:1 228:24 121:14,18,21 244:4 291:5 consequences 25:10	381:3 382:12,14	377:1	concepts 96:4		connections 203:17
388:6,9 complainants 374:20complete 151:13,14 212:25 229:17 286:14conceptualize 31:15 conceptually 30:16 conceptually 30:1674:22 80:2,13 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7 172:2 195:25complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25 complainers 380:3conceptualize 31:15 230:16 240:1774:22 80:2,13 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11consensus 366:5 consequence 13:7 172:2 195:25374:20 conceptualize 375:14 conceptualize 375:14 conceptualize 375:19,20conceptualize 31:15 81:15,16 82:4,12 82:17,25 83:11consequence 13:7 172:2 195:25197:8 228:5 complainers 380:3201:1 228:24 230:16 240:17201:1 228:24 293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	383:5,7,9,11	complements	conceptualization	conditions 62:3	connectivity 278:17
complainants212:25 229:17conceptually 30:1681:15,16 82:4,12consequence 13:7374:20286:14concern 55:19,2082:17,25 83:11172:2 195:25complained 375:14completely 149:2077:2 126:8,9 161:484:13 97:9 121:14206:16 242:14,20complainer's 379:25197:8 228:5201:1 228:24121:14,18,21244:4 291:5complainers 380:3230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	384:25 387:20	346:19,23	228:10	68:23 69:15 70:25	connects 38:7
374:20 complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25286:14 completely 149:20concern 55:19,20 77:2 126:8,9 161:482:17,25 83:11 84:13 97:9 121:14172:2 195:25 206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5374:20 complainer's 379:25 complainers 380:3286:14 201:1 228:24201:1 228:24 293:9 316:5 348:8121:14,18,21 291:20 302:3244:4 291:5 consequences 25:10	388:6,9	complete 151:13,14	conceptualize 31:15	74:22 80:2,13	consensus 366:5
complained 375:14 complainer's 379:25completely 149:20 197:8 228:577:2 126:8,9 161:4 201:1 228:2484:13 97:9 121:14 121:14,18,21206:16 242:14,20 244:4 291:5complainer's 380:3230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10	complainants	212:25 229:17	conceptually 30:16	81:15,16 82:4,12	consequence 13:7
complainer's 379:25197:8 228:5201:1 228:24121:14,18,21244:4 291:5complainers 380:3230:16 240:17293:9 316:5 348:8291:20 302:3consequences 25:10					172:2 195:25
complainers 380:3 230:16 240:17 293:9 316:5 348:8 291:20 302:3 consequences 25:10	-	completely 149:20	-	84:13 97:9 121:14	,
	-	197:8 228:5		121:14,18,21	244:4 291:5
380:13 383:15 244:5 247:12 349:1 382:10,15 312:19 336:17 103:8 133:15	-				-
	380:13 383:15	244:5 247:12	349:1 382:10,15	312:19 336:17	103:8 133:15
					l

[408]

192:3 207:1 291:6	51:1 53:1,5 59:19	17:15,23 24:13	356:10	continuously 29:23
consequential 60:4	60:12,16,17 66:16	46:2,13 47:2,9,11	consumption 93:25	35:15
96:22	66:25 67:23 74:17	50:4,6,8,17,25	contact 377:4	contract 22:14
consider 46:17	76:6,23,25 85:13	51:7,25 55:21 56:1	contain 32:17	27:19,22 155:25
71:15 131:3	89:14 92:10,11	59:23 61:4,16,18	container 96:8	contracting 27:23
242:11 252:19	93:13,14,23 94:25	62:24 63:8 64:1	contemplation	28:3,3
consideration 47:6	95:5 96:24,24	65:3,10 69:8,20	383:1	contracts 27:20 28:2
47:17 74:6 88:8	120:18 123:2,9,20	72:1,10 73:8,10	content 18:19 54:20	133:5 325:23
98:19	123:25 124:1	74:22,24 75:2 76:8	55:5,7,8,9,22 57:1	contractual 319:12
considered 55:25	128:18,19 133:21	76:19,21 77:5,23	69:14 86:17	contrast 135:21
186:3 279:3	134:10,16,17	78:25 80:22 81:25	149:10 174:11,24	160:9 181:7
considering 51:19	141:20,25 145:21	83:9,18 89:12 92:7	175:6,9,12 187:21	185:19 233:1
considers 47:7	148:13 164:1,5,5	92:12 94:23 95:14	189:24,24 190:9	305:1 325:15
consistent 41:12	166:2 170:11	95:18 96:16 103:9	194:4,5 201:16	contribute 125:3
73:13 89:23 91:11	171:2 172:7,12,16	105:24 120:25	321:1,3 322:20	contributing 118:19
93:6 94:2,4 140:23	172:24 173:21,24	130:17,20,25	contention 313:7	contribution 48:7
186:4 209:8 249:5	174:1,4,19 175:16	133:4,19 134:4	contested 8:22	103:12 118:18
311:13 359:5	175:19 176:13,20	141:20 148:8,15	context 60:2 66:8	125:15 294:11
console 15:1,6,13	177:17 178:10,18	148:23 150:15	105:21 161:16	contributor 327:2
conspicuous 61:8,10	178:23,24 179:1	151:4 163:21	207:3 208:8 209:6	control 77:14 82:7
144:11	179:10,11,14	169:6 173:17	209:9 210:20	84:5 91:6 103:20
conspiracy 201:5	180:22 188:5,22	175:3 176:6 177:9	262:16 263:11	110:6 115:3 117:1
Constance 6:12	189:19,20 191:14	178:3,17 189:8,10	264:13 266:7	117:13 122:7
389:15	195:8,13 197:5	189:21 194:8	275:9 291:22	201:6 202:24
constant 262:7,11	208:19,22 209:14	206:7,11 207:16	295:17,25 296:1	204:13 255:12
343:14 347:23,24	211:10,13 212:17	207:23,24 208:4,6	324:24 326:21	280:13 308:11
Constitution 394:24	212:19,22 220:15	208:24 209:2,23	327:9 329:20	318:19 334:12
395:1	239:17,20 265:21	211:21,23 212:4,7	context- 277:1	335:2 336:6
constrain 14:17	267:17 300:10	212:8 213:1 215:5	context-specific	364:18 366:12
constrained-ish	316:10 321:2	216:3 219:16,22	277:1	372:17 374:6
236:8	330:6 340:2 345:6	262:2 265:12,25	contexts 124:17	375:15,17,19
constraints 177:6	350:18,21 351:6	266:22 283:20	281:9	controlled 173:15
269:5	358:1,3,18,19,23	284:2 300:19,25	contextual 263:9,14	175:25 176:14
construct 24:23	359:9,10,24	301:7,15 307:16	266:2 274:13,18	177:19 178:6,18
25:9 60:20 214:16	361:15 362:14,15	311:14 314:4,7,15	274:19,19 276:21	178:23 350:23
215:24 216:8	362:18,21 363:3,6	314:20 333:1	276:22 290:1	controlling 308:17
378:3	363:9,16,24	345:19,23 346:18	295:15,21	366:20
constructed 125:20	364:18 366:12,17	348:20 351:21	contingent 348:10	controls 82:5 185:15
186:12 368:21	374:11 378:3	353:1 359:5	continue 74:25	220:25 318:12
constructs 237:4	379:16,23 386:9	360:20,23 361:5	75:21 295:13	372:12
consulting 253:17	386:25 390:25	362:16 369:19	327:7 358:2	controversial 57:4
consume 56:3 77:25	consumer's 10:20	370:8 380:15	393:24	conventionally
consumer 1:7 2:14	91:23 92:17 121:3	consumers' 14:15	continued 3:2 4:2	275:20
4:10 7:11,17 10:1	357:9	93:17 179:20	75:7,10 385:7	converge 84:3
10:15 11:10 14:2,7	consumers 7:14,19	264:6 265:14	continues 83:20	conversation 26:7
14:9,14 16:2,7,25	7:20,25 8:7 9:1	consummated	continuing 83:25	43:19 388:5
17:7,21,24 18:1,3	10:19 11:1,2 12:12	352:23	continuous 147:2	conversations
23:13 24:17 50:9	13:15,22 15:4,20	consummating	247:13 341:18	193:10 331:23
20.10 21.17 00.9	10.10,22 10.1,20		217.13 5 11.10	175.10 551.25
	1	1	1	I

[409]

conversion 75:17	162:13,15 179:15	226:19 231:14	240:20 261:20	153:23 164:11
83:9 87:16 88:9,17	208:12 232:13	232:2,7,13,17	264:6 267:10	165:8 169:5
247:15 292:11	238:11,17,19,21	233:16,17 236:12	276:23 279:17,20	credible 68:15 149:3
313:4	239:9,12 255:15	238:8,17,17 246:9	300:1,24 301:4	150:2 153:17
convert 141:19	264:9 288:13	246:12 248:5,9,11	305:2,13 337:17	165:6,20 213:7
240:13	289:4 325:25	251:18,18,24,24	342:24	credibly 149:12
convey 86:22 149:12	331:14,16,16	252:3 253:1	court 7:25 8:24	credit 10:7 12:6
176:5	381:1 385:17	255:11,13,14,16	367:15	15:12 174:2
convince 34:6	392:15	255:23,25 256:1,5	courts 8:19	183:12 208:20,22
132:17 152:4,5	cost-effective	256:8 298:11	covariate 350:8	209:3,9 210:3
320:23 336:24	242:15 243:21	country 30:11	covariates 310:20	218:6 219:3,5,13
convinced 163:18	cost-of- 381:19	101:21 102:15	310:21,21,22	219:13,20 230:24
255:15	Cost-Saving 9:21	103:12 104:10,12	341:18 342:15,24	368:3,3,4
convincing 249:17	costly 39:15 154:21	104:13 109:6,12	343:2 350:6	creditworthy
249:19 308:7	155:14,23 162:14	110:10,15 114:8	cover 16:12 161:10	183:10 185:20
326:25 336:16	188:9 195:10	115:1,13,21,25	302:17	creepy 206:14
convincingly 320:12	298:25	116:3,16,20	coverage 302:4	crime 10:4 384:3
cookie 279:14	costs 28:3,3 121:19	117:17 118:24	303:23 306:20	cringe 122:12
cool 85:3 124:22	136:7 148:23,25	119:13 127:24	307:12,13,14	criteria 254:16,22
127:9 156:8	156:17 162:12,12	128:4 181:2 202:2	covered 311:16	criterion 288:11
184:13 213:25	177:25 179:16	227:12 231:17	326:7,9 328:24	critical 118:20
copy 134:9 173:16	182:13,14 185:6	232:5 233:13,15	covering 161:2	125:2 141:18
371:10	187:15,16 188:13	251:20 269:23	307:18,18	329:1
copyright 221:25	221:16 227:16,18	country-of-origin	covers 44:22 327:19	critically 182:6,6
core 54:10	250:7 306:21	103:4 104:5,9	327:22	criticisms 59:25
Cornell 48:21	351:5,12	110:18	cracked 191:3	critique 93:20
313:18,21	Coughlan 4:12	couple 24:15 59:25	cramming 174:12	critiques 293:7
corner 123:18	91:17 166:19,25	102:25 133:9	cranking 29:5	critiquing 94:13
135:17,23 166:7,7	167:20 168:1	138:4 158:25	crazy 38:14 201:4	cross 39:10 44:22
373:6,6	378:16,17 384:13	183:23 204:24	218:23 369:17	394:22
corners 40:22	384:19,22 387:24	205:20 221:9	387:19	cross-national
122:20	counsel 396:6,10	284:14,15 294:16	create 15:5 23:12	241:22
correct 63:16 71:6	count 15:22 16:3	307:2,5 319:17	111:10 218:21,23	crossing 83:12
93:16 95:7 136:2	counterfactual	320:7 325:13	248:4 385:15	crowded 296:3
212:12 224:7	31:23 32:1 36:4	327:5 349:9	created 178:7 219:4	crucial 32:3 44:25
352:23 384:10	37:4,7 38:3 44:14	360:14 376:22	231:4	168:23,23 363:18
correlated 182:15	44:19 78:10,11	385:6 390:14	creates 42:25	381:4
316:22 318:2	267:21 391:7	course 25:14 27:15	103:14 112:9,10	crucially 364:17
368:20	392:14	28:1 39:16 64:9	119:19	Crystal 6:23
correlates 68:4	counterfactuals	108:19 110:19	creating 27:4,10	Cs 189:23
380:7	45:7 391:19	116:21 117:24	creative 12:4 16:19	CTR 279:5,7
correspond 37:5	counterintuitive	120:10 132:18,19	18:10 57:11	cues 88:25 89:5
316:24	149:5	141:21 147:1	134:17 244:10	culled 382:21
cost 49:18,19 107:24	countervailing 11:2	148:23 153:2	credentials 217:19	cultivating 153:18
111:5,25 112:14	17:7 156:22	154:8 156:14	credibility 94:22	cultural 238:15
113:9,10,20	countries 65:16 67:9	159:5 163:15	95:8,12,19 142:20	cumbersome 298:25
116:13 136:12	104:9 110:3,11,13	183:7 189:12,15	143:2,5 147:23	cumulative 184:11
139:2 149:7	114:1,1 117:14,23	195:9,21 239:8	149:22 151:9	cunning 232:22
107.4 117.1	····,· ···,· ··/.17,23	170.7,21 207.0	1 17.22 1.51.7	
	1	1		I

[410]

				[== 0]
curation 189:24	data 11:15 17:10	280:2,3,14,14,16	day 27:25 193:17	60:2,10,19 61:25
190:3,9	24:21 28:11 29:5,7	280:16,22,23,24	196:6 208:21	62:9,13,16 64:23
curious 63:12 64:13	29:9,21 30:21 36:1	281:2,4,7,15 282:6	217:6 263:13	72:22 74:15 76:12
86:8 212:9 220:6	39:14 40:3 41:4	285:22,25 286:3	270:17 324:4	77:19,21 78:1,6,21
currency 50:22	44:15 45:10 46:19	287:3 290:8,25	372:24 389:16,19	79:7,10 80:7,11,18
current 50:18 57:12	46:23 56:12 65:25	292:13,25 294:6	days 27:2 270:17,20	81:15,20 83:6,10
61:2,14 62:5,11,17	65:25 67:2 70:5	295:2,16 296:4,24	de 339:7,7	84:9 85:7,8,15,17
62:20 64:16,19	75:5 76:10,15 82:6	302:7,9,18 303:11	deadline 393:8	85:19 86:13 87:20
77:3 153:13	90:15 95:21 98:6	303:25 306:22	deal 44:6,19 121:7	91:21 92:14,16
159:18 160:2	130:23,25 133:21	316:15 317:5	126:15 144:14	178:20
177:20,21	133:21 134:2	318:14,15 320:21	191:23 192:7	deceptions 10:18
currently 62:8	139:17 140:20	321:11,25 322:2	200:8 201:19,20	deceptive 8:8,8,18
160:14 306:11	148:17 174:7,7	322:23 333:8	202:9 331:24	9:17 12:21 13:10
Curtis 213:9	179:22 183:25	335:6 336:17	356:10 378:12	13:23 53:23 55:24
curve 349:22	184:5 185:15	337:23 338:3,23	dealer 162:13,14	55:25 56:7 59:4,4
custom 162:2	192:19 199:10	339:2 340:20	332:22 340:2	59:11,20 61:3
customer 107:17	205:18,24 206:1,2	341:5,14 343:16	353:7 355:20	78:18 79:23 80:16
108:6,7 112:5,7,7	206:4,5,6,11 208:7	350:11,14 354:13	dealers 330:17	81:12 94:19,20
116:24 158:11	208:8 209:24	354:15 356:23	331:20 337:25	136:5 368:3
166:25 167:1,9	211:10,11,14,20	357:12 358:13	dealership 138:10	decide 47:16 59:11
173:25 363:13	211:24 212:2,7	362:14,21 363:3	138:12 330:19	64:12 134:8
365:4,5,6,21,22	214:2 215:2	363:13,13,19	331:24 332:24	135:24 139:21
374:6 386:3 388:5	218:11,22,25	366:10 367:13,22	343:16 352:23	145:10 216:15
customer's 361:11	222:25 224:22	368:5 369:17	355:4,16 356:21	383:4
customers 47:24	225:21,23,25	371:9,15,16,25	dealerships 334:21	decided 14:8 176:17
104:23 107:11	226:15 230:11,16	372:6,7,8,10,11,15	334:23 338:4	357:16 377:20,20
167:10 340:16	233:19 235:3,14	372:15 373:4,5,9	340:20,22,25	decides 140:4
361:2,3,4	236:21 237:12,22	374:11,13 375:2,5	dealing 16:16 44:4	176:25 368:17
customize 130:19	237:25 238:7,9,10	375:9,13,24 378:3	deals 28:8	decision 8:21 56:2
139:17	238:19 239:14,15	378:6,6 379:14,20	dear 325:10	71:8 111:12
customized 186:14	239:16,18 245:20	380:2,18 385:17	debate 57:6 225:12	126:10,12 216:23
cut 170:13 222:24	246:11,17,23	385:19 386:19	225:19 228:9	250:14 281:21
302:14 325:8	247:20 248:5,8,14	388:3 391:8,12,12	300:23 301:12	288:2,3,14,17,20
cutoff 336:20	248:14,24 249:10	391:15,22,23,25	314:11,16	289:1 335:19
cutoffs 339:11	249:18,22 251:5,6	392:1,2,4,18 393:7	Debra 175:7	351:23,23 357:9
cuts 302:14	251:15,15 252:4,5	393:12	debt 376:10,13	decision-makers
cyber 204:9	253:21 263:4,18	data- 3:10 251:25	387:14	250:12
cycle 153:13	263:20 264:2	data-based 224:2	decade 42:22	decision-making
cycles 381:13	265:8,8 266:6,7	251:13,13 288:24	deceived 13:15	179:2 181:8
	267:1,3 269:14,15	data-big 156:15	15:20 58:4 59:21	decisions 8:24
D	269:18,20 270:3,9	data-driven 209:16	59:22,24 60:3,14	111:13,13 120:2
D 2:2 3:2 4:2 199:25	270:14 271:4,5,5	209:24	95:6,6 175:24	135:6 166:8
200:1 269:10	271:18,19 272:4,5	database 218:24	deceiving 80:19,20	177:15 194:18
340:2,3	272:10,10,11,14	219:7 382:19	84:11 91:19	195:17 212:6
D.C 1:21	272:24 273:7,8	date 216:21 217:23	decentralized 16:19	220:2 228:16
daily 270:6	274:4 275:19	dating 132:19	deception 2:15	242:15 250:22
Dallas 151:19	278:4,6 279:2,4,6	146:17	10:17 15:22 53:1,5	359:10
Damme 150:9	279:10,13,16,18	daughter 8:12	55:20 56:17 58:1,3	decisive 138:20
	1	1	1	I

[411]

declare 167:4	delve 223:3 224:23	describe 121:11	deter 12:13,17 102:9	286:21 293:12,13
decline 371:4,8	225:7 232:3	325:6	deteriorated 115:10	352:1
375:4	demand 16:2 18:4	describing 214:25	deteriorates 114:17	difference 72:17,21
declines 348:1	166:21 167:6,16	description 392:10	determine 300:18	73:17,20,24 74:20
373:15	174:19 214:18	descriptive 240:23	determined 107:15	81:14 85:16 89:15
decorative 239:21	359:2,4 365:7,20	240:23,24 307:25	112:3	89:17 90:23 91:7
decrease 373:10	demarcation 126:19	380:10	determines 4:10	104:20 129:1
decreased 26:18	demographic	descriptives 381:23	28:9 167:6 358:1	138:2 181:19
39:23	227:15 238:25	descriptors 178:17	deterministic	198:7,10 199:5
decreases 149:13	248:17 253:15	design 60:20,21 63:6	292:24 335:21	215:15 233:7
dedicated 365:22	366:6 372:1,16,21	65:6 70:12 77:18	Deterrence 10:3	309:24 348:14
deep 184:7 205:25	373:24	79:4 80:8,10 85:11	detour 284:23	356:4
deeper 253:23	demographic-based	120:19 155:25	detriment 10:20	differences 104:2
301:16 380:10	263:1	197:11,13,14	93:15	128:25 198:25
387:15	demographics 246:3	332:20 335:7,8,11	Deutsch 15:4	247:18,25 252:24
default 47:19	253:16 302:5	336:5,9 339:5	develop 180:8	255:13 293:21,23
defeat 13:1	303:1 307:23	346:25 347:14	319:15 320:10,23	370:25 381:1,2
defer 96:20	314:8 363:21	348:3 350:20	358:15	different 18:8 22:20
define 17:6 120:7	366:16,18,19	designing 132:23	developed 110:3	26:6 27:11 29:22
206:13 271:21	367:3,4 369:20,22	designs 341:17	114:1 177:22	30:1 33:4,14,15,21
295:17	372:9,13 374:10	desirable 226:6,23	178:5 184:8	35:8 42:1 44:5
defined 60:24 245:9	374:15 375:16,17	241:24	204:22 255:14,23	45:19 52:1 61:14
definitely 18:2	375:20 380:5,13	desktop 16:20 66:11	developer 261:6	62:7,10 63:4,18
63:21 90:21	380:14	71:20	developing 110:13	64:22 72:4 74:18
127:17 196:17	demonstrate 78:20	despite 113:14	117:23	74:19 78:9,15,16
233:6 243:9	292:4	135:13 146:20	development 179:11	78:21 81:17 82:3
244:19	demonstrated 91:22	194:22	260:13 344:18	85:15 91:15 97:13
definition 92:16	density 142:7 144:2	destinations 305:2	develops 125:24	101:5 103:18
197:2,7,9 198:8	341:13 348:13,14	destroy 196:13,17	202:4	109:8 113:21,24
205:4 264:9	denying 206:12	destroyed 196:15	Devesh 4:11 174:11	115:21,22 116:25
304:17	departure 125:9	203:2	358:4 379:6	134:10,18 135:24
definitions 55:2	343:11	detail 81:3 82:2	Devesh's 379:3	136:19 141:19
228:11	departures 181:14	83:16 106:21	deviation 369:9,15	150:25 151:25
deflate 49:12	341:19 342:1,5,23	171:13 176:3	device 13:1 160:6	155:18,18 158:13
degree 167:11	depend 166:9	291:4 386:20	183:10 265:4	158:25 160:9,13
386:20	depending 115:19	387:8	device-specific	161:18 163:19,20
degrees 317:19	155:19 201:8	detailed 299:7	271:8	163:21 167:25
delayed 185:9	213:20 220:9,10	390:15	devices 133:22	187:17 189:16
deliberate 93:24	226:8 263:25	details 69:25 70:11	264:18	190:6,7,23 192:13
deliberation 75:15	264:22 333:19	106:22 178:16	devise 132:22	197:13 201:7,9
delightful 37:15	373:11	282:23 342:9	267:18 272:3	205:5 216:3 218:7
deliver 134:9 156:11	depends 102:14	detect 16:15 62:15	diamond 261:11	226:8 227:4
delivers 388:22	142:9 164:18	73:19 115:15	dichotomy 247:14	230:17 231:14
delivery 67:10 68:12	165:19 168:3,5	122:6,17,18,25	dicing 391:8	232:1,2 233:11,15
68:14 134:5	depth 177:17	123:7,9,20 198:24	die 108:2 295:2	239:17 246:4,12
Dellavigna 185:1,14	Deputy 170:11	198:24	diesel 12:24 13:10	247:18 248:14
delta 181:17 184:10	derivative 314:5	detectable 76:11	diff-in-diff 319:21	249:8 250:2,25
deltas 319:25	descent 289:3	detecting 16:23	differ 120:4 198:14	251:19 252:6
			l	

[412]

				[412]
253:1,4,4,6 254:21	dimension 45:20	73:10,12,25 74:17	46:12 224:3	137:20,25 138:15
255:6,7 265:3	122:16,16	74:18 76:18,21	241:15 344:5	distinction 91:18
272:10,17 273:6,9	dimensions 121:25	77:3 80:22 81:25	discriminators	205:6,11 304:8
276:8 278:4	122:14 359:25	83:10,11,20 84:6	287:6	322:17 326:5
283:10,12,13	Dina 171:6 188:19	84:18,21 87:10,19	discriminatory	distinguish 17:5
284:13,17 285:21	188:20 204:15	89:22 93:2,3,12	226:1 244:3	109:8 111:8
285:22 286:7,21	206:20 365:8	95:13,14 97:15,19	discuss 6:7 77:16	117:10
290:24 291:12	dinner 60:5 96:18	98:14 132:14	83:3 98:25 118:15	distinguished
296:7 300:12	394:21 395:3	135:23 136:2	126:4 159:1	103:17
301:25 305:23	direct 303:6 310:12	155:22 170:18	282:17 313:23	distributed 29:23
309:14,15 312:16	310:13 317:20	176:1 177:7 178:5	discussant 2:12,17	39:6
322:23 334:17	direct-to-consumer	179:24 180:24	2:22,25 3:13,17,21	distribution 198:10
353:5 354:1,2	3:19 298:1,6,12	181:11 182:13,16	4:8,12 20:18 43:13	198:12,13 247:13
359:10,25 360:11	direction 126:6	186:8 187:2,5,12	43:23 77:10 244:7	338:21 361:23
366:5,19 367:1,1,5	128:11 161:13	187:12,19 188:4,7	244:10,13,16	distributions 198:25
368:13 372:8	directly 7:19 76:23	193:4,5 299:19	257:1 282:10,15	243:15
374:6,24 376:3,5,9	85:18 119:3 301:8	disclosures 72:11	313:17 322:15	distributors 15:24
376:19,20 377:19	325:8 328:6	159:23 175:25	323:1 324:13	district 204:7,10
379:23 381:16,25	332:23 346:24	177:11,12,14,20	347:7,9 378:15	disturb 70:7
385:8,13,13,22,24	Director 5:7 390:9	177:21 178:19,21	discussants 388:19	dive 253:23 380:10
386:2,19	director's 5:8	179:13 187:24	389:4	divide 90:17
differential 163:22	Directory 303:22	209:8 210:4	discussed 159:6	divided 369:4 376:8
differentially 78:17	disappear 203:19,23	disconnect 22:20	229:4,18 232:6	Division 171:2
187:16	disappeared 196:7	221:3	235:4	172:18,23
differentiate 286:3	discern 308:4	discontinuities	discussing 43:25	Do-Not-Call 10:5
differentiates	discipline 17:15	341:13 342:1,3,5	151:22 391:18	doable 90:10
286:25	disclaimer 172:2	discontinuity 335:7	discussion 20:20	doctor 187:6 300:14
differentiating	298:7 358:17	335:11 336:5,9	26:20 41:18 42:10	301:2
218:9	disclose 63:4 130:24	339:5 340:12	43:9 51:18 118:13	doctoral 324:20
differentiation	135:25 136:1	341:17 342:15,21	151:16 157:5,20	doctors 14:6
136:24 287:11	146:4,5 148:7	355:25	171:21 179:25	document 95:11
differentiator	160:11 179:3	discontinuous	204:18 244:22	178:7
287:13	187:6 190:20	347:22,25 349:16	277:20 314:10	documented 95:21
differently 78:1,5	211:3,6	351:17	315:7,21,23	documenting 73:6
90:13 94:8,10	disclosed 55:22	discontinuously	discussions 171:18	92:19 226:10
117:7 208:5 245:5	72:24 75:19	39:2	378:25	doing 6:8 22:6 28:20
393:12	disclosing 146:20	discount 178:3,4	disentangle 31:6	31:9 37:20 38:13
difficult 49:15 64:25	159:7	discounting 112:13	36:13 362:19	54:1 59:13 61:11
159:14 206:6	disclosure 2:14 10:8	181:17 183:19	disentangled 89:2	74:10 76:16 95:24
212:10 243:15,16	13:25 15:6 20:14	discouraged 115:8	disguise 161:7	140:10,22,24
362:19	53:1,5 56:22 57:7	117:3	dish 22:25	141:3 145:16
difficulties 113:2	57:12 58:22 60:12	discouragement	dislike 235:16	148:21 150:12,22
difficulty 79:22	60:13,23 61:2,5,21	108:23	display 2:10 14:14	174:8 175:17
dig 301:16	62:6,11,12,17,23	discretize 367:3	20:24 22:3,10	176:15 182:13
digital 50:21 54:25	63:1 64:14,16,17	discretized 372:2	26:12 359:14	194:10,21 210:7
56:16,19 57:5	64:19,20 65:3,7,10	discriminated	displayed 234:6	219:9,10 225:10
65:17 205:24	68:24 69:2,8 70:15	163:17	disrupt 96:25	225:11 227:4
UJ.1/ 4UJ.4T	,		-	
217.25 396.5	72.14 16 17 73.3	discrimination 2.11	distance 137.4 17 18	258.24 264.1 1 20
217:25 396:5	72:14,16,17 73:3	discrimination 3:11	distance 137:4,17,18	258:24 264:1,1,20

[413]

				[413]
265.15 272.16	05.10 06.2 11 07.9	draft 257:4	212.19 19 20 20	154.22 242.11 12
265:15 272:16	95:10 96:2,11 97:8		312:18,18,20,20 312:21 313:8	154:22 243:11,12 282:17 387:25
296:10,12,20	97:25 98:3,6,15,23	dramatic 65:8 87:22	312:21 313:8	
319:4 359:21	100:3,6 118:9,14	88:5		eBay 362:3
388:16 389:3	127:12,17 128:10	dramatically 63:1	DTC 311:22	echo 230:8
391:20 392:18	129:3,5,6 130:2,5	300:2	DTCA 299:12,22	echoing 238:14
393:5,11	151:16,18 162:23	draw 325:12,14	300:23,24 301:14	econometric 63:24
DOJ 13:12	162:25 163:2,3,4	327:11 382:8	306:9,12 308:10	266:11 267:12
Dolby 173:25	163:11 164:17	drawbacks 59:14	308:10,22 309:9	284:15 334:9
dollar 38:24 49:10	165:9,15 166:16	drawn 44:5 327:4	309:15,17 310:20	Econometrica
176:17 177:2	166:19,24,25	345:1,6	311:2,7 312:5,9,23	339:10
256:12	167:19,20,22	draws 47:10	314:4,11,12,17,23	econometrically
dollars 26:22 40:9	168:1,3,17,21	dreamland 385:16	315:6,8,10 319:23	247:5 375:7
177:1,3	169:12 170:2,9	drew 305:11	319:24	econometrician
domain 157:2	171:24 180:16,18	drive 332:15 344:22	Dubai 65:19	30:6 247:3
domains 159:16	188:18,20 190:16	driven 17:2 232:16	due 84:21 376:20	econometricians
161:18	191:7 204:15,20	239:2 246:23	379:8 380:25	316:12
domestic 201:23	210:7,9,10,11,12	247:4 250:21,23	381:1 382:15	economic 1:5 12:18
dominant 38:19	210:21 211:1,5,9	driver's 155:4	Duke 118:12,14	46:4 100:11,11
dominate 346:8	212:14 213:6,14	drivers 119:6	Dukes 2:22	214:23 243:13
donation 186:20	213:17,23 214:13	385:22	dynamic 18:6 24:4	249:3 259:1
door 19:21 169:14	214:21 215:12,13	drives 314:4	108:15,15,23	349:12 351:22
doors 19:11	215:14 216:11	driving 98:18,19	112:11,12 134:17	383:13 390:9
dot 143:16	217:14 219:12	260:12 266:1	dynamics 63:21,24	economically 347:3
dot-edu 304:24	220:18 221:9	336:25 343:1	64:9 120:10	349:20,23 350:2
dot-govs 304:11,24	222:3,4,16,23	drop 343:13 347:23	167:17	economics 5:8 9:7
305:7	223:7 224:4,13	349:16 352:9	Dyson 222:13	11:10 25:2 43:14
doubt 122:21,21,22	244:9,12 254:12	drug 298:21 299:2	313:20	79:9 170:12 171:4
122:24 123:16,19	254:23 255:18	299:10,10,23		172:7,17,20,24
123:25 124:24,25	256:9,17,23,25	301:20,25 302:1,4	\mathbf{E}	198:1 216:2 359:1
Doug 43:13,17	258:2,8 259:6,11	302:21 303:20,21	E 2:2 3:2 4:2 20:1	economist 101:1
Douglas 2:12	282:10,12 294:14	303:23 306:13,14	eager 173:3	216:1 241:7
Dover 196:20	294:17,20,22	306:21,23 307:4,5	earlier 175:16	318:21 362:3
download 260:18,21	295:10,21 296:9	307:22 308:10,11	187:15 228:7	economists 5:11
261:3	296:25 297:2	309:10 310:16,20	244:18 275:7	171:3 205:20
downloaded 260:9	298:2,4 313:17,19	310:21,24 311:1	277:19	234:1
downloads 66:25	322:7,14,25 323:3	312:10 314:7,20	early 6:20 258:16	economy 119:8
68:19	324:3,9 330:11	316:20 319:24	easier 133:20,23	207:18 327:1
downward 372:22	336:21,23 344:6	drug's 308:10	134:3 198:20	ecosystem 54:25
DR 5:3 7:3 22:4	344:11 347:9,11	drug-specific	373:5	Edelman's 90:11
43:11,15,17,25	352:4,7,8,20 353:6	317:19 318:5	easiest 360:13	editor 390:7
48:16,20 49:8 50:9	353:8,22 354:4,7,9	drugs 298:13 299:15	easily 86:1,12 96:5	editors 337:14
53:3,11 63:16,20	355:1,19,23 356:6	299:16 300:9,11	154:18 243:4	EDU 304:10
64:13,18 71:6,9	356:7,15,17,19	301:1 302:3,9,10	East 201:21	educate 12:12 17:15
73:16,21 77:9,12	357:11 358:2,6	302:11,15 303:12	easy 64:20 78:12	educated 188:1
85:21 86:14,25	378:15,17 384:13	305:8 306:25	89:4 122:6,7,17,17	237:1 374:5
89:9 90:7,9,10,20	384:19,22 387:3,4	307:6,7,11,13	122:25 123:7,8,20	education 182:15
91:17 92:4 93:11	387:24 388:15,18	308:18 309:11	133:18 140:6	236:25 248:2
93:16 94:17 95:2,7	390:2,4 394:20	311:3,3,4,5,9	150:20,23,24	271:13 287:19
-				

[414]

382:5	160:10 165:19	319:20 341:14	engine 66:3 303:9	121:15 140:8
effect 17:20 24:9,18	200:11 220:7	employable 85:10	engineering 101:25	equilibrium 49:3
26:19,22 46:1 80:6	283:11 302:12	employed 341:12	226:18 231:4	51:9 70:6,7 106:15
81:9 82:4,11,15	313:5,12 339:13	396:7,10	engines 300:6	112:23 113:1,9,13
86:15,25 93:12	346:23,25 348:15	employee 396:9	302:17	121:13,13,20
114:21 148:4,25	350:25 351:10	employees 15:5	English-speaking	140:24 141:1,6
152:20,22 153:20	369:2	employer 132:6	232:17 246:8	143:8 161:11
153:22 187:23	elaborate 122:22	employs 327:3	enjoy 5:21	183:16 194:14,15
201:14 202:2	elasticity 308:20	enable 210:4	enlightened 162:25	194:24 195:12
227:2 267:24	election 153:13	enacted 9:24	enormous 247:17	383:2
293:24 309:4,5,17	201:2	encourage 46:24	enrich 23:15 42:10	equilibriums 194:7
309:23 311:2,8,10	elections 201:2	124:25 301:15	ensure 341:22	era 156:15
312:11 320:14	202:3	321:18	ensured 147:3	Eric 171:4 180:17
324:16 346:12	electronic 14:4	encouragement	enter 128:14 193:9	188:18 189:6
349:21 351:9,16	203:1 218:12	321:23	entered 14:12	214:13,14 219:15
353:25 355:11	element 206:13	encouraging 315:6	enterprising 269:17	222:3
358:23	elements 33:4 85:11	351:20	Entertainment	Erik 205:21
effective 78:17	341:16	ended 226:21 242:1	14:24	error 275:22
81:12 87:4 262:24	email 295:6 389:4	242:2	enthusiastically	especially 7:10 9:6
effectively 259:15	389:11,12	endogeneity 64:3	5:25	12:14 49:23 55:15
349:3	embellish 325:4	267:20 316:2,5,17	entire 112:6 231:15	57:15 226:23
effectiveness 26:18	emergence 133:25	318:6,18,20,25	251:21 257:3	228:25 245:6
265:19 268:1	emergency 19:13,13	322:8,11	330:13 333:12	254:6 262:23
effects 82:10 90:19	19:17 20:2	endogenous 341:15	338:22 375:9,13	269:9 294:25
147:17 152:17	emerging 364:2	endogenously	380:1	320:13
156:22 187:5	emphasis 117:17	352:17	entirely 239:17	essays 173:8
226:14 234:13	emphasize 76:22	endorsement 14:18	293:19	essence 83:4 120:8
301:24 305:20,21	77:17 102:16,22	endorsements 14:21	entities 302:23	essentially 22:13
308:12,12,18	102:23 115:25	ends 67:1 183:23	entity 218:11 302:22	48:25 56:9 152:11
309:12,19,22	116:3 231:11	energy 176:1,4,6,22	entrepreneurs	152:14 181:4
310:4,7,9,12,14,14	232:8 243:25	energy- 106:2	119:8	182:25 183:25
310:18,23 311:17	244:2 379:12	enforce 8:17,25 9:12	entropy 273:6	185:13 186:18
311:22 312:15,17	emphasized 381:6	9:18 10:11,12	environment 13:5,8	275:18 299:2
312:18 316:9	emphasizes 229:21	110:15 127:24	18:6 25:11,11 38:4	302:11 303:16
317:13,18,20,21	emphasizing 54:10	221:24,25	environments 16:20	311:24 314:12
317:21 318:3,5,14	102:14 301:6	enforcement 8:11	EPA 13:12	316:6,9 317:17,21
318:19 354:5,11	empirical 24:20	8:16 10:6 379:15	EPIC 216:16	358:22 377:24
367:4 369:11	174:4 196:21,23	380:6 381:24,25	equal 109:25 137:15	establish 57:25
efficiencies 290:23	291:8,16 318:9	enforces 103:15	140:16 255:25	established 125:7
efficiency 176:22	324:24 326:21	enforcing 9:10,14	345:13 356:2	179:23
efficient 106:3	333:4,5 335:5	engage 5:22 9:7	equality 237:4	establishing 291:17
effort 340:20	366:1,3	16:21 18:9,13 95:1	246:12 248:2	Esther 222:13
efforts 394:18	empirically 181:13	134:23 139:9	255:3	estimate 11:21
eight 22:22 184:10	276:3	147:7 156:7	equally 147:18	42:12 175:18
184:12	empirics 326:10	engaged 9:25 96:17	154:21,22 155:14	268:14 361:12
either 15:11 106:25	330:4 335:3,4	engagement 95:9	155:14,23	369:8
122:20 127:16	338:11	98:23 192:24	equation 107:20	estimates 45:13
146:4 151:13	employ 29:1,20	engaging 148:12	equilibria 113:21	47:15 55:11
				<u> </u>

[415]

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					L J
308:21 349:13 evil 228:2 300:6.22 367:4 294:3 expired 335:17.20 339:18 evolving 17:22 18:2 393:7 51:24 123:10.21 expired 335:17.30 211:13 examples 10:21 11:3 222:10 260:6 332:7,8 333:1,2 332:7,8 333:1,2 393:13 101:14 161:15 157:14 182:11 289:18 383:9 338:25 241:13 exaretly 7:10 11:3 exclent 73:51 330:19 205:7 374:14 333:10 339:1,2 241:13 exaretly 7:10 11:3 exclent 323:1 205:7 374:14 341:9,20 342:18 211:18 105:5 134:6 135:8 exchange 27:19 expectation 73:29 341:9,20 342:18 evacuation 19:17 143:23 144:10 28:6 18:20 33:25 171:16 124:14 44:21 24:14:21 evaluate 28:24 149:1 150:12,14 excited 22:5 24:25 197:13,15,18 114:8 23:14:36:10 evaluate 28:24 149:1 150:12,14 excited 22:5 24:25 197:13,15,18 148:20 164:25 evaluate 28:24 149:1 150:12,14 excited 22:5 24:25 197:13,15,18 148:20 164:25 evaluating 173:25 158:24 159:01 109:18 1	179:19 267:18	evident 390:21	316:15,18 355:20	expanding 273:23	351:1,13,17
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		evolved 197:12		expect 49:9,9,11	-
Estimation 338:1718:4 48:11examples $10:21 11:3$ $222:10 260:6$ $332:7.8 333:1.2$ et 185:8, 8376:10exact 74:5 81:411:6 16:11 122:8 $289:18 383:9$ $338:25$ 393:13101:14 161:15157:14 182:11 $289:18 383:9$ $338:25$ ethical 191:13 $261:17,17 289:25$ $360:14.15$ $205:7 374:14$ $333:10 339:1.2$ 241:13exact 47:10 11:13exceptional 179:6expected 44:21 $344:9.20 342:18$ 124:15 206:18101:10 104:23exceptional 179:6expected 44:21 $342:18 343.8,11$ 124:15 206:18100:51 13:46 15:8exchange 28:11 41:5116:11 $33:22 346:7,20$ evacuation 19:17143:23 144:10 $28:6,18,20 33:25$ expecting 34:22explain 36:9 73:2evaluate 28:24149:1 150:12,14exticed 22:5 24:25197:13,15,18148:10 50:67evaluating 173:25158:24 159:10100:9 151:21198:13,20,20248:12 275:4,14174:1204:1 219:8excited 22:5 24:55expensive 239:2355:17 356:11evaluation 14:6204:1 219:8excited 72:12254:16explained 78:3377:7evaming 96:19331:17 350:17exclusive 103:2136:14 80:61:1explained 78:3377:7evaming 37:23109:18 114:3374:7 378:3explaination 235:20237:74examine 371:23109:18 114:3374:7 378:3explaination 235:20237:75evamipe 119 01:21:9117:12 122:4,5experiment 36:14235:1324:12 30:1269:28 87:17 95:24excuse 171:18 <td< td=""><td></td><td>evolving 17:22 18:2</td><td>393:7</td><td>-</td><td>expires 327:25</td></td<>		evolving 17:22 18:2	393:7	-	expires 327:25
	Estimation 338:17	8	examples 10:21 11:3	222:10 260:6	-
		exact 74:5 81:4	-	289:18 383:9	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	393:13	101:14 161:15	157:14 182:11	expectation 73:19	expiry 328:15,16
	ethical 191:13	261:17,17 289:25	360:14,15	205:7 374:14	333:10 339:1,2
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	241:13	exactly 7:10 11:3	excellent 323:1	expectations 292:15	340:4,7,12 341:7,8
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Europe 51:19 52:3	18:10 61:13 75:9	393:19	326:12 331:12	341:9,20 342:18
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	124:15 206:18	101:10 104:23	exceptional 179:6	expected 44:21	342:18 343:8,11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	211:18	105:5 134:6 135:8	exchange 28:11 41:5	116:11	343:22 346:7,20
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	European 26:15	138:11 140:15	exchanges 27:19	expecting 342:2	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	evacuation 19:17	143:23 144:10	28:6,18,20 33:25	Expedia 88:13,15	117:16 124:14
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	evaluate 28:24	149:1 150:12,14	excited 22:5 24:25	197:13,15,18	148:20 164:25
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	6			198:13,20,20	248:12 275:4,14
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		204:1 219:8		-	355:17 356:11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,	-
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			5		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	6		·	-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	e e				
events 377:6 eventually 12:13example 11:9 12:19 12:20 13:23,24 14:18,23 15:14117:12 122:4,5 excuse 171:18 excutable 80:1 executed 351:20 exercise 10:24 31:5experienced 90:17 experiences 173:12 experiment 36:14explanations 382:25 explanatory 272:21 explanatory 272:21 	,				
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$					· -
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-		-	-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•	,			
261:24 301:269:22 87:17 95:24exercise 10:24 31:1566:1,9,10,18 67:1exploit 122:20everybody 33:8 41:997:23 101:8,2144:13 45:12 51:867:1,4,9 68:17,20333:13 356:16108:17 110:6102:1,2,15 104:6329:1 330:1370:1 78:4,13 85:23333:25 334:7115:4 121:15106:8 115:23333:6,23 337:2493:13 96:6 175:22333:25 334:7188:6 197:15119:5 121:6exercises 48:13176:14 177:19339:3313:19 352:14130:25 132:4exhibit 240:1231:13 350:20,24exploits 197:11392:12137:13,14 138:10exist 106:15 113:1,960:21 70:12 79:3,9explore 46:25 72:2451:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1experimentation71:10 82:12 85:6explore 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6exploring 143:474:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:19experiments 53:18149:15 151:5240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:879:10 89:4 175:15324:21240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:879:10 89:4 175:15379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19explorentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12exogenous 244:5347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:1033:19:19 330:1252:10 25		,		_	
everybody 33:8 41:997:23 101:8,2144:13 45:12 51:867:1,4,9 68:17,20333:13 356:16108:17 110:6102:1,2,15 104:6329:1 330:1370:1 78:4,13 85:23833:13 356:16115:4 121:15106:8 115:23333:6,23 337:2493:13 96:6 175:22333:25 334:7188:6 197:15119:5 121:6exercises 48:13176:14 177:19339:3313:19 352:14130:25 132:4exhibit 240:1231:13 350:20,24exploits 197:11392:12137:13,14 138:10exist 106:15 113:1,9experimental 60:20exploits 197:11everybody's 43:19154:19 156:6113:13 285:2360:21 70:12 79:3,9explore 46:25 72:2451:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1experimentationexplored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6explored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 89:4 175:15324:21179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21230:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15329:18240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exist 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially336:16 350:2261:11 264:17335:12,24,25347:22,25 34				,	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					-
115:4 121:15106:8 115:23333:6,23 337:2493:13 96:6 175:22333:25 334:7188:6 197:15119:5 121:6exercises 48:13176:14 177:1939:3313:19 352:14130:25 132:4excrises 48:13176:14 177:1939:3392:12137:13,14 138:10exist 106:15 113:1,9experimental 60:20exploits 197:11everybody's 43:19154:19 156:6113:13 285:2360:21 70:12 79:3,9exploits 197:1151:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25148:22 167:1393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1experimentationexplored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8314:19existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:2174:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:19existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15324:21240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 22:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exist 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10		,			
188:6 197:15119:5 121:6exercises 48:13176:14 177:19339:3313:19 352:14130:25 132:4130:25 132:4exhibit 240:1231:13 350:20,24exploits 197:1192:12137:13,14 138:10154:19 156:6131:13 285:2360:21 70:12 79:3,9explore 46:25 72:2451:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:1384:14 164:1062:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:25314:19experimentation62:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6explored 48:274:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:19existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15324:21240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19explorentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10				,	
313:19 352:14 392:12130:25 132:4 137:13,14 138:10exhibit 240:1 exist 106:15 113:1,9231:13 350:20,24 experimental 60:20exploits 197:11 exploration 87:15everybody's 43:19 51:13 393:3154:19 156:6 154:19 156:6131:13 285:23 existed 134:160:21 70:12 79:3,9 82:17 96:13explore 46:25 72:24everyone's 341:11 evidence 57:16159:22 161:19,25 163:9 166:22existence 113:20 148:22 167:1393:13 experimentation 71:10 82:12 85:684:14 164:10 354:3 355:2462:15 64:23 72:22 62:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8 173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:25 59:13,14 355:871:10 82:12 85:6 experiments 53:18 53:20 65:13 66:21explored 48:2 explored 48:274:15 75:4 76:6,11 232:6 236:19198:15 199:2 212:24 215:359:13,14 355:8 exists 222:12 315:879:10 89:4 175:15 175:25 178:24 220:19324:21 explosion 322:19 335:12,24,25303:8 315:10 319:19 330:1 336:16 350:2261:11 264:17335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10			,		
392:12137:13,14 138:10exist 106:15 113:1,9experimental 60:20exploration 87:15everybody's 43:19154:19 156:6113:13 285:2360:21 70:12 79:3,9explore 46:25 72:2451:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1experimentationexplored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6explored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6exploring 143:4149:15 151:5182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15324:21240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					
everybody's 43:19154:19 156:6113:13 285:2360:21 70:12 79:3,9explore 46:25 72:2451:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1393:13explore 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6explored 48:274:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:1953:20 65:13 66:21324:21179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					-
51:13 393:3158:7,12 159:1,2existed 134:182:17 96:1384:14 164:10everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:1384:14 164:10evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1393:13experimentation62:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6explored 48:274:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:1953:20 65:13 66:21324:21179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exist 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10		,	-	-	-
everyone's 341:11159:22 161:19,25existence 113:20393:13354:3 355:24evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1393:13experimentation62:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:25148:22 167:1218:10 300:2574:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:1971:10 82:12 85:6experiments 53:18179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:859:13,14 355:8324:21240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:879:10 89:4 175:15324:21303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:2420:198rponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					-
evidence 57:16163:9 166:22148:22 167:1experimentationexplored 48:262:15 64:23 72:22173:15,24 174:8218:10 300:2571:10 82:12 85:6exploring 143:474:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:1971:10 82:12 85:6exploring 143:4179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12a35:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					
62:15 64:23 72:22 74:15 75:4 76:6,11 179:6 208:2 225:8173:15,24 174:8 181:7,8,21 182:4 182:19 187:17 198:15 199:2218:10 300:25 314:1971:10 82:12 85:6 experiments 53:18 53:20 65:13 66:21 79:10 89:4 175:15exploring 143:4 149:15 151:5232:6 236:19 240:25 241:2198:15 199:2 212:24 215:359:13,14 355:8 exists 222:12 315:879:10 89:4 175:15 175:25 178:24explosion 322:19 379:18303:8 315:10 319:19 330:1 336:16 350:2222:18,19 242:18 261:11 264:17exist 924:25 335:12,24,25220:19 347:22,25 348:4exponentially 273:23	U U				
74:15 75:4 76:6,11181:7,8,21 182:4314:19experiments 53:18149:15 151:5179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10				-	-
179:6 208:2 225:8182:19 187:17existing 30:14,1853:20 65:13 66:21324:21232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10		,			- 0
232:6 236:19198:15 199:259:13,14 355:879:10 89:4 175:15explosion 322:19240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					
240:25 241:2212:24 215:3exists 222:12 315:8175:25 178:24379:18303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12exogenous 244:5335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4273:23336:16 350:2261:11 264:17335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10			0		
303:8 315:10222:18,19 242:18exit 19:24 365:24220:19exponentially319:19 330:1252:10 256:12exogenous 244:5241:5273:23336:16 350:2261:11 264:17335:12,24,25347:22,25 348:4exporting 338:10					-
319:19 330:1 336:16 350:2252:10 256:12 261:11 264:17exogenous 244:5 335:12,24,25expiration 347:19 347:22,25 348:4273:23 exporting 338:10					
336:16 350:2 261:11 264:17 335:12,24,25 347:22,25 348:4 exporting 338:10		,			
			0	-	
S51.21 571:15 260:1,20,22 expanded 154:1 548:11 550:8 exposed 56:25 59:15				,	- 0
	551:21 5/1:15	200:1,20,22	expanded 154:1	340:11 330:8	exposed 50:25 59:15
		l	1	l	

[416]

				[110]
60:8 75:21	113:17 115:16	392:21	327:2,12,12	170:24 196:15
exposure 72:3 73:18	201:10,15 220:11	facto 339:7,7	342:22 367:13	225:15 226:14
76:1,2,14 314:4	293:18	factor 263:16	392:13	250:5 335:8 345:4
expressed 57:5	extremely 43:12	287:18,18	fascinating 85:23	353:19 378:18
172:3	85:9,12 114:12,16	factories 336:1	177:24 289:7	feeling 5:9
expression 142:16	eyeball 33:8,19,20	factors 17:3 287:14	fashion 56:10	fell 135:10
142:17	33:21 97:20	factory-installed	fast 29:4 54:25	felt 39:24 394:8
extend 25:19 158:18	237:11 251:8,9	325:18	224:18	female 131:18 234:5
328:15 348:22	·	facts 215:8	favorite 182:18	236:21 237:4
351:12	F	fails 115:4,5	220:14	242:11 245:3
extended 4:6 324:2	F&I 350:18,21,21	failure 122:6 186:3	FDA 9:19 299:1,18	fewer 26:13 76:20
324:7,24 325:6,15	351:2 353:9 356:8	187:19 212:11,12	304:12 305:8	93:5 105:1 227:19
325:22,23 326:3,6	face 11:6 12:10	212:15,18 215:6	FDA's 300:21 313:7	233:6,16 235:24
326:16 328:7,10	16:14 47:23 192:8	failures 212:24	FDA.gov 301:19	239:6,6 242:16
328:17 329:3,7,17	204:8 228:4	fair 9:18 208:20	fear 203:2	382:4
329:19 330:5,17	231:23 233:10	209:9 210:3	feature 35:6 102:6	field 17:14 43:7
330:25 331:6,21	249:23 253:8,9	212:14 218:5	109:14 120:17	53:18 58:7 78:3,8
332:1,4,5,25	316:2	247:12 299:18	272:19 273:20	78:13 79:10,19
334:22,25 338:9	Facebook 58:14,24	390:20	280:4 291:1 344:5	80:1 89:4 96:5,12
343:8 344:9 345:8	76:16 189:6 190:8	fairly 26:9 75:14	featured 176:10,17	96:25 97:4 173:11
345:11,15 346:17	214:8 217:12,17	140:24 301:13	177:1	178:24 179:10
347:19 349:6	217:19 237:22	305:4 337:18	features 7:7 15:2	181:12 221:8
350:17 351:4	246:2 248:17,18	Fairness 361:15	120:5,6,8 121:5	224:22 226:15
355:5,22 356:9	249:1 250:3 252:9	fake 195:11,22	176:6,23 177:9	230:4,18 231:12
357:1,10	252:10,11,14	198:3,5,20,21	178:1,10 197:13	231:12 240:21,22
extending 145:17	388:3,4	199:8,10 200:12	197:14 260:23	241:22,22 242:1
328:23 356:22	Facebooks 49:24	faker 199:24 200:1	268:18,20 270:24	245:23
extension 157:20	Faces 258:25	fakery 198:25 199:1	271:3 272:22	fields 53:15 172:20
167:2	facilitate 207:8	199:6	273:19,22,24	Fifteen 210:9
extent 35:20 56:5	facilitating 380:1	faking 199:20	274:6,11,13,13,15	fifth 279:16
65:10 71:23 86:18	facing 38:24 142:20	fall 25:24 72:24	274:15,17,19,20	figure 33:5 67:12
93:17 119:1,9	fact 44:20 47:23	194:13 196:1	274:21 276:10,18	80:16,18 121:8
138:23 195:14	60:3,6 61:6 68:25	326:19 373:17	277:3,4	153:14 170:7
198:14 199:1	94:12 105:22	false 15:2 79:20	federal 1:1,18 2:1	177:5 205:9
206:18 210:2	108:5,23 113:19	168:19 194:19	3:1 4:1 8:5,6,19	208:24 209:2,7
211:22 225:18	120:24 130:13,17	203:18 365:10,12	9:15 13:6,11 18:21	238:8 242:3 284:6
228:14 265:10	146:20 149:1	falsely 14:25 368:8	171:3 172:4,8,12	332:25 334:11
267:25 318:13	153:22 156:21	familiar 226:17	172:19 173:7	335:1 380:23
external 242:20	162:1 184:20	312:22 325:7	177:8 179:3 180:9	386:14
244:5 337:17	187:10,11 188:2	336:8 344:20	189:18 200:18	figures 205:7,9
extra 131:10 138:4	201:24 203:16	383:25	347:10 358:4	233:9
147:3 260:23,24	211:11 234:21	family 96:18	363:8 367:16	figuring 44:25
325:25	235:16 236:6	famous 384:6	federally 177:11	file 8:1 331:1,1
extract 128:17	239:2 242:10	fancy 231:10	fee 178:4,4	files 68:8 174:2
extracts 112:6	254:18 295:4	fantastic 6:5 53:14	feedback 224:20	filtering 386:15
extraneous 178:16	301:7 317:7 349:2	far 3:6 110:17 137:3	258:19,21	final 8:25 60:11
extreme 61:19,22	350:2 359:2 379:4	144:14 170:1,6	feel 7:22 71:11	108:20
70:21 108:18	379:9 380:23	211:18 235:17	98:10 114:5 132:1	finally 18:12 20:6
(

[417]

	_	_		
74:23 139:1 155:7	250:19,20 257:3	116:4,20 117:2	242:24 257:4	318:19 354:5
155:16 156:13	288:25 289:3,13	119:23 120:2,22	258:13 259:22	fixed-rate 183:8
161:14 171:8	301:18 344:15	120:23,23,25	260:17 261:20	flagship 179:4
181:10,23 188:10	348:1,13 349:8	123:22 124:2	265:16 267:9	flash 43:22
263:25 266:15	findings 83:18	125:1,17 126:6,7	270:15 276:20	flat 344:11 349:22
272:23 280:21	172:11 176:18	126:23 127:19	277:19,24 278:10	370:14 374:22
283:22 305:24	343:5 348:17	128:4,21 147:24	280:6 283:2	375:19
359:16 365:18	finds 315:9	148:5,10 156:23	287:12 289:11	flattery 325:3,5
386:12 389:14	fine 97:11 98:17	159:8,18,22 160:2	290:19 291:11,12	flavor 111:20
finance 376:16,18	143:21 166:9	160:7 161:9	298:10 308:19	flavors 328:10
finances 184:5	190:20 259:6	164:14,19 165:1	313:21,25 324:5,9	flipped 144:25
financial 50:19	337:9 361:21	168:10,13 174:7	324:19 325:14	floor 19:10,11 20:19
180:22 363:9	fine- 27:7	175:2 191:10	327:24 328:5,20	118:11
367:18	fine-grained 263:21	192:13 193:8	331:7 334:10	Florian 76:15
financially 396:11	fined 190:21 362:2	194:10,25 209:1,2	339:4 340:15	flow 218:22
find 5:21 28:13,16	finely 303:15	209:3 210:18,21	343:16 344:23	flows 206:5
30:17 50:16 60:18	fingers 29:4	210:25 211:20	347:16 358:16	flu 79:21
62:18,25 72:22	finish 204:16 235:8	210:23 211:20	360:16 365:8	fly 12:14
74:2,15,16 75:4,17	finite 174:9	212:7,6 213:1,5	366:7,16 367:10	focal 140:25
76:18 81:9,14	fire 162:8	225:25 252:23	368:19 369:21	focus 24:17 58:4
82:15,20 87:24,25	firm 17:1,15 24:18	352:11,19 361:17	374:16 377:2,10	91:10 100:20
89:20 91:13 96:20	46:23 64:20,25	361:19	378:9 379:5	105:18 118:15
96:23 97:2 102:19	66:19 103:15,15	firms' 211:19	382:18 390:4	120:20 121:12
128:22 141:13	104:11,16,22,24	first 5:5 11:5,9	first-order 152:17	125:6 127:22
146:15 152:12	105:12 106:16,24	12:19 16:14 20:16	221:21	128:21 140:7
156:19 177:23	106:25 107:3,6	20:21 25:3 32:7	first-year 258:23	153:18 260:25
185:7 187:8,25	108:3 109:21	38:12,17,20,23	Firstly 75:6 249:16	267:12 270:10
188:2 194:14	110:19 111:23,24	39:6 41:23 42:14	fit 35:23 44:7 203:16	292:9 304:22,23
200:1 231:8 232:6	110:17 111:25,24	44:2 48:18 60:1	fits 370:1	311:1 315:21
234:12 236:18	114:11,13 116:10	63:25 64:2 72:2,5	five 20:19 29:8	344:17 366:21
247:16,25 248:13	116:14 123:2,8,11	72:7,10 77:17,22	34:25 71:18,18	focused 156:4
248:21 249:10	123:14 124:23	78:9 80:8 81:1	120:16 208:1	225:19 228:10,12
250:20,23 252:12	128:17 159:10	83:19 85:5 105:19	209:18,18 238:11	244:1
277:2 278:22,25	160:1 161:9 165:3	117:6 121:11	238:11 275:1	focuses 118:23
279:21,21 280:11	165:17,22 166:2,3	132:22 134:3	285:16 302:17	focusing 40:3 78:22
281:5,6,8,11,24	168:12 189:9,14	132.22 134.3	306:17 328:4	234:4 303:18
281.5,0,8,11,24 282:7 286:5,14	193:4 195:1 208:3	142:11,15 143:3	337:25 372:2	338:15
289:12 290:6	211:12 212:20,20	142:11,15 145:5	five- 120:11	fold 59:9
298:21 300:5,20	213:2,4 330:15	144.4 145.25,25	five-period 120:12	folks 93:9 173:6
334:18 336:24	345:19 362:22	157:6 168:6	five-star 199:11,12	175:5,22,24 180:4
343:6 346:11	firm's 17:3 114:16		fix 208:7 268:13	187:17 325:11
	116:16 128:14	177:17 178:8,13	fixed 29:13 31:13	
364:12,20 369:10 369:11 370:20		184:15 185:4,25		343:18,25 393:1 follow 19:15 190:4
	firms 7:14,18,21	189:17 191:23	35:19 36:17,18	follow 19:15 190:4
371:3,17 373:7,8	22:12,20 25:17	200:23,23,23	38:5 82:4 83:2	326:10 329:2
373:14,20 375:8	28:6 46:20 50:16	203:23 210:13,14	308:12,12,18	335:3 381:12 followed 52:1
375:20 376:11	102:13 108:20	221:10 224:11,17	310:12,13,14,23	followed 52:1
386:21 finding 73:4 245:2	109:10 111:2,2,3,7	224:17 227:22	317:13,18,20,21	188:19 280:12
finding 73:4 245:2	111:9,9,14 114:6	233:5 234:9	317:21 318:3,5,14	following 57:3

[418]

				[== 0]
104:21 114:4	250:21 333:17	306:9 360:8	379:24	216:8
140:10 141:6	formulation 156:13	362:10	Friday 1:13 96:19	fullest 339:3 355:24
142:14 143:19	forth 178:13	frame 186:25	324:14,16	fully 33:11 61:17
144:4 146:7	forthcoming 200:11	329:10	friend 178:9,9	62:8 71:11 79:23
163:24,25 214:22	200:12	framed 95:18	329:12,14	252:13
222:5 299:12	fortunate 327:6	framework 118:2	friends 189:6 190:2	fun 244:15 282:16
332:3	Fortunately 317:10	187:12 270:16	202:22 253:13	282:24
follows 12:4 315:22	forum 159:6	271:18 273:19,25	front 8:20 27:24	function 9:4 81:25
355:6	forums 193:18,20	274:1 276:6 308:5	166:11 342:10	137:20,25 142:7,8
followup 24:15	196:13	308:9	frontier 42:21,23	186:16 214:15,24
40:15 97:6 113:7	forward 43:8 58:9	frameworks 192:11	fruit 315:20	216:8 268:14,16
196:22 389:20	77:7 125:21,22,25	framing 351:9,25	FTC 5:5,7,9,19 6:4	274:2 287:21,21
food 116:24 359:23	126:20 127:9	353:5	7:3,6,9,10,13,16	288:12,13 289:4
Foods 173:20	244:7 258:22	France 124:19	7:17 8:10 9:2	344:12 374:15
fooled 135:13	286:9 343:15	franchise 360:16	10:16 13:9,21 20:1	functional 273:25
foolproof 337:9	364:1 394:1	361:7,10	20:13 22:8 23:20	274:1
341:11	forwards 203:12	franchisee 9:23	24:7 43:13,14	functioning 110:8
Football 28:14	foster 146:12 207:8	franchisees 360:18	53:13 54:24 55:23	functions 8:11 217:8
footprint 203:1	208:19	franchises 119:2,3	56:21 77:20 92:15	217:9 344:12,13
force 36:12 116:20	found 26:17 74:20	361:10	93:9 94:19,24	fundamental 104:2
153:19 158:5	83:8 146:13 149:4	franchisor 9:23	118:10 159:23	205:24 207:9
236:24	176:19 177:2,8,24	fraud 10:1,4 11:9,11	170:14,17 173:12	212:15 215:16,22
forced 277:23	178:1,6,15,25	11:17,22,23,24	173:19,20,25	293:22 362:13
forces 158:4	179:2,5 199:3	12:1,3 48:23 49:4	174:1,16 176:5,25	funded 225:5
foregoing 396:4	231:2 238:9	175:16,19,21	177:22 180:4,7	further 20:3 48:2
foreign 202:4	245:15 246:13	215:20 380:5	190:13 216:17	164:10 224:24
foremost 8:11 324:9	250:1 321:21	382:16,20 386:9	225:3,13 228:18	249:6 288:10
324:19	357:15 379:4,13	386:25	228:19,22,25	314:24 343:25
foresight 340:22	380:20 381:7,15	fraud/fraud 382:23	229:3 230:7	396:9
forever 218:25	381:21 386:18	frauds 12:8,11	241:16 258:14	fuses 288:24
forget 216:17	392:9	383:8	298:3 364:9	Fusion 14:3
form 41:3 55:4	foundation 365:23	free 105:12 120:11	367:18 375:9,14	future 5:23 48:3,14
97:15,16 119:25	four 4:5 32:17 80:13	127:20 148:24	377:5,10 379:1,13	50:21 108:2
121:8 134:16	83:11 137:16,17	170:24 207:21	379:17 394:13,17	112:18 118:22
135:1 268:14,17	143:17 204:10	249:3 252:16	FTC's 20:25 57:14	120:15 133:14
325:3,5	251:18,23,24	253:18 260:21	325:8,9	167:18 205:21
formal 342:13	252:3 255:14	261:3 316:16	FTC.gov 20:12	210:1 236:16
formalize 324:22	274:3 285:16	319:19	full 9:11 53:7 61:16	322:10 331:17
332:2	306:23 324:1	free-form 387:17	61:23,25 62:4	389:8 394:3
formally 112:24	344:21 357:12	free-ride 119:16	64:21 69:17 76:13	
116:7 271:22	367:7 371:4 373:9	free-riding 105:16	77:13 79:6,10,11	G
371:24 375:6	373:14 375:11	127:15	79:13,14,24 80:12	gain 39:19 290:7
format 55:18 234:4	380:6 381:13,25	freedom 317:19	80:15,18 81:4,19	gained 273:15 281:6
formation 120:21	382:23 385:8,21	freemium 260:21	83:5 84:15 85:9,14	285:2
120:21 124:21	fourth 11:12 14:18	freezing 224:7	91:2 216:3 230:24	gaining 55:14
126:5,7	385:13	French 122:2	282:13	gains 290:10,11
forming 328:10	Fraas 179:2	frequent 312:9	full- 215:15 313:1	338:9
forms 12:10 27:18	fraction 111:3 304:4	frequently 84:25	full-information	gambling 10:6

[419]

game 157:17	370:22 387:10	9:11,12 10:21 11:3	188:15 358:9	goal 7:19 24:9 42:10
game-changing 15:1	generally 44:25 46:2	15:14 53:25 56:7	glass 19:11	96:17 138:9
game-theoretic	46:11 57:10	62:13 66:2 83:16	glean 344:14,19	259:18 262:5
106:16	179:15 267:15	94:23 96:1 100:14	global 271:25	268:1 272:3
gamma 310:22	288:2	106:14,18,19	globally 285:10	292:12 380:9
Ganesh 6:4	generate 10:24,25	109:3,9 111:19	286:15,18	goals 57:22
gap 39:11 104:13	13:6 271:3 272:8	115:17,22 134:17	globe 248:6	goals' 299:21
111:10	273:19,22 274:10	136:16 162:3	go 3:6 7:23 10:18	goes 111:7 127:22
gaps 39:17	generated 46:11	164:22 172:6,8	11:5 14:8 17:6	141:12 148:25
Gardete 2:24 130:3	105:6,7 274:11	182:18 184:9	18:23 19:10 22:18	153:23 161:1
130:5 162:25	292:22	189:14 199:2	36:9 37:2 39:16	278:24 311:24
163:3,11 164:17	generation 273:20	208:8 224:8	52:2 66:20 73:15	313:4 327:2
165:9,15 166:16	generic 163:13	230:23 237:25	80:3,4 81:2 90:6	384:25
166:24 167:19,22	320:3	238:1 257:6 260:7	94:14 96:10 97:20	going 8:2,14 10:23
168:3,17,21	Genovese 384:7	265:12 279:13,14	101:9 106:20	12:11 16:13 17:13
Garrett 2:11 20:22	geographic 90:15	279:24 280:3,3	111:18 113:5	18:22 19:23 24:19
21:2 43:11 44:1,4	geography 58:18	283:3 306:24	124:15 126:6	24:19,22 25:12,18
45:3,24 46:16 47:7	71:19 338:1	316:14 362:7,8	128:11 136:15	25:19 26:9,21
47:21 48:9 73:14	George 187:3	367:22 377:18	138:12,14 146:1	27:16 28:14,15,17
Garrett's 221:13	German 101:24,25	387:4,6 389:21	155:2,16 165:15	28:24 29:1,12,13
354:24	Germany 102:16	given 9:10 12:11	170:1,6 176:8	29:14,15,20,21,22
gas 9:24	getting 5:18 7:4	17:16 18:5 35:19	177:1 182:2 188:2	29:24 30:16 31:5
gateway 217:13	33:14 42:9 49:23	36:1 50:4 73:18	196:2 208:24	31:13,23,24,24
303:9	65:23 79:21 88:7	121:24 130:18	210:13 214:24	32:4,6,8,22,23
gather 12:15 24:21	93:17 123:23	133:9 142:16	216:15 217:21	33:3,10 34:24
166:4 215:2	138:1 194:18	147:15 150:6	221:11 223:2	35:10,12,15,23,24
gathering 230:11	201:9,25 209:25	156:17 166:1	224:18,22,24	35:25 36:4,5,7,13
gauge 202:21	255:9 267:19	208:12 212:3	225:6 233:12	36:19,20,25 37:23
GDP 327:3	278:23 293:3	213:14 226:23	237:21 244:1,20	38:3,3 40:25,25
gender 31:19 229:15	300:12,13 301:19	250:11 254:18	245:15 246:4,4,5	41:17,22 43:15
241:5 243:11,22	303:5,6 305:5	260:11 262:18	248:18 249:3,6	44:21 47:3 48:10
245:1,6,21 246:1	363:7 366:25	265:15 267:8,17	250:9,9 260:18	49:12 52:2,4 55:13
246:12 248:2,8	386:23 392:5	268:7 271:25	261:3 262:9,10	55:16 56:4,6 57:6
250:20 251:14,15	gift 377:16	273:8 291:15	264:18 266:16	58:6,14 60:18,20
gender- 226:20	Gillette 31:20	302:21,21 326:23	270:25 278:15	60:21,25 61:4,10
245:10,11	Ginger 2:6 5:7 41:8	331:19 335:4,4,5	280:5 283:2,6	61:18 62:2,3 63:24
gender-neutral	53:11 55:23 91:19	348:3 361:14	288:9 289:2	67:23 72:6 73:16
231:23 241:24	103:5 151:20	365:14 392:11	290:10 291:4,25	78:23 80:3 81:1
246:20 247:23,24	155:8 170:9,12	393:20	299:8,9 301:8	82:2 84:4 87:22
general 33:11 83:21	171:13 175:16	gives 9:16 11:23	304:14 315:11,12	93:3 95:15 97:3
142:2,3 206:18	193:22 210:8	50:2 53:22 118:2	333:8 344:8	105:12 111:20
235:19 236:25	298:6 324:11	120:16 184:9	350:19 351:2	113:4,5 118:15,16
238:21 240:4,7,15	365:13 390:5,8	240:14 307:3	364:11 366:16	119:4,22 120:5
304:3,23 305:4	392:21 393:18	giving 26:24 54:3	370:4 372:14,21	123:8 125:21,22
313:14 360:3	394:3,12,17	100:8 135:19	373:4 377:6	126:20 130:21,22
362:4,12,18,20	girls 203:10 230:25	259:19 277:11	378:19,20 380:17	131:1,3,10,12,15
363:19 366:3,8	237:21 244:10	286:20 315:22	386:9 387:14	131:21,22 133:9
368:12 369:18	give 6:25 7:9,12	glad 5:20 92:4	go-to 284:14	134:23 136:2,17

[420]

				[120]
136:19,20,21,22	263:21 265:14,17	211:1,5,9 212:14	Gordon 76:15	294:6 295:11,12
137:8 138:4,13,18	268:15,19 269:6	213:6 215:12,14	gosh 225:12	324:12 337:1
138:21 139:1,4,6	270:14,15,16,24	221:9	gotten 392:11	352:20 353:21
139:10,11,12,13	271:6,6 274:19	good 5:3,18 6:2 22:4	government 23:19	354:21,22 356:15
139:19,21,24	278:13,17,19,20	34:21 48:10 53:11	57:10 116:19	378:18,18,23,25
140:1,2,7 141:6,9	284:1,13,20 288:8	63:20 81:8 98:13	172:13 179:1	394:12,14
142:5,6,25 143:7	288:9,10,11,25	100:22 103:24	189:18 191:3	greater 107:25
144:1,1,5,23 147:7	289:1,9 300:19	107:5,8,13,17,23	192:4,5 200:19	353:18 370:6
148:1,11 152:1,2,5	301:12,13,19,20	109:19,22,23	205:14 363:8	373:21
152:25 153:6,8,12	301:24 303:15,17	110:6 111:2,8,9,25	governments 206:8	greatly 5:12 379:17
153:15,16 154:3	303:18 305:16,23	112:2 113:21	grab 169:14 204:19	greedy 286:11
155:3 156:18,19	306:1,2 307:22	114:7,8,9,10,11,13	grade 203:6	green 67:12 370:2
159:3 160:24,24	308:9 309:16	114:22 115:5	gradiation 353:25	375:9,23
162:2 165:3,5,7	310:1,18 313:11	116:10 120:24	gradient 289:4	Greg 359:3
167:4 170:2,15,17	320:25 322:14	122:7,17 123:4,16	grads 381:18	ground 6:19,25
172:15 173:2	324:5,7,18,21,22	123:20,21,24	graduate 172:10	11:25
174:23 181:4,16	324:25 325:4	124:8,10 125:3	graduates 364:16	grounded 181:13
182:4,7,23 183:12	326:1,6,7,8,9,12	126:5 131:21	366:22 373:22	group 91:6 120:3,3
183:14 186:6	326:15 328:9,21	135:12 140:19	grained 27:8	230:13,13,14
188:11,18,21,24	329:1,8,22 330:3,4	144:19,22 146:8	grant 126:18	234:15 247:17,19
188:24 189:22	330:12,13 331:13	146:22 147:11,18	granular 171:13	249:8,11 328:9
190:4 193:5 194:9	331:17 332:3,23	148:11 150:15	174:7 321:25	364:8
194:17,21 195:12	333:4,6,6,14,25	151:3 158:1	granularity 263:20	groups 229:8 230:12
195:16,17,22	334:6,20 335:6,7,9	163:17,22 170:10	278:5	238:20 247:18
196:16,17 197:18	336:3,15,23	177:21 181:13	grapes 127:1,2	252:6 364:8 366:6
198:17,18,18	337:20,23 338:13	183:12,15 187:21	graph 11:25 306:5	367:1 375:11
201:12 203:3	338:15 339:3,5,17	188:2 190:16,17	320:18 370:1	377:4,8 378:2
205:13 207:12,22	339:19,25 340:11	190:25 209:10	graphed 373:2	growing 203:16
209:16,24,25	342:8 343:4,15,17	212:2 215:11	graphical 137:11,12	270:8 300:7 306:9
213:2,23 214:25	343:20,24 344:17	216:5,6 220:24	graphically 343:4	grown 24:4 208:11
219:19,21,21,23	345:6,23,24 346:3	242:17 243:8	graphing 316:18,20	208:14 300:2
222:6,7,10 224:4	346:23 349:5	246:11 258:10,17	grappled 92:5	growth 25:1
224:18,22 226:19	353:19,20 355:9	258:19,20,21	grappling 262:21	guarantee 113:20
228:7 229:1,14,16	356:12 359:12,15	264:7 269:4	gravity 223:1	162:1 349:4
230:4 231:6,9,10	359:17 362:8,19	277:13 280:9	gray 59:1	guaranteed 27:18
231:11,14,16,20	364:20,21,22,24	284:25 289:13,13	grayed 147:16	27:20 146:25
232:1,6,18,20,21	365:10 366:19,21	313:10 314:17,18	great 21:1 80:2	guess 12:1 51:6 58:2
232:22 234:2,3,8,9	368:9 369:2,3,5,18	314:24 332:14	85:24 86:14 97:4	64:8 141:13
234:10,12 236:19	371:14,23 372:18	359:13 361:9,10	124:15 128:1,23	157:13 164:13
237:7 239:5,7,19	372:20,20,22	361:12 384:18	131:19,20 136:9	273:17 277:16
240:13 241:2,20	374:9,14 375:3	388:11	140:15 143:22	370:7 376:22
242:20 244:20	376:6,23 378:19	goods 177:4	163:11 165:18	381:20
245:8 246:14	379:6 380:17	Google 58:21 59:17	170:3 173:3	guessing 292:13
253:6,15 255:20	381:24 386:22	66:23 68:18 159:2	180:16 181:9	guidelines 57:14
255:21 258:22	387:19 389:4	269:25 292:20	183:2,5 210:12	313:8
259:13 260:23,25	390:2	316:16,21 317:24	221:19 222:13	guild 125:5
261:2,4,5,9,23	Goldfarb 5:16 171:8	322:1 379:19	248:7 249:22	guy 126:25 155:3
262:1,4 263:3,19	204:20 210:21	Googles 49:24	258:11 259:2	160:21 182:22

[421]

				[421]
197.0 256.0	234:24 235:14	81:23	Hoisonhong 02:10	301:24
187:9 356:9 guys 179:18 194:18	271:12,16 296:2	harm 9:1 17:7 92:8	Heisenberg 93:19 95:24	Heuer 101:22
196:4 200:17	-	92:24 93:1,7	held 39:18 262:11	hey 205:23 219:23
	happening 75:8 85:25 130:16	,	hell 329:17 392:5	219:24 390:15
260:1 316:16		206:11 211:10,15		
358:8 363:5	133:12,17 142:19	harmed 55:21 91:24	Hello 90:7 100:3	392:10 b : 5:2,42:25,04:15
Н	143:8,19 144:3,18	92:8,8,13 383:17	151:18 170:2,4	hi 5:3 43:25 94:15
H 107:6,24 272:1	146:2 150:16	harmful 117:25	224:4 313:19	hidden 13:2 hide 160:5
hacked 222:21	153:11 191:20	182:16	help 11:7 16:9 65:9	
hairs 34:17	211:23 219:2	harms 22:15 225:22	77:4,13 89:6 101:7	high 28:4 49:16
half 31:21 39:7,9	237:8 245:19	225:24 228:15	103:9 109:13,16	56:12 65:8 83:25
40:4,9 49:11	247:22,24 249:7	HARP 186:1	114:3 124:14	86:3 106:8,11
139:16,16,18	263:12 266:25	hat 287:4	160:6 177:15	108:24 110:2,4,11
hamper 207:18	277:21 295:23	hate 144:15	211:20 217:8	110:12 113:11
hand 23:25 24:3	296:16 299:25	hazard 102:10	229:13 239:14	114:2,6,7,12,16
27:3 43:21 102:12	300:7 320:21	105:20 108:14	265:24 284:8	116:1 117:22
	342:5 381:20	109:13 110:24	359:25 384:5	119:14,20 120:23
102:17 104:1,25	383:6	HBR 250:13	helped 208:25	120:24 122:1,3
105:3,10 106:13	happens 23:6 28:12	head 73:23 74:8	358:14 362:25	123:22,24 132:17
110:5 114:19	37:13 51:5 64:5	171:2 357:15	379:5	138:14,24 139:3
131:20 132:13	131:24 141:5	headache 39:17	helpful 6:17 25:13	140:19 145:19
140:18 141:16	149:6 157:21	headline 227:2	26:20 42:17 180:6	208:14 252:17
142:20,22 143:25	164:3 183:20	233:21 250:2,4	182:17 243:24	255:16 267:11
147:6 240:10	188:1 193:8	headlines 244:23	258:21 315:22	268:4 283:5 288:5
256:11 287:16	194:16,23 202:12	health 13:8 14:11	385:2	288:16 289:6
293:5,10 325:22	203:15 211:14	158:14 175:2	helping 48:8 124:25	293:2,16 345:4
356:12,12	229:24 235:9	207:3 236:20	358:13 381:5	359:16 370:14,21
handful 213:9	242:6 274:5 279:5	237:3 300:2,5,5	389:19	371:5 374:23
handle 162:21	279:19 280:24	304:3,10,24 305:4	helps 23:4,5 31:3	381:17
332:14	290:7 292:23	331:11	76:21 127:17	high-end 101:22
hands 31:2 239:10	333:16 341:10	healthy 158:16	217:16 259:14	high-income 367:5
239:24 338:12	351:4 369:9 384:3	161:11	282:1 288:20	high-level 25:22
handshake 28:8	happy 22:7 70:13	hear 17:11 153:9,14		high-rating 82:22
handwaving 326:17	91:10 214:9 347:6	170:15	283:5 284:5	high-tech 269:23
happen 19:23 41:17	hard 6:3 7:25 9:11	heard 7:15 12:22	289:23 291:1	higher 49:5 86:20
91:4 102:4 135:10	17:8 30:16 50:18	49:15 126:25	295:13 391:11,17	88:14,15 89:23
137:10 143:7	51:8,15 65:4	154:16 206:8,9	Herasingh 6:13	90:1 93:4 95:15,16
147:25 159:12	109:18 114:12	225:11 229:5	389:15	107:5 111:6
164:22,23 166:13	146:14 164:21	382:20 384:9	Herbalife 15:18	113:22 120:1
168:20 195:25	166:10 180:12	hearings 8:23	16:6	164:7 206:12
196:3 197:23	187:24,25 190:22	heavily 172:21	hereto 396:11	220:14 222:2
216:14 221:18	206:13 221:15,24	360:24 364:20,23	heterogeneity 25:18	246:9 248:21,22
225:24 278:5,8	221:25 236:1	370:10,11 371:17	25:20 30:4,7,12,15	250:7,7 256:1
279:3 330:5	268:21 288:19	371:19 373:18	35:11,16,18 36:6	293:3 302:25
333:21 342:6	308:4 361:8	374:3,3,4 375:14	37:1 82:6,7 90:18	311:25 312:25
352:11 354:19	371:14 376:4	375:21,25 376:2	91:11	321:6 340:25
381:16	harder 198:21 253:9	376:11,18	heterogeneous	345:13 349:8
happened 205:17	Harikesh 53:4 77:9	Hebrew 196:20	310:17 312:17	354:21 362:15,16
222:14 232:24	78:3 80:4,14 81:2	Heck 35:3	heterogenous 42:4	364:25 369:11,12

[422]

				[422]
370:10 373:20,23	120:14 124:8	hotel 197:17 198:11	ID 244:18 265:4	illustrate 182:11
375:21 381:8,17	173:5 270:23	199:7,8,11,23,25	271:8,10 277:22	image 20:11 214:1
382:5	271:1 272:1	200:1 360:17	idea 9:13 57:21	360:19
highest 32:13 38:10	279:15	hotel's 361:8	60:25 63:6 74:24	imagine 31:18 45:16
144:4 289:4 290:7	hit 32:9 335:21,22	hotels 88:17 197:21	85:7 101:11,13	47:25 97:13
292:22 317:2	hold 8:22 36:21 53:8	197:22,23 198:4	105:4,5,19 106:19	106:24 158:9
343:19 370:19	150:18 157:22,23	360:17,25 388:6	109:12 143:7	182:12,25 183:18
highlight 44:13	233:18 259:8	hour 170:7	148:15 149:21	202:19 260:11
61:12 70:22 71:1,4	280:1 377:7	hours 176:10 204:5	150:15 151:24	293:15 316:1,1
85:16 89:17 90:1	holding 36:17,17	hours' 184:4	163:23 190:3	359:19 360:8
120:5 140:8	38:4	house 23:20,21	191:9,11,24	Imbens 339:9
147:20 195:20	holdup 151:3	183:6 184:19	193:15,16 195:20	imitate 165:21
228:13 231:18	162:12,15 164:8	361:16	207:4 216:9 218:1	169:5
234:16 243:17	168:4	household 185:25	218:13,23 219:1	imitation 325:3
256:7 307:2	holistically 122:12	295:5 366:23,24	219:15 222:13	immediate 320:15
314:13 343:4,5	home 60:6 67:10	381:9	229:8 234:11	immediately 5:17
highlighted 61:7	68:11 353:2	huge 51:12 81:14	235:11 236:11,12	19:19 43:22
72:18,21 73:18	hometown 214:4,10	185:5 230:9	236:16 256:9,13	119:15 150:3
84:12 88:4 92:20	homogenous 286:6	239:16 244:24,24	290:15 301:14	171:1 183:6
225:23 314:22	homophily 201:13	247:14 248:5	306:24 307:3	immensely 379:13
316:25 365:7	honest 7:8	320:19 327:2	318:7,12 320:2	immune 135:9
highlighting 79:14	honestly 79:2	329:24 370:25	359:5 390:13	impact 2:9 20:23
86:10 90:3 91:1	hope 5:21 11:7 16:8	375:23	ideal 367:17 390:19	22:2 40:8,12 42:12
314:10	19:5 40:17 42:7	hunch 275:12	ideas 5:18 18:12	56:18 83:20 84:6
highlights 315:7	122:12 331:15	hundred-year-old	157:4 204:21	191:14 357:9
highly 14:10 134:11	hopefully 19:22	205:3	236:10 295:11	impacts 42:4
382:3,4	20:19 49:13 57:18	hundreds 36:15	385:7	impatience 184:15
Hill 324:7	90:10 100:14	383:17	identification 30:3	imperfect 60:9
hinder 176:20	151:7 224:8 229:2	hunts 34:5	85:6 333:25 335:5	impetus 384:25
hinted 219:14	258:5 286:18	Hurkens 150:9	336:6 337:3	implement 61:11
hire 29:3 132:7	303:9 308:6	hurt 103:9 182:8,9	340:15 354:20	64:21,25 65:1,4
hiring 132:14	394:14	185:4 207:3	362:13	66:20 79:18
Hirschman 358:19	hoping 258:19,20	hurting 211:19,20	identified 94:24	implementation
365:25	322:10 329:25	hurts 182:10	366:14	288:18 348:16
Hispanic 366:22	337:11 342:7	hyperbolic 183:19	identify 32:23 36:11	implemented 58:7
370:20,21 371:19	horizontal 122:16	hypertension	44:8 122:7 174:11	65:13,14,20 66:9
371:20,22 372:3	136:23 157:8,11	317:25 318:8	278:11 289:25	66:18 67:5,9 82:19
373:18 374:4,19	157:25	hypotheses 322:21	364:2	143:14
375:4 382:4	hospital 187:23	hypothesis 201:13	identifying 36:10	implementing 37:6
Hispanics 364:15	211:21	381:20 384:20,23	37:2 60:16 147:21	implication 315:16
370:17 371:18	hospitals 188:2,4	hypothesize 198:15	350:6	implications 92:2
373:13	host 227:11 236:12		identity 10:3 374:13	131:2 160:1,15
historian 205:22	261:23	I	idiosyncratic 35:14	202:20 240:19
historical 13:13	hosted 28:5	I's 32:19 33:2,12	36:8	241:20 242:21
16:8 283:9 284:3	hosting 261:22	i.e 328:7	IDs 278:14,15	259:17
historically 54:5	379:1	IAB 57:13	ignorance 142:13	imply 135:3 292:10
history 7:6 10:10	hosts 324:12	IBM 180:19	148:13	important 7:17 8:5
33:7 107:12	hot 179:18	iceberg 174:16	illegal 348:7	12:18 18:15 26:1

[423]

				[123]
29:19 31:16 41:7	improve 166:4	included 16:6 66:24	incremental 87:2	40:8,13,19,19
42:5,11 43:4 51:16	172:13 178:19	70:15 127:25	independent 169:3	42:13,19 43:2
57:24 58:1 68:14	188:5 265:18	320:18	197:24 198:17	49:22 50:4,11
70:5 73:4 83:4	359:18,24,25	includes 379:25	199:9 228:5	51:11 55:12,18
87:13 92:1 96:18	improved 75:17	including 17:3	index 255:12	56:19 57:5,10
96:19 102:6 117:1	177:15	31:19 69:13 82:7	India 65:18	103:7,18 109:17
142:17 153:1	improvement	148:22 204:22	indicate 14:13	115:21 116:24
154:5 155:5	277:14	298:4 300:14	indicator 234:5,7	133:25,25 184:4
159:13 161:14	improvements	inclusion 288:19	271:16 311:11	205:19 219:3
169:1 178:12	178:14	332:12	340:3,8,10 342:16	225:2 259:20
179:21 180:1	improves 39:2	income 15:21 35:21	357:14 372:6	260:12,14 261:20
182:6 183:4	in- 177:16	120:25 208:9	indices 237:3	325:1 326:22,22
195:24 208:23	in-app 55:16 58:12	307:24 311:19,24	indifference 39:10	326:25 327:2,5,8
228:17 252:24	68:4 261:1,8,10,12	311:25 312:3	indifferent 148:16	329:20
253:20,22 262:1	261:18 265:19,22	366:23	indiscernible 63:14	industry's 264:4
281:21 290:19	269:15 295:15	incomes 312:25	158:21 247:15	industry-wide 9:4
295:9 306:3	in-lab 96:21	incompetent 107:3	254:9 295:24	inertia 75:1 76:7
314:25 315:1	in-stream 58:23	107:6 109:21,24	318:20	inevitably 239:5
316:10 317:23	inaccurate 215:10	111:2 114:13	individual 7:25 8:7	inexperienced 90:12
318:16 327:1	inadvertent 178:20	115:7 120:22	28:24 60:14 104:4	90:18
330:3 332:10	incentive 108:10	123:2,15,23 124:2	104:20,22 113:19	inference 382:7
363:22 364:17	111:23 114:17	inconsistent 17:25	113:23 114:4,5	inferences 320:1
380:12,14 386:16	115:24 119:16,21	incorporate 150:21	117:6 119:8,9	infinite 111:22
importantly 26:5	144:12 150:1	150:24 151:3	120:3 121:17,23	135:2
84:6 85:5 101:20	198:3,5 345:18	276:1	127:18,18 129:1	infinity 222:10,11
107:9 303:3	352:13	incorporates 174:18	228:11,12 237:11	inflections 287:24
366:12	incentive-compati	incorporating 49:6	353:12 371:24	influential 153:17
imported 68:17	281:16	136:12	384:24	inform 25:9 36:20
importing 127:1	incentives 47:22	increase 73:3 87:23	individual-aligned	52:4 164:2 332:11
imposes 56:12	105:15 112:9	87:25,25 88:4,5	218:11	information 3:15
impossible 285:19	115:9,16 116:4	107:4,22 111:24	individual-level	9:5,21 14:11 17:5
imposter 376:10	117:2 126:22	262:6 308:22,22	279:10,16 280:2	18:21 23:14 25:17
impress 203:11	128:21 141:4	308:24 343:7	individuals 205:15	29:21 30:1,10
impression 27:7	194:12 222:1,2	346:6 369:8,14	218:17 226:2	31:19 33:14,21,22
49:19,20 51:23	281:11 282:3	increased 262:12	340:21 343:21	33:22,23,25 34:1,3
56:25 134:7	314:13 351:22	358:21 359:4	induce 132:3 139:6	34:9,13,16,20
262:17 263:11	352:12 377:14,22	increases 84:18	148:18 331:25	39:19 49:6 50:24
270:12 271:6,12	incentivized 15:23	95:19 147:22	383:15	51:13 61:16,23,24
271:15,24 274:5,7	incidences 11:22	347:21 375:24	induces 291:3 293:6	62:4 64:22 67:16
295:23 296:2	incidents 175:18	increasing 84:21	383:23	67:17,22 69:17
impression-level	incitement 191:24	87:13 344:8	industries 10:13	76:13 79:11,13,14
290:8	192:1	increasingly 33:1	102:13 103:19	79:24 80:12,15
impressions 28:25	include 14:10	96:6 174:5,5	104:8 109:15,25	81:5,19 83:6 84:15
232:25 233:20	124:23 170:18	298:17	117:11 129:2	85:9,14 86:6,17,22
234:18 246:15,17	182:7 317:12,12	incredibly 97:1	industry 9:17 15:17	87:2 91:2,3,4
252:6 270:19,21	317:17,19 318:4	214:11 224:16	16:9 22:13 23:19	96:24 130:17,19
271:2 272:6	318:15 343:2	234:3 285:15	24:2,3 25:23 26:25	131:9,13 132:10
impressive 44:8	355:12	293:16	27:1 35:3 38:14	132:12,12,14,20

[424]

132:24 133:18,19	293:13 299:7	218:14	intention 313:14	159:17 160:18
133:24 134:4,15	300:2,5,5,10,13,20	input 46:16 246:3	intentionally 240:24	161:5,12 165:11
135:18 139:2,8,9	301:16,20 303:21	268:16 272:4,14	interact 7:18	166:11,16 167:15
139:21,25 140:12	303:22 304:20	274:2 276:10	interacted 340:8	168:6 169:15
140:13 141:10	314:6,18,19,24	332:17	interacting 189:18	170:22 171:19
142:10,14,21	319:7,8 338:5,11	inputs 274:3	interaction 191:12	176:15 188:8
143:5 145:1,3,7,10	351:22 359:8	inside 8:21 9:2 13:4	192:14 311:1	189:3 190:5 194:7
145:22,24,25	380:22 385:16	93:17	interactions 18:8	194:20 199:20
146:2,5,6,11,25	information-shari	insight 156:12,14	191:11 234:6	201:17 218:9
147:8,22 148:6,11	284:18	344:17,18	236:20 268:19	238:10,12,12
149:19,21 150:16	informational	insights 46:22	285:16,17 287:22	242:4 243:19
151:8,9,14 152:10	304:21,25 305:14	100:15 125:21	310:19 311:19	247:25 252:18
152:18 153:8,11	306:1 307:20	126:2 127:9	317:22	253:21 254:3,14
153:21,23 154:2,4	308:2,16 310:5,6,8	insignificant 81:17	interacts 322:22	254:23 259:25
154:9 156:7,18,19	310:10 311:23	inspiration 231:1	interest 4:6 53:24	269:7 271:13
159:2,4,7,9,24	312:1,14 315:11	inspired 181:8	56:18 65:12 70:10	277:5 279:13,20
160:4,20 161:8,20	informations 34:8	230:8	77:16 80:2 90:22	291:9 313:24
162:2,5 163:20	informative 126:11	inspiring 393:4	106:23 148:5	318:9 321:4
164:2,7,15 165:5	149:23 153:15,16	install 37:12	151:23 159:25	322:17 351:20
165:13,14 166:1,3	277:8,12 280:17	installed 325:19	162:19 171:16	374:1 379:4,13
166:5 168:13	281:8 319:25	instance 69:5 70:2	246:23 247:4,9,13	380:6,18,19,21
169:5 170:18	321:4,6,15 322:16	74:1	260:14 262:12	381:22 383:12
172:13 174:2	362:9	instituted 54:17	317:8 324:2 330:1	385:18 386:10,18
178:12,12,16	informed 31:22	institution 394:14	330:20 339:25	386:22 393:4
179:3 181:24	41:18 62:8 141:16	institutional 7:7	342:7 344:16	interestingly 82:20
182:14 186:15	144:1,3 149:8	319:12	372:5 383:16	interests 23:14
188:9 192:16,18	194:15 212:5	institutions 34:24	390:21,24 394:9	246:5 394:8
208:22,25 211:11	informing 148:8	53:14	interested 23:18,22	intermediary
212:16,17,17,19	392:20	instruction 20:3	32:14,21 33:15	218:13 219:6
212:20,21 213:3,8	informs 6:10 300:25	instructions 19:15	91:17 128:4	intermediate 136:14
214:7,11 215:9,16	infrastructure	insurance 302:4	138:23 144:17	149:5,14
216:4,6,7,24 218:2	50:19,21	303:23 306:20	149:6 160:3	intermixed 379:10
218:19,21 219:7	inherent 250:24	307:12,17 311:11	170:23 173:1	intermixture 385:8
219:18,19,23	inherently 51:15	311:12,16 312:24	174:25 175:5,6	internal 283:11
220:5,8,10 221:11	initial 122:15	325:24 326:4,5	197:6 234:20	internalized 116:16
221:23 222:7,21	123:19	328:7 331:10	235:3 236:9,17	internally 387:17
258:1,7 259:13,14	initially 63:13	344:23,24,25	247:7,8 275:15	388:16
259:16,18 266:2,3	157:13 195:5	345:2,2,13,16	289:8 321:1,7	internet 10:6 12:6
266:4 270:23	initiative 230:17	346:7	332:16 333:9	23:7 28:17 34:7
273:15 274:18,21	initiatives 179:4	insurer 222:22	358:17 396:11	40:23 90:13
276:21,25 277:1,2	injury 10:24,25	insures 331:15	interesting 5:22 7:7	229:10 260:4
277:10,11 279:15	innovate 218:14	intact 333:12	9:22 14:19 40:17	298:17 300:1,1,4
283:9,9,10,13,16	innovation 109:20	integrated 55:6	42:11 46:22 48:3,7	303:9,16 306:8,11
283:21 284:3,4,7,8	205:19,25 206:6	228:16	48:12 82:1,25 83:8	309:17,18,21
284:11 289:14,20	207:2,7,8,9,14,19	intelligent 39:18	84:17 119:12	312:12 315:10
289:22 290:5,10	208:19 209:15,16	intend 24:15	138:22 149:4,14	358:21,23 359:7,7
290:12,15,17,21	209:25 210:17,18	intended 314:1	152:8,22 156:24	362:22
290:24 292:9	210:18 212:6,13	intending 242:14	157:19 158:17	interpret 82:11
	l	l	l	

Final Version Economic Conference on Marketing and Consumer Protection

9/16/2016

[425]

				[-= 0]
98:11,16,17	177:3 291:10	IP 269:24 271:14	Jin 2:6 5:3,7 7:3	journey 282:21
118:17 124:4	305:18 312:4	277:23 278:11,12	43:11,17 48:16	judge 8:21,22
293:23 306:3	348:18 349:7	278:14,16,20	53:3 77:9 85:21	judgment 7:24
309:7	381:7,14 392:16	295:3	98:23 100:3 118:9	386:24
interpretation 70:18	intuitively 108:22	iPhone 260:3	127:12 129:3,5	Judy 196:19
291:6 348:18	316:6	Ippolito 175:14	130:2 151:16	July 16:5 393:9
interpretations	inverse 370:18	Iran 269:16,21,25	162:23 163:2,4	jump 77:16 101:3
88:21	invest 103:15	270:5 292:25	169:12 170:2	213:16 290:18
interpreting 80:21	106:17 107:1,4,7	Iranian 291:3	210:9,11 223:7	347:25 351:17
293:25 294:10	107:21,22 108:3,5	IRC 196:3,4,8	224:4 244:9	jumping 284:9
interrelated 212:24	108:8,12 109:23	irreversible 25:7	254:12 258:2	jumps 168:12
intersection 26:12	112:17 113:13,14	isomorphic 168:1	282:10 294:14	June 14:16 15:13
394:25	114:17 115:6,9	issue 54:4 73:24	296:25 298:2	Junju 101:1
intertwined 23:8	116:5 118:1	94:21,21 103:5	313:17 322:7	Jura 3:21 48:20
intervals 373:3	120:11 125:1	117:13 119:4,18	323:3 324:3 347:9	313:17,20
375:8	126:23 195:1	121:2 205:16,18	352:4 355:19	jurisdiction 9:16
intervening 217:3	331:12	220:15 350:4	356:6 358:2	justify 57:16 221:17
intervention 57:11	invested 124:3	390:16,18,19	378:15 387:3	332:13
332:18,19,19,21	investigate 130:21	391:17 392:14,22	388:18 390:2	juxtaposing 319:21
interventions 217:7	237:19	392:24 393:9,16	394:20	320:3
217:10 346:25	investigating 143:24	393:24 394:2	job 6:5 8:13 16:22	
interview 203:2	investigation 16:5	issues 43:5,6 60:23	78:22 132:4,5,6,11	K
interviewed 203:4	385:3	62:22 110:6 119:3	193:14 226:16	K 4:15 5:15
interviews 177:17	investigations	120:20 135:14	230:14	K-level 182:2
intriguing 189:3	174:18	170:16 192:8	John 182:22	Kagglers 275:9,11
228:1 239:22	investigative 9:7	204:8 206:22	Johnson 2:11 20:22	Kalyanaraman
381:23	investing 102:3	219:13,20 290:5	22:4 33:9,24 34:17	339:9
intriguingly 381:15	103:20 109:10	290:23 357:1	37:8 49:8 50:9	Kanish 352:20
introduce 163:24	117:3 123:14,23	376:19 380:15	73:16 171:4	Kanishka 3:13
167:24 170:20	investment 102:10	382:14 385:20	180:18 189:6	154:20,21,22,23
181:5 332:20	105:25 107:24	387:20 391:3	213:17 214:21	155:3,4,8 244:11
351:9	108:16 111:5,6,12	items 239:17,21	215:13 216:11	244:17,19 282:16
introduced 105:19	111:13 112:4,18	iTracking 96:7	222:4 353:22	Kantar 303:11
106:6 131:23	112:22,22 113:10	Iyer 6:4	354:7	322:2
163:7 265:4	113:11 119:23	• 	join 15:25 124:21	karma 259:1
introduces 334:9	120:1 121:19	J	125:17 126:7,10	keen 218:13
introduction 2:5 5:1	136:8 254:17	J 340:2	395:4	keep 16:12 18:16
91:20 393:11	331:9,15	Jakarta 65:18	joint 100:25 147:12	51:16 102:3
intrusion 205:3	investments 105:23	Jan 171:1,11,23	147:15,18 165:11	109:10 117:2
intuition 32:24	107:9 127:21	180:16,20 181:9	224:14 258:22	120:19 124:24,24
111:21 113:6	invests 121:15	365:22	298:5	163:12 212:21
136:6 146:6 147:2	invisible 30:17	January 5:9 316:24	jointly 180:5 394:13	222:7 273:24
153:5 163:23,25	inviting 77:15	318:9	Jones 4:8 347:9,11	357:3 386:22
164:13,22 184:17	313:23 358:10	jargon 154:16	journal 6:12 173:9	391:22
283:4 354:22	involve 59:15 67:18	Jason 6:21	175:11 182:20	keeping 83:2 262:7
intuitions 285:1	involved 155:12	Jennifer 6:21 19:1	337:13 365:21	keeps 123:13,16
intuitive 113:8	181:10 370:3	396:3,16	journalism 54:9	185:17
115:12 139:3	iOS 260:9	Jerusalem 196:20	journalists 54:10	Keith 175:17
	·		•	·

[426]

				L J
Keller 6:21	197:21 198:1,6,22	55:12 58:12 82:7	138:11 141:7,20	215:4,4,5,8,24
key 20:25 120:5,6	198:23 199:2,21	109:15 177:4	141:22,25 143:18	216:1,7,20,23
157:24 160:1	199:23 200:7,13	207:24,25,25	146:14,15,22	217:4,17,20,24
177:1,25 205:18	200:24 201:4,5,14	214:6 266:17	147:24 150:11	218:12,16,21
210:1 261:19	201:23,25 202:9	285:3 352:13	152:24,25 153:2,2	220:21,23,24
286:24 326:4	203:8,10,16,18	370:8 379:23	153:6 154:1,7	221:3,5,6,7,14,19
339:24 368:13	205:10 207:13	386:5 394:7	157:18 158:17,22	222:8,19 224:6
kick 20:16 39:11	209:7 221:8 223:1	Kitty 384:7	158:23,23,24	228:19,22 229:12
kicks 327:25	227:11 254:20,21	Kmitch 6:12 389:14	159:10 161:2,20	230:21,22 231:6
kid 172:17	258:24 259:14	knee-jerk 93:24	163:13,20 164:6,9	232:8,10 233:9,12
kid's 185:8 203:4	263:5,12 266:4,9	94:3	164:19,25 165:6	233:13 234:17
204:4	266:17 267:14,15	knew 209:2 282:22	165:17,18,25	235:2,4,5,9 236:3
kids 192:3 193:21	279:14,14 281:14	340:25	167:22 168:24	236:5,18 238:1,4
202:7,15,19	282:23 283:3,3,20	know 5:4 7:8,12	169:1,2,3,6 178:9	238:18,21 239:9
381:11	283:21,23 284:18	11:18 14:19 15:15	178:21 180:18	240:22 241:3,8,14
kill 199:16 200:7	284:19,20,22,24	15:16 17:23 22:21	181:21,22,23	241:15 242:21,24
killed 384:10	285:1,8,8,9,10,13	22:23 23:2,4,17	182:21 183:12,23	243:6,10,16,18
kilowatt 176:10	285:18,18 286:3,5	26:2 29:4 30:5	183:24 185:6,7	248:10,16 250:5
kilowatt-hour-fea	286:7,16,20	31:16 33:19 34:10	186:11,24 189:9	252:9 254:21
176:16	287:19,21 288:9	34:22 35:1 36:10	189:13,17,18,22	255:6,11,19 256:4
kind 11:19 18:3	288:12,13,15,21	37:9,9,17 38:13	190:8,23 191:1,3,9	258:17 259:2,21
22:15 23:9 24:5	288:21,24,24,24	41:14 44:2,3,9,20	191:13,18,25	259:24 260:1,3,20
30:17 31:1 36:11	289:3,4,13,14,19	45:2,6,11,17,19,24	192:4,6,6,16,17,19	261:15 262:8,13
37:23 38:18 39:5	289:23,24 290:2,3	45:24 46:2,4,6,7	192:20,20 193:2	262:22,23 263:1,4
39:17 40:4 44:6	290:18,21 291:3,9	46:12,15,19 47:13	193:12,13,16,16	263:18,23 264:10
45:5 48:13 49:11	291:10,12,22	47:18,20,22,24	193:18,24,25	264:11,12,14,17
49:21,23 50:3,14	292:3,4,20 293:6,9	48:6 49:17 50:5,10	194:2,6,8,9,11	265:8,10,10,20,21
50:18 51:6 54:14	293:11,24 295:20	50:15,20,22 51:4,5	195:3,9,12,15,17	265:23,23 266:1
55:4,8,10,10,13	295:22 296:4	51:8,15 52:3 56:15	195:20,25 196:4	266:21 268:1,16
62:22 77:24 82:11	299:4 300:8,9,17	59:3 62:22 63:2,14	196:10,12,15,15	268:23,24 269:11
82:16,17 84:15	301:14 303:17	63:17 64:18 65:23	196:22,24,24	269:17,21,22
85:2 88:22 91:17	308:3 309:10	68:3 78:4,11 79:20	197:5,7,8,12,25	270:2,4 271:9,11
96:10,13,15 97:17	314:6 318:1 325:9	79:20 80:21 82:19	198:3,4,5,6,8,22	271:15,19 272:5
98:9 102:24 104:4	327:11 328:9	85:2 88:11 89:3	198:23 199:5,6,17	272:24 273:5,11
115:20 127:20,21	330:1 332:11,16	90:11 91:25 92:12	199:18,21,24	273:15 274:21,24
152:7,16 153:3	332:19 334:24	92:24 93:8,14	200:6,10,10,14,25	275:24 276:12,15
154:16 156:1,20	335:2 336:15	94:19 95:3 96:7	201:4,5,6,7,10,15	276:15,18,22
156:21 157:1	337:6 347:2	97:17,19,20 98:11	201:16,19,20,21	277:4,12 278:21
158:4 160:15,23	352:17,18 354:10	98:12 100:12	201:22,24 202:1,2	278:25 280:8,9,17
161:1,7,12 162:7	354:25 355:12,17	101:10,11,13,14	202:2,3,8,9,10,16	281:1,4,13,23
171:14 182:22	356:3 357:1,3	104:23 105:5	202:18,20,22	282:4,16,19,20,22
183:18 187:24	359:24 362:12,20	108:2,7,8 111:1,3	203:2,4,8,9,9,11	283:12,15,17,19
188:8 190:7,13,23	367:8 371:15	114:12 115:6	203:18,21,23	284:10,14,18,24
191:2 192:1,7,11	372:23 375:2	119:2 122:2 123:4	204:4,4 205:8,19	285:13,14 286:4
192:23 193:1	381:15 383:12	123:14 124:12,16	206:8,15 207:20	286:12,18,24
194:16,23 195:8	386:8 392:19	125:6,10 126:24	211:7,23,25 212:1	287:2,4,5,6,7,8,10
195:11,17,24	393:3,15 394:7	128:10 132:18	212:1,9 214:1,2,2	287:12,20,22,24
196:6,18,23 197:4	kinds 10:14 30:1	134:6 135:3	214:3,10,11,14	288:5,7,8,25 289:9

[427]

				[427]
290.12 16 16 20	147.4 010.2 216.9	202.1 202.17	Learne 19,14 20,15	06.19.09.20
289:12,16,16,20	147:4 212:3 316:8 346:22 381:3	292:1 302:17 304:6 305:4	learn 18:14 39:15 64:9 66:19 115:4	96:18 98:20 102:22 167:2
289:21 290:9,21				
290:24 291:10,11	known 60:1 154:9	331:16 365:20	139:13 142:23	168:14 189:21
292:21 293:6,11	157:8 178:22	366:1 370:23	143:1,11 164:4	215:19 225:6
293:20 294:3,3,7	213:18 215:3	largely 174:12 185:1	173:3 252:22	232:18 240:19
295:24 296:1,2,3,6	236:6 260:7,20	186:3 190:8	364:4 377:11	251:19 261:7
296:19 298:14,16	265:5 325:2	357:17	learned 48:22	270:9 274:23
299:8,9,19 300:7	358:18	larger 71:23 121:22	173:21 227:11	277:17 293:15
300:18,21,24,25	knows 45:3 124:1	281:5,6 310:6,9,9	230:22 236:13	318:11 319:21
301:7,15,19 302:1	138:8 144:22	311:23 312:11	393:15	323:4 358:16
302:3 303:8,8	163:8 168:13	370:12 382:13	learning 63:22	389:21 392:3
304:7,19 305:7,17	190:5 362:22	largest 15:18 66:3	143:9 272:25	letter 142:12
305:20 307:7,7,12	Kraft 35:25 173:19	304:4	275:14	letting 211:23
308:3,4,24 309:1,2	L	late 306:8	leave 18:22 19:14,19	level 16:10 46:23
309:20 311:4,21		latent 371:25 390:21	19:20,24 56:24	58:11 68:22 71:21
312:4,19,21 313:1	L 77:14 107:5,8,25	latest 11:15	184:25 204:13	112:22,22 113:20
313:3,12 317:1,2,9	109:24	Laughter 190:15	leaves 394:12	137:17 139:25
318:13,16 319:4,4	LA 15:4 377:7	191:6 259:10	leaving 19:25 50:4	140:13 142:10,14
320:11,20 321:3	lab 175:22 187:6	launched 66:23	304:25	145:3,23,24,25
322:1,2,21 326:12	220:20	68:18 172:19	led 229:14 272:7	147:13,18 149:19
338:6,7 348:10,12	label 58:20 59:1	Laura 6:12 210:11	left 19:25 61:24,25	199:6 233:15
348:17 349:24,24	69:1,3 70:14,18	389:14	61:25 64:24 69:5	263:20 283:5
350:5,10,19 351:3	74:21,23 104:12	laurels 114:18	69:19 70:21,23	289:6 295:17
351:9,16 353:17	104:13 110:15	law 8:11,16,20	122:15 135:22	302:25 320:22
354:24 355:9	116:20,22 176:5,9	94:19 180:11	171:1 188:3 195:5	322:3 363:21
356:23,25 357:8	176:9,16,16 177:1	187:20,22 205:4	205:2,2 315:16	367:2 368:23
357:16 358:8	315:15	205:11 241:14	317:15 326:23	382:3
359:19,20,23	labeled 321:13,14	379:15 380:6	327:12 333:13	leveled 299:15,17
360:3,5,17,25	labeling 9:19 103:4	381:24,25	341:20 342:22	levels 23:19,22
361:7,8,25 362:2	104:9,10 109:6,12	lawful 134:24	352:16 361:23	57:12 120:24
362:10 363:5,5,23	110:18 126:17,17	laws 8:17 9:10,12	376:22	278:4 283:10,13
364:1 365:10	127:24 142:13	10:11,12	left-hand 140:9	306:7 336:3
366:9,13,25	176:1,4	lawsuits 8:19,20	304:1 317:16	Lewis 359:3
367:16 368:10,25	labor 185:2,14	lawyers 8:3 241:16	legal 10:16,22 12:18	Liaukonyte 3:21
369:3,8 371:10	236:21,24 248:2	lax 209:22	94:15 191:12	48:20,20 313:17
375:1,24 376:23	laboring 358:11	layer 178:11	228:9,9 362:25	313:19,20
377:10,16 378:5	lack 49:14	layout 55:5	legislation 10:5	library 299:8
378:10 381:11	Lambrecht 224:14	lead 102:10 108:16	24:24 25:6 104:9	license 155:5
382:25 383:16,21	land 303:7	110:8 119:25	legislator 116:19	lies 121:3 221:12
384:24 385:10,15	language 10:22	175:17 212:23	lemons 111:1 116:5	330:12
386:1,13 387:8,17	135:3 268:21	227:18 272:1,7	119:18	life 34:6 108:20
390:5,16,18 391:6	laptop 22:18	287:22 301:9	Lending 9:20	141:3 205:6
392:1,3,4,5 394:5	large 55:11,13 56:16	321:5,6	lends 78:2	206:15
394:8,11	57:17 65:15 68:8	leaders 43:7	length 263:22	lift 75:25 315:18
knowing 44:20,23	73:17 197:22,24	leading 205:20	lessened 311:2,4	light 98:10 220:4
knowledge 16:17	199:7,25 268:13	343:8	let's 6:25 31:8,20	301:11
17:21 18:1 25:3	280:11,18 285:6	leads 106:7 185:16	36:25 59:8 67:13	lightning 204:18
118:19 122:4	285:15 287:23	311:25	79:12 80:10 85:10	liked 240:7

[428]

	1	1	1	
likelihood 123:22	69:13,24 75:13	165:23 166:5	199:23,25	158:14,14 160:14
140:20 144:4	93:25 97:14	168:3,5,22 171:12	location 69:7 71:18	161:13 170:24
340:24 343:7,19	lists 174:3	171:12,20 172:9	136:20 139:14	194:7 195:8,8
355:5	literally 79:7 362:1	176:2 184:14	140:2,12 142:9,9	198:6,7,10,11,11
limit 147:23 338:14	384:2	186:7,10 202:16	143:21 232:1	199:19,22,22
352:9 393:20	literature 5:13	204:19 209:19	295:18,20	205:23 206:19
limitation 241:3,5	18:16 25:2 44:5	211:18 215:18	locations 71:17,23	207:1 226:12
350:5 351:18	88:11 125:3	218:7,23 219:1	136:19 138:2	227:23 228:3
limitations 240:20	134:20,21 135:17	224:8 229:22	139:24 168:24	233:9,9,22 234:17
302:14 337:17	135:20 150:8	230:5 232:11,14	169:1 232:2	234:21 237:12
350:11	154:12,14,15	233:14 234:8,19	locking 76:6	238:5,22 239:22
limited 17:16	155:23,24 156:1,5	243:15,16 253:23	Loewenstein 187:4	241:5 243:12,20
284:11 300:10	156:16 159:16	254:8 259:16,19	log 273:4,6 308:9	244:3,7 249:2
391:12	173:18 198:1,2,2	259:22 261:7,11	311:7 372:13	250:17 251:11,14
limits 181:24 293:15	226:12 269:3	265:6 269:14	374:14	253:21,21 255:8
line 54:24 55:9	283:1 289:7,8	271:17,20 282:2,5	logistic 275:2	256:11 259:14,16
144:2 147:6	292:1 294:4	282:22 284:9,22	logistical 18:18	265:24 266:5,11
308:20 370:2	295:18 316:6	292:6 293:24	logistics 388:23	266:17,24 268:16
linear 137:18	322:22 337:6	294:8,9 305:10	logit 276:13 339:20	270:25 271:4
268:22 285:8	344:21,21 365:3,4	307:8 308:23	339:20 371:24	276:17 279:5
287:21 339:22	365:5,20,24 366:2	309:21 311:18	372:19	280:10,25 281:22
343:7	366:3 374:7	312:2,3 313:13	logos 22:7	281:24 282:2
lines 294:25 311:1	literatures 135:22	319:18 320:9	London 243:1	284:7 287:6,16
391:4	155:18 156:2	321:1 325:4 326:1	long 54:2 63:14	289:11 296:19
lingering 237:6	litigation 7:24 8:1	349:11 353:24	108:20 111:16	300:15 301:13,24
link 16:25 78:19,21	little 30:10 37:22	354:25 360:3	112:19 120:16	301:25 302:2,7
87:21 300:15	38:14 39:24 40:14	365:2,18 367:9	124:8 141:19	303:15,25 304:13
363:20	40:21 45:22 47:5	371:10 375:15	185:24 193:14	306:3 307:12,23
linked 231:5 264:21	49:21 50:24 65:12	379:6,9 393:12	236:1 263:24	308:13,15,19
265:4	70:10 71:9 72:25	live 14:8 287:13	295:1 302:15	309:16,22 311:17
LinkedIn 245:15	76:6 82:24 87:11	290:20	356:25 360:7	317:23 320:2
390:8,10	87:24 92:19 96:7	lives 106:24 211:21	378:19 391:15	322:24 329:18
LinkedIn's 245:20	96:20 98:25	load 27:9	long-lived 111:23	333:11 344:3
links 83:22 84:2,25	100:20 103:23	loading 27:10	long-term 112:15	349:13 359:12,15
305:6,9,15,17	108:15 111:18,21	loan 367:19,21	192:3	359:21 361:4
309:23	113:11 116:22	368:2 370:3 383:7	longer 194:3 303:13	364:1 366:17,18
lion's 333:18	117:16 118:2,16	385:9,11	339:13 384:6,11	366:23 369:20
Lipitor.com 304:8	122:23 126:8	loan-related 368:1	longitudinal 295:19	370:17,17,24
list 9:11 11:13 338:6	127:14 128:12	loans 178:1 370:8	look 29:21 34:4	371:1,16 373:5,13
listen 295:6	130:23 131:1,14	local 66:3,7 158:21	36:21,22 41:5,7,11	373:19,21 374:9
listened 68:9	131:25 133:14	201:23 242:8,8	42:3 43:8 57:23	374:14 380:19
listening 77:2	134:20 135:24	269:24 336:11	58:9 62:7 64:22	387:15
192:15 393:3	136:11 140:21,25	337:19,21 339:6	76:12 77:7,20	lookback 173:10
listing 61:19 67:15	143:11 144:8,12	343:22 355:3,8,13	80:10 81:14,24	looked 26:11,11,15
75:23 87:18 89:20	144:24 148:20	366:11 377:8	82:2,10 90:15,17	41:25 187:5 226:4
89:22,25 95:18	149:18 151:7	locally 286:17	90:21 94:3 120:13	226:7 236:1
97:18 302:10	154:15 162:9,10	located 67:18	121:12 127:9	238:15 243:20
listings 67:12 69:12	164:18,20 165:19	136:19,22 169:4	138:6,16 139:4	248:15,20 252:4,4

[429]

252:7 263:5 271:5	85:4 87:2 91:20	148:2 244:9	34:15,18,18,19	334:22 337:20
291:19 315:4	106:22 114:21	loved 223:3 240:6	Madden 28:13	361:18
321:10 357:6,7	115:4 148:25	lovely 148:1	magazine 298:16	male 131:17 245:4
374:25 382:23	154:13 156:19	loves 141:20	magazines 306:10	Mall 394:23
looking 40:12 44:7	169:6,6 173:2,13	low 64:14 106:14	magnet 183:21	man 234:25
44:14 46:19 50:13	173:24 174:14,18	107:5 109:1,2	185:22	man's 251:8
60:4 120:1 121:14	181:21,22 190:5	113:10 115:3	magnified 358:24	manage 102:8 106:6
125:25 133:14	191:17,19 192:15	116:9,11,12	magnitude 24:8	managed 184:1
134:22 136:3	195:16 206:9,25	117:21 122:1	350:3 368:15	management 14:4
138:7 141:25	207:1 217:22	123:19 146:8	magnitudes 309:3	171:10 191:12
144:6 145:17	220:21 225:15	167:11 221:17	349:13 369:13	manager 349:25
157:8 245:3	229:5,7 230:22	311:10 312:24	mail 186:21	350:22 351:2
251:10 258:25	232:6,12 233:17	370:15 371:7	Mailath 104:19	managers 242:21,23
261:9,22 262:17	237:8,12 239:12	374:22	105:20 117:9	243:8 329:24
265:17 267:22	240:20 241:10,16	low-hanging 315:19	mailers 353:3	361:9,9
283:18 286:9	244:22 258:19,20	315:20	mailing 353:10	managing 189:15
291:23 298:6	262:22 269:2	low-income 367:6	mails 353:6	191:10 192:14
299:22 301:17,18	270:7 275:15	lower 84:25 89:21	main 19:24 25:15	mandated 178:2
304:2 308:3	280:15,19 283:8	111:5 255:23	28:20 42:9 55:20	187:19
317:24 321:24	284:10 289:9	290:11 293:4,5	63:7 72:9 80:25	mandates 179:3
324:23 330:23	299:20,21,23	307:13 311:25	82:10,15 90:22	manifest 341:4
336:1,2 360:21	300:11 305:2	321:5 355:20	106:19 109:11,11	Manila 65:18
376:7 377:19	318:25 322:9	356:3 364:15	112:1 147:20	manipulation 191:4
392:8 394:1	327:9 337:18	365:1 370:21	153:18,25 246:19	337:4 348:6
looks 24:17 26:25	342:12,22 347:14	371:21 381:8	249:17 252:21	manner 19:20
55:8 62:5 74:18	355:16 358:21,25	lowering 188:12	260:15 263:2	manual 256:18,19
85:14 87:20 88:12	359:4,9,25 360:5	Loyalty 365:24	289:5,10 293:10	manufacture 193:8
220:20 233:14	361:22 363:7	Luca 200:11	302:1 303:18	manufacturer
253:22 269:19	364:6 365:6	lucky 175:3 337:24	314:1,2 342:13	105:11 332:7,8
306:25 320:5	368:16 369:6	lump 84:12 330:9	347:17 360:23	333:2,10,12
385:13	372:19 374:2,4,5	lumping 83:11	364:11 372:5	335:17,18 338:19
Los 15:3	376:12,16 379:5	lunch 3:5 169:13,15	maintain 38:22	338:20 340:4,13
lose 154:3 167:12	380:21 383:9	169:16 170:1,6	154:5,6 280:8	341:9,21 342:19
353:20	393:5,6 394:2	329:9 389:17	maintained 154:10	343:9,11,23 344:9
loses 147:22	lots 75:8 96:8 127:9	Lutter 179:2	major 179:5 269:15	349:2 356:22
loss 12:3 181:22	130:14 141:13		286:25 287:6	359:17
184:2 273:4,6	185:15 186:13	M	299:3,5 357:12	manufacturer's
278:25	205:19 221:19	M 139:7 140:3,3,16	majority 9:2	328:16 334:3
losses 77:2	224:19 236:4	396:16	make/model 338:15	manufacturer-
lot 6:19 7:7 8:10 9:8	237:21 241:6	Mac 35:25	make/models	327:15
12:4,20 13:11 14:1	244:24 249:2,4,23	machine- 275:13	354:11 357:14	manufacturer-ba
14:7 16:12,14,16	276:2,2 282:21	machine-learning	making 6:13 35:23	325:18 327:13
20:25 22:11,14	295:9 358:14	266:13 282:25	46:5,20 68:12 70:5	328:25 343:9
24:21 25:1 26:9	379:22,23,23	284:16 293:8	74:11 140:22	346:9,16
27:2 31:18 34:23	382:12 385:24	294:4 387:11,22	158:1,10 160:5	manufacturers
34:25 35:7 41:10	392:17,18	388:1,13	165:7 194:17	101:24 102:18,19
42:6 44:2,5 53:24	love 98:7 140:14	machinery 44:9	195:17,23 261:21	105:8 116:2
55:14,15 78:14	142:21 146:15,21	Macy's 34:5,5,8,14	265:25 277:16	map 67:18
	1.2.21 1.0.10,21	• • • • •		F 0.110
	I	1	1	·

[430]

March 13:9	15:19,21 16:1,10	mass 142:5	317:5	186:13 206:2
margin 267:17	22:8 26:19 53:12	massive 357:6	Mayzlin 171:6	234:18 264:9
383:4,12,14	100:12 125:16	match 83:24 120:18	188:20,20 190:16	269:24 277:4
marginal 60:11,16	130:8,9 170:1,6	132:17 136:25	191:7 213:23	278:21 281:14
305:21 310:4	171:9 172:7,15,21	137:1,6 138:9,16	220:18	288:7 295:17
315:17	173:6,10,11,14,17	139:7,22,22	MBAs 29:4	304:17 363:20
marginalization	173:22,23 174:3	145:20 165:2	McCrary 341:10	393:10
243:14	175:3,4,11 179:10	262:4 314:21	McNaughton 6:22	meant 135:4 176:21
margins 276:14	182:20 224:25	374:25	MD 97:11	231:23 245:10
330:16,22	225:14 242:22	matched 137:3,7	Meadows 6:23	measure 17:7 24:9
Maria 6:22	258:14 262:13,23	363:3,15	mean 10:22 56:8	92:25 96:23
Marilyn 6:22	262:25 272:20	matches 46:8 55:4	77:25 78:18 84:7	243:16 248:1
mark 335:21,22	275:14 290:23	130:15 137:8	84:10 91:24 96:12	259:15 265:21
marker 340:5	329:23 331:21	148:18	124:15 138:20	266:10 268:1
markers 339:14,16	332:24 340:20	matching 46:7	150:22 159:14	273:7 282:1
339:17	341:16 344:18	130:14,22 132:2	166:11 184:17	359:11
market 2:10 12:12	359:1 389:9 390:7	137:9 287:15	186:4 190:18,18	measured 96:5
13:22 16:13 17:4	390:12 394:5	366:17	194:2 195:19	350:9
17:14,19,21 20:23	marketing-econo	matchmaking	201:1 202:6 204:2	measurement 23:10
22:2 44:6 66:11	390:25	165:16	209:10 216:9	42:19 96:10,14,15
76:2,12 77:3	marketingconf@f	matchpoint 143:20	217:12,16 220:18	measurements
107:10 111:8	389:11	material 56:2,8	220:23 224:25	95:25
132:4,4,5,8,15	marketplace 16:21	76:11 77:19,25	234:1 245:18	measures 67:23,24
136:25 145:11	25:19 26:12,15	85:6	251:22 254:19	124:16 147:11
146:17 149:22	27:6,11,13,17,17	materially 56:7	255:9 287:2	measuring 23:11
160:16 166:21	27:19 28:4,7 29:2	60:13 77:1	290:11 295:21	86:16 87:4,9 92:9
179:21 191:2	30:17 32:11 34:3	math 226:18	296:21 325:6,15	93:8 229:20
193:14 207:21	42:1 49:14,18,22	mathematical	325:16 327:12	mechanism 38:8
212:11,12,15,18	56:17 174:8 364:2	156:12	329:20 334:1,15	40:20 51:11 75:3
212:24 215:6	364:23	mathematically	341:24 349:25	76:1 135:19
221:17 222:14,18	marketplaces 24:22	112:25	350:13 365:15	155:25 198:24
222:20 230:2	29:7	maths 231:4	369:25 383:21	291:3 292:19,21
236:21 248:2	markets 7:13,13	Matt 324:13 340:18	390:17 393:23	293:18 321:15,25
249:4 252:16	16:24 17:9 68:13	matter 80:9 81:6	meaning 56:24	345:22
317:8 318:14	130:14 132:2	88:6 217:6 227:21	125:23 138:14	mechanisms 159:18
321:8 333:7,11,15	151:5 162:11,16	matters 45:15	146:4 157:9	332:13,15 344:21
333:17,23 335:15	179:20 185:3	195:14 227:21	161:20 162:12	346:2
341:1 355:3,8,14	212:25 213:12	358:20,20	meaningful 125:19	media 3:12 7:4
355:15 360:1	336:2 353:11	Matthew 3:20 4:8	177:2 352:1	20:12 54:4,6,8,16
market-specific	358:20	298:3 322:9 347:9	means 10:18 13:14	54:19,21,22 55:5
322:3	married 239:12	352:4	38:10 39:2 56:9	170:19 179:25,25
marketeers 332:22	Marshall 171:7	matured 181:12	62:9 84:8 95:5	188:23 189:4,5,8
marketer 377:13	MART 275:17,23	maximize 147:11	108:6 109:18	189:15,22,23
378:7	276:11,12 284:16	318:24	112:6 120:25	191:20,21 192:2,9
marketers 42:18	284:23 288:1,23	maximizes 147:14	134:22 150:17	193:3 201:15,25
marketing 1:7 3:6	289:15 291:17	maximizing 243:21	152:12 154:17,24	202:6 203:17
5:10,12,19 6:11	masked 278:19	maximum 36:22,24	155:7,13 157:7,12	208:14 218:1
7:11 9:22 15:15,16	masking 322:17	143:1 238:23,23	158:2 180:23	224:3 227:9
	1	1	1	1

[431]

235:25 236:3,7	Mercedes 114:23	125:11	minimum/maxim	mistakes 110:7
237:24 239:16,25	merchant 15:12	MicroData 236:5	248:19	257:3
250:19 251:1	merging 265:8,8	microfoundations	minor 247:2	misuse 191:21 192:2
256:20 282:22	mess 128:12	125:13 320:9,11	minorities 254:7	MIT 224:12 230:13
303:14 309:14,15	message 89:6,12,14	microphone 19:2,3	364:14	230:14,19
322:20,23 377:9	94:23 95:9 131:6	19:6,7 86:24 163:5	minority 41:13	mitigate 357:1
388:13	131:10,17,19	310:12 384:21	360:24 361:2,4	mitigates 49:20
median 248:1,12	134:18 136:7	389:18	370:10 371:17	mix 144:1,12 341:16
307:14 311:12	139:6,7,9,17,20	Microsoft 379:19	minors 192:2,6	mixed 311:22
366:23,24	140:3,13 141:4,4	mics 19:3	202:6 204:3	313:13
mediated 28:9	141:17 142:1,8,24	mid 172:19	minus 107:24	mixing 215:18
medical 220:13	143:13 148:9	mid-tier 238:20	112:14 142:4	mixture 32:22 174:9
221:4 222:17,19	154:24 155:6,23	middle 27:17 40:22	minute 43:16 74:24	Mm-hmm 97:25
222:20 304:10	165:5 353:5	61:2,15 68:25 79:6	118:5 218:8 322:1	166:24
medicine 301:8	messages 141:19	147:15 201:21	322:2	mobile 2:16 3:15
312:6	144:12 155:14	mile 71:18,18	minutes 20:17,17,18	16:20 53:2,6,19
mediocre 268:15	173:17 175:2	347:20,24	20:19 24:15 53:8	55:15 66:12,17,20
medium 189:8	194:19 353:12	mileage 335:22	85:22 111:17	66:24 258:1,7
280:13	360:23	338:22 339:14	171:15 210:9,10	259:13 260:4
meet 27:16 155:4	messy 128:16	340:5 348:6 349:8	210:11 275:1	261:16 262:25
meeting 122:10	met 154:20 155:17	miles 327:23 328:4	294:14 323:4	264:13,14,18,21
melding 392:25	299:21,21 336:18	328:18,18,20	376:22 394:22	265:19 270:6
memory 124:8	Metcalf 396:3	344:13 349:15	mirror 252:25	281:21
men 31:20,21,21	method 272:15	352:9 358:12	mirrored 251:20	mode 13:3
226:21 231:20,21	methodological	milk 106:9 108:25	252:25 253:3	model 25:18,23
233:2,3,6,20	266:8	109:1 115:16	265:5	29:25 32:23 33:11
234:14 237:15,22	methodologically	119:10 158:13,15	mislead 10:19 56:1	33:13 35:6 36:2,10
239:3,6 242:2	48:7	million 11:17,21	78:24 179:13	37:2 38:5,7 39:19
243:4 246:6 250:3	methodologies	16:6 66:4,5,5	314:14	50:6,25 54:12,14
250:4,15,16 253:2	66:19 179:17	139:15 186:2,4	misleading 91:18	102:7 103:11
253:4 254:20	methodology 198:21	270:6,19,20 271:2	178:3,17 305:11	104:18 105:22
255:1,25	methods 78:12	299:13 367:12,23	360:22 364:22	106:5,18,21 108:1
mention 18:17	266:13 272:18	million-ish 50:12	375:3	111:19,22 117:8
48:10 149:17	275:14 276:8	millions 363:11	misled 15:4 77:23	119:2 120:5,7,12
150:20 174:14	metric 68:15 88:20	369:6	93:14	120:12,13 121:10
306:14 388:23	176:17 177:1	milliseconds 134:6	misperception 17:1	127:15 128:19,22
mentioned 45:24	266:21 273:3,18	mind 51:17,21 92:9	Misra 3:13 244:11	131:4 132:1
55:23 103:5	metrics 176:19	121:3 163:4	244:12 352:8	133:11,12 135:12
175:16 214:14	177:2 291:21	254:25 290:4	353:6	136:16,18 139:23
220:6 282:16	386:14	331:15 383:24	misrepresent	140:5 144:17
317:3 326:21	Mia 69:6,22	minds 93:17 346:18	154:18	145:2 153:19
343:2 390:5 394:3	mic 43:20 103:23	392:25	misrepresentation	154:7 156:9,10
mentioning 353:23	258:12,18 259:7	mine 204:24 324:20	134:24	157:5 159:10
menu 67:19 327:13	Michael 200:11	minimal 77:4	missed 354:23,25	161:17 163:5,10
328:8,8	Michigan 77:11	121:14,18	389:1	163:12,24 165:20
menus 217:21	micro- 51:1	minimize 227:18	mission 7:16,17	167:3,16 168:4,7
MEPS 303:22	micro-awards 50:19	254:21	mission-learning	182:24,24 184:10
306:22	micro-theory	minimum 246:7	269:1	184:12,14 185:20

monotonic 88:17

278:16

245:17 286:23

194:9 197:4

9/16/2016 [432]

215:7 383:14

194:9 197:4		2/8:10	243.17 280.25	213.7 385.14
200:25 201:18	month 56:21 64:6	moved 16:18 278:12	Napa 127:1	385:1,4
209:8 215:16	263:23 271:1	movies 183:24	Narayanan 3:17	need 19:23 29:2,5
			-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
260:17,21 267:10	302:21 303:12	193:18	282:11,12	34:11 35:17 36:10
267:16 268:7	308:11,12,18	moving 88:2 328:3	national 303:21	46:1,13 56:13 63:3
270:12 271:21	310:23 317:4,17	MP3 68:8	327:3 394:22	63:8 113:3 121:2
273:14 277:13,17	317:22 318:2	mugs 222:8	nationally 184:3	126:9 146:12,13
		0		
284:2,19 294:8	320:22	multi- 16:9 275:19	Nations 255:12	146:13 150:18
319:19 341:18	month's 284:4	multi-level 15:15,16	nationwide 11:11	153:19 159:10
342:13 344:7	Monthly 302:18	15:19,21	native 2:15 53:2,6	165:2 166:1
354:5 383:14	months 58:21 265:2	multiple 133:22,22	53:22,23 54:2,24	170:12 178:22
modeler 30:6	390:14 393:10	192:19 224:15	55:1,2 56:5 57:23	180:19 206:6
100:12	mood 321:12	249:20,22 288:20	72:11 75:1 78:15	212:11,21 217:18
modeling 31:1 113:3	moral 102:9 105:20	289:1 291:21	78:16,24 79:6	217:21 218:15
174:9 268:6	108:14 109:13	295:5 300:13	80:11,15,17 81:7	222:24 232:19
387:22	110:23	320:12 337:14	81:18 83:5,19 84:8	233:25 239:23
models 25:19 30:14	Morever 131:15	339:11 353:11	84:10,12 85:14,17	254:7 263:24
30:18 36:6 49:19	morning 5:3 22:5	365:23	94:21	267:10 268:4
49:20 73:1 181:14	53:11 169:13	multiply 40:6,7	natural 25:5 327:22	270:13,13,23
181:16,25 182:7	171:14	multiplying 137:23	333:24 388:4	272:13,13,15,15
216:5,6 263:19	mortgage 176:1	music 193:18	naturally 278:18	272:19,23 292:10
266:10,12 267:12	177:7,11,18	myriad 25:15	326:19 329:22	326:25 332:17,18
		C C		
267:15 268:7	178:10 181:8	mystery 367:9,10	331:4 333:14	334:18 335:1
276:13,14 287:24	183:8,15,17		nature 44:13 55:21	337:3 338:18
354:1 391:1	184:20 185:3,12	N	57:1 58:22 69:14	345:15 347:1
moderate 370:20	185:13	N 2:2 3:2 4:2	86:5 157:16,22	359:23 372:23
		nail 26:4	,	
moderated 235:18	mortgages 177:10		166:21 167:16,16	378:3,7,11
moderator 3:7	181:20 182:23,25	Nair 53:4,11 63:16	174:21 250:22	needs 48:2 133:8
170:8	183:11 184:16,24	63:20 64:18 71:6,9	380:3,11	229:21
Mom 8:13	185:17 186:7	73:21 86:14,25	Navdeep 2:16 53:17	Neeman 2:21
moment 7:9 284:17	motivated 25:25	89:9 90:9,20 92:4	68:7	100:25
monastery 127:3,5	392:15	93:16 94:17 95:2,7	navigation 303:6	negative 184:19
•		95:10 96:2,11 97:8	6	8
monetary 13:17,20	motivating 157:14		NDA 338:10	191:14 195:25
monetization	349:20	97:11,25 98:3,6,15	near 58:15	198:19 199:20
260:13,15	motivation 153:24	naive 131:25 149:24	nearby 143:18	200:6 365:11
monetize 261:2,22	230:3 298:10	160:23 163:16	neat 77:18 78:22	373:8
monetizing 261:6	391:25	186:10 374:8	84:20	negatively 207:24
0		naiveté 76:6		U
money 12:15 54:13	motive 344:24		necessarily 78:18	318:2
79:4 183:5,5	motives 138:8	naked 203:9	87:16 88:7,8,16	negotiation 163:14
184:20 232:10,11	145:16 345:16,18	name 48:18,20	90:1 96:11 145:20	neither 396:6
232:12 236:4	346:8,12	104:23 125:5	159:12 172:3	network 34:16
239:5,9,13 260:24	Motor 9:20	151:19 170:5	182:1 192:17	262:3 278:17
334:22 367:20,23	mouth 190:1 193:9	188:20 245:4,4	262:10 267:13	283:16 363:4,6,17
		258:5 304:5		
monies 325:21	194:4,23		274:20 277:8	363:24 374:12
331:11	move 18:19 26:9	313:19 327:20	291:22 326:11,14	379:16
monitoring 107:2	51:23 53:3 74:3,4	328:1 384:6	331:2,3 336:25,25	networks 16:19
121:6,7 168:20	183:6 184:25	394:23	356:12	201:14 283:8,12
202:16	185:7 269:13	names 124:17	necessary 178:19	289:11 290:14,16
202.10	103.7 209.13		1100035a1 y 170.17	207.11 290.14,10

[433]

				[100]
292:13	nicely 351:19	North 324:6 338:2	374:20 380:8	191:22 317:11
networks' 290:20	niche 146:7	Northeastern 130:8	383:14,20,22,23	350:16
neutral 158:7,19	Nielsen 218:25	Northwestern	383:23 385:4	observes 140:3,3
226:21 239:4	night 12:14 381:14	378:16	numbers 26:2,4,5	observing 36:24
245:11,12 255:2	nightmare 190:24	not-so-good 188:3	42:12 49:16 51:17	303:4 313:3
never 38:25 39:3,12	NIH 304:12	notable 26:14 383:8	55:13 221:15	obtain 41:4
108:3,9 114:14	nine 393:9	note 118:10 251:2	246:14 259:21	obvious 144:7 243:7
133:23 134:6	nine-paper 393:20	353:14 368:14	260:8 261:15	349:19
222:14 235:6	no-disclosure 62:18	390:10	308:3 329:4,25	obviously 35:1
243:2,5 330:25	64:15,16 69:4	notice 14:13 20:4,14	330:18 331:19	45:25 125:16
360:7	72:18 73:25	24:11 72:11 80:24	334:20 338:12	128:7 262:13
new 8:13 9:5 27:14	no-information	201:6 233:4 240:3	nutshell 151:24	275:2 289:22
34:23 56:20 58:3	69:18	269:7 278:12	153:18	304:19 352:12
61:1 66:22 103:1	nodding 281:19	315:13 340:6		385:12
112:1 124:12	noise 194:17 195:16	noticeability 70:18	0	occur 31:21 119:1
126:21 130:15	196:11,17 199:18	noticeable 342:23	object 30:5	130:15 135:22
133:25 172:17	noises 17:4	notion 76:8 182:2	objective 120:4	383:18,24
211:3 224:17	noisier 309:21	186:9 337:4	153:7 292:5	occurred 74:12
228:18 271:10	noisy 150:11	novel 125:21 154:12	objectives 292:3	92:16
316:23 327:15	non 371:14	156:3 379:14,14	objectivity 54:11	occurrences 74:3
333:11 334:8	non- 218:10 241:6	November 390:6	obligatory 358:16	occurring 133:15
384:16 393:25	non-creditworthy	Nowadays 24:6	observability	occurs 19:13,17
newer 179:25	185:21	NOx 13:6	149:16 153:3	69:6 96:1 122:19
news 54:6,8,15,18	non-English-spea	NP 268:21	158:20	384:3
144:19,20,21,22	377:9	NP- 286:13	observable 124:9	odd 234:23
144:22 201:9,9,24	non-expired 335:18	NSF 225:5 232:10	observation 168:19	odometer 348:7
243:8 313:10	non-overlap 326:8	nuance 180:10	185:25 318:10	Oery 100:4,6 127:17
news/opinions/co	non-rival 211:12	229:22	354:22 357:20	128:10 129:6
201:11	212:16,19 213:8	nuanced 34:23	observations 32:24	of-the-envelope
newspapers 298:16	221:23	number 11:19,19,20	33:3 105:1 168:15	40:5
nice 33:10 35:6 60:5	non-white 287:8,11	12:1,2,2 26:10	181:11 338:18,21	off-sample 268:3
97:13,21 102:1	noncausal 293:24	33:14,15 47:24	341:6,8 352:21	off-the-cuff 122:8
106:5 109:14	nonhealth 304:13	55:11 68:8 82:3	357:2	offer 33:23 47:23
119:5 120:13,17	nonlinear 276:2	106:25 132:1	observe 17:2 25:16	93:22 112:5
121:4,9 125:14	339:23 367:4	133:20 142:18	30:8,10,19,24,25	118:20 162:4
126:6 127:8	nonmanipulatable	164:20 179:4	32:8,11,14 36:14	181:7 353:18
128:22,22 150:2	335:13	199:12 200:3	37:25 39:4,11	377:16,23
155:4 156:9,14	nonparametric	214:4,5,12 220:12	44:18 56:13 76:24	offering 334:23
160:15 167:22	267:16 371:13	223:2 232:25	102:13 105:24,25	348:9,14
171:20 180:18	374:17 375:18	233:1 234:18,20	106:1 115:8	offerings 328:9
187:9,18 209:1	nonpecuniary 185:6	250:11 253:2	117:16 131:12	352:25
242:17 256:6,9,13	normal 203:15	255:1 261:17	139:19,23 140:1	offers 333:23
275:23 290:25	normalize 107:16	268:13 273:23	150:6,7 302:20,22	office 299:8 350:18
293:5 294:2,10	137:9 273:10	288:7 299:7	313:5 316:11,12	350:21
320:8 333:24	normalized 369:25	302:20 306:19	340:19 351:16	official 57:13
336:5 348:2	371:3	309:5 310:7	384:4	offline 16:17,24 17:8
349:24 367:8,12	normalizes 273:16	312:15 368:14,15	observed 11:16 30:7	28:22 29:9,24 31:8
391:14	norms 54:10	368:23 371:2,6	105:23 107:9	35:5 38:9 40:18
571,11	HVI III D J 1.10	500.25 571.2,0		<i>33.3 30.7</i> T0.10
	1	1		1

[434]

60:24 61:4,6,8,22276:6,11 262:1,3,6,14,16278:1,8,10	279:7375:151:18one's 381285:20one- 200:	1:11	opinions 57:9 298:8 opportunities 48:4 172:14 180:3	303:21 order 14:17 24:7 25:24 26:18 39:23
	277:17339:160 279:7375:151:18one's 381285:20one- 200:	1:11	opportunities 48:4	order 14:17 24:7
	279:7375:151:18one's 381285:20one- 200:	1:11	opportunities 48:4	order 14:17 24:7
02:1,3,0,14,10 278:1,8,10	1:18one's 381285:20one- 200:	1:11		
	285:20 one- 200:			75.74 76.18 39.73
63:5,9,11 65:11 280:21 28				
66:1,7,13 67:21 282:13,24			226:16	50:8 54:15 56:13
68:1,16,20,23 69:1 286:8 290	,		opportunity 15:22	56:23 67:20 68:12
69:9,16,21,2470:8294:1729			27:5 100:9 168:14	74:2,3 109:6 113:4
70:16,23 71:17,24 298:4 305	,	ne 135:18	170:15 227:8	117:10 167:9
71:25 72:7,9,14,15 306:24 30		,	255:3 258:17	248:13,17 258:2
72:21,22,24 73:4 309:6 310	:1,17,25 168:16	174:22	324:10 329:24	314:6 355:11,21
73:22 74:13 75:20 311:17 32	3:3 188:3 2	211:17	392:18 393:14	357:1 367:3
75:23 76:3,5,17,22 327:11,17	,22 266:12	274:17	opposed 59:1	371:24 378:8,12
77:5 78:25 79:16 328:3,21,2	<i>,</i>	310:25	324:17	ordered 372:19
80:13 87:21 89:19 330:6,14 3			opposite 307:9	orderly 19:20
95:17 97:5,6 98:5 335:23 33			344:16 345:17	orders 8:25 15:10
101:2 103:11,24 337:2,21,2			346:12 349:7	68:2,15 368:14
105:13 108:19 340:13 34			opposites 207:10	organ 186:20
	8 8			8
111:16,17 113:23 342:14,18			opt 41:2,23,25 42:1	organic 69:24 75:23
113:25 116:4 344:14,15			47:9,12,16,25	83:22 84:1,19,24
117:5 118:14 347:5 380		13 14:18,20	51:10,25 186:22	87:8,21 88:14
121:16,21 122:18 383:20 38	4:19 14:20,2	20 16:18,23	opt-in 47:13 51:5,23	302:19 304:2,5
123:3 124:3 385:4 386	:11 20:24 2	22:3,9,14	opt-in/opt-out	305:13,15,25
126:11 128:13 old 8:13 27:			186:19	308:1,14 309:1,4
129:5 142:1 143:3 90:12,12 1	,		opt-out 51:5	309:23 310:2
144:21 151:18 183:7 186			optimal 39:7,11	312:12
153:9 158:3 163:3 230:24 25		176:13	104:10,16,16	organically 83:14
				e
166:12,23 181:12 306:15 33 182:18 182:2 10 255:6		193:18,20	107:21,21 111:11	organization 236:21
182:18 183:3,10 355:6	196:5,1		111:12 112:21	237:3 363:6
184:21 186:6 older 124:13	5 233:16 209:10	220:24	113:12,14 117:25	organizational
	-			

[435]

				[133]
197:21 198:2	output 105:1 272:8	84:18 178:13	119:6,20 124:6	380:9,24 382:18
218:22	outreach 377:3,5	pages 69:11 351:3	125:9,23,24 127:8	391:16 392:7,8
organize 389:9	outright 39:24	paid 56:15 58:6	130:2,7,12,13,21	paper's 91:13
organized 151:21	outside 126:23	59:19 61:21 69:9	134:20 135:16	papers 5:25 6:8
organizers 22:6	180:9 337:20,22	69:12 88:13 194:5	142:12 143:4,6	18:19 26:10,13
100:7 244:13	379:21 394:5	260:17 302:19	150:2,9 151:22,24	53:20 100:4 125:6
258:14 282:13	outweigh 179:15	305:3,5,14,17,25	152:8,21,22	126:1 156:21
313:22 358:10	overall 119:11 174:8	307:20 308:1,14	154:11 156:3,20	188:25 191:8
379:1	232:24 277:13	308:24,25 309:2,5	157:1,4,14,25	193:7 200:10,14
organizing 53:13	284:1,20 289:7	309:23 310:9,10	159:1 165:11,12	204:24 213:9
258:15	294:2 302:20	312:12 313:12	182:19 193:14	224:10 226:4,10
Orhun 2:17 77:10	303:14 311:7	paid-click 305:2	195:4 196:18,19	250:6,6 258:3
77:12	313:1 321:5,6,17	pair 34:4,6 175:7	196:21,23 197:10	269:11 273:21
oriented 54:9,9	351:19	281:1	200:11 208:1	282:21 294:19
origin 30:11 101:21	overconfident	pairs 281:12	213:10,11,25	299:24 320:12,17
103:13 104:10,12	106:11	Palmer 394:23	224:17,19,21	324:4 327:6 365:8
104:13 109:6,12	overemphasize	Palo 58:15	226:7 227:5,22	378:25 379:18
110:11,15 115:13	314:14	pamphlet 18:20	228:13,18 229:15	391:1 393:22,25
115:21,25 116:3	overfitting 288:15	pamphlets 299:8	229:21 232:19	393:25
116:16,20 117:17	288:16,22	pander 153:6	233:24 235:4	Pappalardo 93:11
118:24 119:13	overlap 32:19 33:12	pandering 153:12	238:3 239:10	171:1,24
127:25 128:5,5	326:7	panel 3:5 31:5,7	240:23 242:5	paradigm 37:24
230:6,23 252:18	overlaps 328:24	169:16 170:1,3,6,8	244:14,21 245:8	paradoxical 148:4
original 236:10	overly 57:15 176:19	176:13 204:18	245:22 246:18	parameter 137:24
313:7	overprescribing	213:15 220:7	248:4 249:21	139:10
origins 119:14	301:9	225:12 329:8	250:1,19 251:13	parameters 184:11
ostensibly 192:20	overpriced 386:4	342:22 365:9	254:14 257:4	268:6,14,17
ought 176:5	overview 23:16 85:2	panelists 170:20	258:4,16,21 259:3	339:24 343:3
out-of- 268:4	136:17 172:6	210:13 222:24	259:3,12 275:7	parametric 267:18
outcome 17:2 42:1	275:16 283:2	223:4	282:16,17 283:3,8	parent 191:19
75:14 105:25	overweighed 11:1	panels 88:11 342:23	283:18,24 289:6	parents 192:10
115:8 123:5,24	overweighting	paper 20:16,17,21	289:15 290:4	202:16 381:11
139:3 226:23	378:1	24:5,18 25:1,2,3	291:12,18 292:3	parlance 272:21
244:4 279:19	overwhelming	26:14,21 42:14,14	294:2,23 295:8,12	parsing 354:14
285:24 356:7	199:16	44:1 45:2,2,3,22	298:2,5 300:16	part 26:25 30:23
396:12	owned 54:7	47:21 53:4,16,22	301:11,13 303:3	39:17 45:25 51:3
outcomes 17:2	owner 197:24,24	57:18,22 58:2 64:4	313:24 314:1,3,9	66:18 93:13 111:7
63:25 120:24,24	199:7,9,25	64:11 72:8,20,23	315:9,14,15 317:4	113:5 142:18
124:9,9 166:9	owners 197:22,22	72:25 73:4,6,24	317:14 319:6,18	148:6 149:23
207:3 229:20		74:5 77:16,18	321:18,22 322:12	166:12,12 167:25
272:25 285:7,12	P	78:21 83:16 84:20	339:9,10 342:10	171:25 177:17
286:4,6 321:2	P 74:1,4,5,12	85:4,11 87:6,11	342:10,11 347:17	179:11 197:4
337:1	p.m 395:7	88:12 90:12,21,23	349:10 350:13	203:14,17 217:6
outlawed 204:5	PA 19:16	90:25 91:6,10 92:6	358:3,8,15,17	242:15 253:17,17
outlet 299:6	Packaging 9:19	95:11 102:25	359:2 360:23	255:14 268:22
outlier 317:4	page 2:4 3:4 4:4	103:1 104:1	364:12 365:3,8,13	283:4 286:11
outlined 334:20	27:9,10,24 67:15	109:11,12 118:15	366:15,20 367:9	291:12 313:4
outperforms 276:12	75:11 81:10 83:21	118:17,17,23	373:23 379:3,10	316:25 317:1
		-		

[436]

		_		
328:14 334:15	136:17 219:4	paying 38:10 149:7	176:21 177:3,15	384:8 387:8,18,19
357:17 366:15	396:7,10	232:15 237:14	177:24 178:3,6,21	390:22 392:20,25
372:25 388:2	partition 286:5,5,7	240:12 331:4	180:5,5,7 181:14	394:7
389:1	partitioning 286:3	payment 16:6 49:19	181:25 182:10,13	people's 13:8 127:21
partial 148:13 316:8	partitions 285:25	49:20 281:16	182:17 183:10,11	184:5 381:1,2
participate 6:7	286:8,10	payments 51:2	184:16,23 185:20	per-capita 374:9
28:19 236:23	partly 181:8 284:24	Payne 182:22	185:22 186:2,9,20	perceive 95:4
participating	390:20 391:10	payoff 142:15	186:22,23 187:4,8	percent 11:16 25:24
222:25	partner 146:19	payoffs 137:9 140:4	187:10 188:1,5	26:18 30:22,23,24
participation	parts 102:19 116:2	pays 112:7	189:2 190:21	39:23 40:6,11
236:22 248:3	286:21 327:19,21	PC 228:21	191:17 192:25	47:11,16,19 48:24
388:20 394:16	328:2 355:7	peace 331:15	193:2,17 194:12	68:11 75:6 135:7
particular 53:22	360:11	peaks 316:23	195:22 201:6,24	136:1 186:22,23
54:7 56:5 57:13,22	party 197:6 286:25	Pedro 2:24 130:3	206:14,19,21,24	227:2 242:3
61:11 65:18 69:21	pass 244:21	151:16 153:4	206:25 208:9,12	246:14,21,22,24
70:1 73:2,6 86:5	passed 361:16	155:21 160:23	213:18 214:8	247:17 260:2
86:11,17 87:5	passing 217:22	162:10,20 168:10	215:1,7,23 216:13	270:12 277:14
105:6 117:22,22	passionate 230:25	Pedro's 156:20	216:21 217:8,20	278:25 300:4,6
133:10 134:7,15	passive 192:14	peeking 133:14	218:15,16,20	304:5 305:7,13,15
135:19 143:8	paste 325:8	peers 300:14 353:17	220:3,20,23	305:25 306:1,10
144:17 146:16,18	patent 299:16	penalize 12:13,17	221:12 228:22	306:10,12,15,20
148:8,24 152:1	path 289:3	38:16 361:20	229:2 231:17	307:10,19 308:21
154:5 157:17	pathetic 190:14,16	penalized 137:4	233:16 235:5	308:22,24 329:18
187:11 207:7	190:18	penalizing 361:18	242:25 245:4	329:20 330:4,16
211:11 226:24	patient 10:8 14:5	penetration 252:9	246:25 247:10	330:22,24 333:20
240:5 247:19	299:22,23 306:18	people 11:17 24:7	249:2,4,14 252:2	333:20 338:16,23
249:8 252:18	306:23	27:4 28:13,16 29:6	253:8,8 259:24,25	338:25 343:13
322:18 324:25	patient's 307:7	32:7,17,18,19	261:21,23 269:3,8	349:15,16,17
325:23 326:18	pattern 226:11	35:25 36:1,22	269:18,20 270:25	366:21,22,22
327:5,9 329:12,16	233:14 269:25	39:16 41:8,8,25	273:5 274:9	369:16,23 370:4,6
330:1,6 333:7,23	371:19 372:23	42:24 43:2 44:19	277:22 278:19	370:7,11,14,20,23
335:9 337:24	patterns 93:22	46:2,24 47:23	295:5 307:25	371:8,20,21,22
339:8,17 340:5	233:18 374:6	49:22 50:12 51:10	314:17,23 315:11	372:3,4 373:3,7,8
345:6 347:3	Patti 358:12 362:25	51:22 52:6 56:8	315:12 318:7	373:10,17,21,22
349:15 352:22	paucity 57:17	58:4 61:1 64:9	319:7 321:7,8	374:19,19,21
355:4,14,16	Pauline 175:13	72:4,5 75:12,18,19	326:2,16 327:3	375:10,12,25
356:24 363:14	pay 13:14 15:11	75:25 78:5 79:8	329:8,10,18	376:7
372:11,16,22	107:15 111:4	82:21,21 90:12,13	330:25 331:6	percentage 59:23
383:6 391:6	116:9,12 163:8,18	92:21 93:3,19 94:4	333:9 334:16,17	370:16 371:7
particularly 46:4,20	179:20 190:21	94:10,11 100:22	341:2 342:20	374:22,23 375:4
96:3 181:16 233:7	219:22 221:4	109:9 112:20	343:17 345:9,10	375:21 376:12
233:21 234:14	236:4 239:24	139:15 141:3	353:3,9,16 356:8	381:18
238:22 240:9	240:15 242:13	146:15,21 153:13	358:10 359:21	perfect 140:7
242:12 248:22	260:18,24 325:20	158:13,14,14	361:18,20,24	340:22
309:12 391:7,9	326:2	159:8,23 161:3,6	364:3 367:20,23	perfectly 79:25
particulars 380:18	payday 367:19,21	161:10 165:7	374:20 377:19,23	121:1 281:12
parties 54:7,13	368:1,2 370:3,8	167:13 169:6	379:19 382:12	318:2
131:4 132:2,16	383:7 385:9,10	173:1,11 175:20	383:6,9,11 384:4,8	perform 266:10

[437]

				[13,]
performing 360:18	persuasion 132:25	353:14 364:22	65:18 189:5,13	262:18 271:25
period 106:17	134:22 135:15,20	373:14 375:3	190:6 202:11,13	290:14 292:7,17
107:11 108:1,6	135:23 147:5	377:19	237:24,25 239:25	292:17 296:10
112:1,4 120:12	148:18 151:10	pictures 203:8,9	253:13 279:1	305:19 330:5
322:19,19 328:16	persuasive 134:25	346:5	292:20	331:9 337:1
357:11	142:25 322:16	pie 46:5 304:1	Platinum 367:25	339:17 340:12,17
periodically 377:6	pertains 22:14	piece 174:9 236:2	play 38:9,12 66:23	343:10,11,15,22
periods 106:25	pertinent 325:10,10	351:20	68:18 86:23	347:7,22 349:17
108:12,20 120:14	329:23 346:24	pieces 44:7 139:20	118:10 189:15	352:21 361:11
120:15,16	perverse 187:5	140:12	192:13 269:25	372:18 392:17
perks 330:15	pesky 358:14	piloting 245:5	played 54:4	pointed 54:23
persist 64:7	Petrie 22:25	pin 33:3 35:10 36:3	player 262:1,11	185:24 315:3
persistent 68:21	Petroleum 9:22	96:7 340:9,11	players 18:8 190:23	365:22
264:15,16	Pew 300:3	pin- 96:7	260:14 261:19	pointing 80:9
persistently 281:11	Pfizer.com 304:7	pinning 341:23,23	plays 87:13 355:19	points 133:20 295:9
person 39:8 44:23	Ph.D 5:11 182:21	pipes 28:25	Playstation 15:1	police 8:15 12:9
50:14 51:17 77:14	258:23 269:18	pitch 352:1	pleasant 5:16	policewoman 8:14
132:20,22 141:11	pharmacies 304:18	place 20:2 86:11	please 19:15 20:4,6	policies 17:20 47:3,5
141:12 183:18	305:4	262:1 278:2	43:19,21 70:12	47:8 180:10
190:4 271:9,14	phenomenon 73:2	292:23 331:7,24	163:3 170:24	283:11
273:13 368:17	118:23 197:1	334:4 378:9	215:13 288:10	policing 14:22
personal 14:11	phone 59:16 68:3	placebo 341:24	379:7 393:24	policy 2:9 9:8 10:17
personalized 41:1	264:21 265:2	placed 68:2	pleasure 118:15	17:12 20:23 22:2
215:2	271:14	places 205:8 304:4	130:6 171:25	24:10 25:11,25
personally 85:3	phones 260:4	364:10	379:2	26:11 42:10,12,15
perspective 31:1	photographed 20:9	placing 318:23	plot 342:15	45:23 47:12,13,17
41:16 42:5 49:4	phrasing 292:8	plagiarism 325:5	plotting 317:25	48:8 50:3,8 55:19
58:1 94:16 104:17	physics 95:24	plan 20:16 143:12	plug 188:12	77:20 92:3 141:5
105:17 113:15	Pi 107:5,6,8,24,25	316:7	plus 37:19 105:16	142:3 173:9
145:2 160:8	109:24 137:16,22	plane 258:3	125:22,22,23,24	175:11 179:11
170:14 172:9,16	138:15 143:15,17	planner 302:8	126:20 215:4	180:11 201:23
181:6 189:16	pick 48:17 70:2	planning 6:17 251:4	pocket 306:21	202:4 209:13
214:17 264:5,6	141:17 150:9	251:5 389:2,20	podium 324:15	211:25 212:1,2
265:14,16 266:8,9	232:4 236:11,22	platform 53:19	390:3	229:4 241:20
268:6 278:24	275:10 294:15	54:21 56:6 58:8	point 39:10 48:11	243:18 244:1
290:20 292:5	355:18 359:15	63:22 64:1,10	50:15 63:25 68:3	290:22 294:5
314:25 330:18	picked 70:1,3 320:5	65:13,14,16,21	90:24 98:20	295:9 299:1,19
361:8 391:15	picking 70:8 89:18	66:10,15 119:7,9	109:11 110:22	300:21 314:25
perspectives 41:14	237:5,17 238:24	197:11 248:16	125:9 130:13	315:8 331:4
persuade 130:18	240:17 242:8	253:12 255:7	142:5 148:14	332:17,18,19,21
132:6 133:6	293:21,22 317:7	256:20 262:3	156:24 159:20	332:21 344:17
142:22 149:10	318:3 319:14	264:10 266:20,25	160:17 171:22	346:14 363:22
164:1 355:21	320:14	267:1,4 269:16	186:8 187:14	364:9 377:3 388:4
persuaded 138:25	picks 89:15 306:7	270:2,3 277:5	188:7 200:23	388:8,11 391:5
194:11	picture 30:3 46:1	278:2,3 282:6	202:5,5 207:15	policy-oriented
persuadee 132:16	47:2 51:17 59:6	291:3 296:10	213:17 214:18	17:17
persuader 131:5,6,8	189:7 203:22	359:13	232:18 246:19	policymaker 332:15
132:7,9,16 156:6	205:7 240:8	platforms 58:12	247:2 249:23	policymakers
				l

[438]

179:12,13 253:19	Poss 358:12	74:6,11 81:5	267:21 345:16	185:16,23
329:23 346:24	possibilities 135:2	101:25 154:3	predictive 267:11	presentation 20:18
policymaking 18:5	167:21 335:2	378:18,19	268:5 277:14	24:16 39:22
polite 215:10	possibility 237:19	powertrain 327:17	284:4 285:6,11,23	100:21 103:6
political 54:13	342:4 386:23	327:25 328:1	predicts 47:11	124:7 155:9,10
191:24 201:8	possible 39:20 42:22	339:1,2,12,12,13	predominantly	326:13 331:18
poll 329:8,15	47:12 48:17 126:4	339:14 344:15	27:18	366:21 379:5
Pollet 185:2,14	146:9 178:24	346:11 347:24	prefer 151:9	381:7 382:21
polling 253:9	180:12 268:3	348:24,25	preference 41:19	presented 20:21
polynomial 285:9	272:9 317:13	practical 157:2	58:5 60:19 63:7	44:1 130:2 224:11
287:21	318:12,15 332:14	practice 8:9 9:4,18	78:4 136:23	240:25 258:4
pool 81:4 281:2	334:12,23 336:16	14:3 55:24,25 65:5	143:14 148:13	298:3 324:5
385:19,21	340:19 343:20	159:5,12 378:10	184:2 213:18	350:18,25 351:6,8
pooled 81:7	351:18 386:13	practices 8:18 9:6	220:22	353:1 382:2,11
pooling 278:21	possibly 23:18	9:22 16:13 17:22	preferences 46:14	presenter 19:2 53:7
poor 35:25 255:25	120:11 136:20	18:3 24:2	131:9 137:7 147:4	presenters 43:23
poorly 76:20 295:4	332:11 352:25	pre 342:17 356:3	147:25 149:9	378:25 388:19
pop 198:18	353:4	357:19	157:9 181:18,22	389:4
Pops 58:17	post 132:11 197:15	pre- 71:9 341:6	182:5 184:10	presenting 224:18
popular 11:24	197:19 204:12	346:6 352:12	213:3,20 217:2,24	251:16
196:10 202:13	353:7 356:4 389:3	pre-expiry 340:25	287:1,8	presents 295:25
203:5 217:12,17	post- 342:17	341:2 345:10	prefers 151:13	350:22
244:23,25 245:13	post-expiry 341:7	346:8,15	prejudice 238:16	preserving 7:20
250:12 261:2	post-powertrain	pre-filled 67:7	242:8,9 255:22	279:23
population 31:22	346:20	pre-manufacturer	premise 207:23	presidential 286:22
population 31.22	510.20	pro manaractare		presidential 200.22
44:23 252:7,8,13	post-purchase 353:1	340:7	premium 256:12	press 22:24 57:3
			-	-
44:23 252:7,8,13	post-purchase 353:1	340:7	premium 256:12	press 22:24 57:3
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18	premium 256:12 260:23	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 preselect 352:14	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 preselect 352:14 presence 73:3 212:3	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 preselect 352:14 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressure 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:9 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 preselect 352:14 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressure 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7 positive 95:13	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19 234:15 244:4	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22 268:3,12 271:23	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23 171:15 224:16	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16 185:19 199:17
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7 positive 95:13 190:17 207:5,11	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19 234:15 244:4 250:17 255:6,8	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22 268:3,12 271:23 273:12 275:9,21	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23 171:15 224:16 225:8,8 241:1	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16 185:19 199:17 200:5 204:21
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7 positive 95:13 190:17 207:5,11 309:19 311:10	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19 234:15 244:4 250:17 255:6,8 264:7 274:13	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22 268:3,12 271:23 273:12 275:9,21 276:13 277:13	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23 171:15 224:16 225:8,8 241:1 282:5 308:5	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 presumption 214:22 pretend 193:9 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16 185:19 199:17 200:5 204:21 207:14 216:6
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7 positive 95:13 190:17 207:5,11 309:19 311:10 365:12	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19 234:15 244:4 250:17 255:6,8 264:7 274:13 285:6,17 287:2	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22 268:3,12 271:23 273:12 275:9,21 276:13 277:13 283:19 284:2	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23 171:15 224:16 225:8,8 241:1 282:5 308:5 324:10	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16 185:19 199:17 200:5 204:21 207:14 216:6 258:16 277:13
44:23 252:7,8,13 252:14,14 364:19 369:4,23,25 371:5 372:13 374:16,18 populations 63:18 253:10 312:25 portion 46:11 pose 244:18 posed 329:15 position 18:5 27:9 58:17 61:20 69:6 69:14 87:10 88:15 92:25 157:7 159:11 160:11 165:4 331:18 394:13 positioning 292:7 positive 95:13 190:17 207:5,11 309:19 311:10 365:12 positively 5:17	post-purchase 353:1 posted 163:14,15 posting 20:12 potential 5:18 16:15 16:23 17:19 20:12 44:12 48:3 77:23 109:5 132:6 133:7 179:14 211:10,15 212:18 225:24 228:15 235:23 237:16 285:15 376:25 potentially 33:14 45:18 63:22 84:13 97:2 126:11 219:22 225:22 226:1,7 229:19 234:15 244:4 250:17 255:6,8 264:7 274:13 285:6,17 287:2 380:15 387:18	340:7 pre-mobile 66:18 pre-owned 356:13 preachy 337:22 precise 55:24 79:2 92:2,15 337:19 precisely 159:24 160:3 preclassified 272:4 precludes 338:10 predetermined 335:25 predict 229:13 266:14 271:23 284:19 285:7 predicting 284:2 prediction 267:22 268:3,12 271:23 273:12 275:9,21 276:13 277:13 283:19 284:2 290:7	premium 256:12 260:23 premiums 326:1 331:2,3,12,14 prescription 298:12 301:9 302:9 303:12,23 307:18 311:15 316:19 321:13,13 prescriptions 306:17,23 prescriptive 57:15 presence 73:3 212:3 324:17 present 6:7 58:3 100:9 141:23 171:15 224:16 225:8,8 241:1 282:5 308:5 324:10 present-bias 183:19	press 22:24 57:3 182:19 184:23 244:23,25 245:13 250:13 pressure 351:24 pressure 351:24 pressures 203:15 presumably 92:21 318:15 383:8 presumption 214:22 pretended 193:21 pretended 193:21 pretty 30:16 39:14 39:15,25 42:2 50:18 51:14 52:3 65:23 76:13 91:14 103:1 146:22 167:1 170:16 185:19 199:17 200:5 204:21 207:14 216:6 258:16 277:13 282:8 283:5 288:5

[439]

				[135]
307:1 347:5	prior 93:25 114:6	probabilistic 293:1	217:11,16,20	56:11 92:18
368:24 369:11,17	286:10 298:18	probabilities 340:10	244:24 253:7,8	103:16 104:24
373:16 374:21	299:12	343:1	267:19,23 268:8	106:1 107:5,8,13
388:3	pristine 334:2	probability 31:14	268:19,22 271:22	107:18,18,23
prevailing 24:2	privacy 2:9 10:2	31:22 72:13 107:2	271:22 273:22	109:19 110:8
prevent 361:17	13:24 14:2,2,12,15	107:4,5,6,8,22	285:3,19 286:14	111:4,25 112:2,8
preventing 79:21	17:24 20:14,23	111:24 112:3	288:3,15,16	115:5 133:7 136:9
Prevention 10:1,4	22:2,14 23:25 24:1	114:7 116:10	289:11,12 290:3	157:16,21 158:10
preview 330:12	24:10,24 25:2,6,10	123:1 135:7	290:19,20,22	165:18,21 176:23
previous 54:23	26:11 41:9 42:15	139:14,16,18	322:9,11,12	176:23 192:25
108:12 165:12	42:20 46:14 47:3	140:2 142:4,7	359:20 362:13	194:21 211:3
308:11 327:11	131:1 145:4	150:5,6 293:3,5,14	373:1 378:2	321:9 326:5,6
328:22 336:4	151:13 161:4	293:17 339:21	problematic 9:6	327:14 328:6
price 27:25 30:22	170:18 179:22	347:18,21,24	187:13	329:12 345:4,7,14
38:9,11,12,15,17	186:7,10 205:1,1,5	349:18	problems 105:16	345:15 359:11
38:20,21,23 39:7	205:5,12,16,17	probably 5:5 6:13	268:24 285:5	377:16 386:5
45:5,13 46:12	206:2,4,9,10,21,23	7:14 9:1,11 10:11	288:22 364:2,5,8	production 103:16
112:14 162:4	207:5,6,10,13,15	16:18 17:17 18:2,4	377:12	products 12:4 15:24
163:6,7,8,14,15	208:3,17,18,21	18:20,23 23:17	proceed 20:1 57:25	15:25 110:7
164:2 167:4,5,11	209:6,13,21 210:5	34:22 45:12 46:21	70:10	117:17 186:14
168:1 220:14	214:15,18,19	83:24,25 126:12	proceedings 396:4,8	218:15 321:8
237:14 248:15	215:8,17,18,20,23	131:24 141:2	process 13:4 46:16	325:24 326:2,4
249:25 255:13,22	216:10 220:4,19	166:8 186:10	57:11 103:16	328:24 331:10
326:15 338:6,7	220:24 222:25	196:24 203:24	130:16,23 134:12	345:1,3 346:21
344:4 355:19,21	225:12,19 226:3	220:12 241:16	188:9 215:1 300:7	347:3 350:1,22,24
391:18	228:9,10,12,14,15	251:25 252:1	316:3 337:8 383:3	353:21 359:14,18
priced 30:19 256:2	230:7 254:4	259:21 261:1	processing 181:25	360:12 362:23
prices 46:21 49:5	259:17 266:18	262:2 272:8	182:14 187:15,16	386:1
163:22 167:24	278:1 279:23	294:15 302:6	188:12	professionally 54:9
179:21 184:19	280:8 281:23	322:13 352:18	proclivity 357:18	professor 130:8
206:12 249:3	290:22 294:23	353:24 385:18,21	procurement 133:4	171:5,8 224:25
251:18 252:16	295:7 391:14,14	389:20 393:12	produce 109:19,21	241:14
253:5 262:9 344:3	392:11	problem 29:10	109:23 110:6	professors 225:14
344:7,7 356:2	privacy-intrusive	30:14 32:15 44:4	114:13,22 115:5	242:22
pricing 128:16	207:25	51:7 64:3 102:10	137:8 226:13	profile 23:13 132:20
237:10 249:24	privacy-preserving	105:21,22 108:15	351:16 386:10	132:23 216:25
primarily 188:24	279:21	109:7,13 110:24	produced 54:21	profiling 295:20
211:18	PrivacyCon 225:13	110:25 111:1	104:24 105:2	profit 211:19 243:21
primary 236:25	private 7:24 50:24	112:11,13,15	114:10,23	profitable 240:2,13
287:18,18 304:22	174:15 205:6,8,9	116:6,7,8 117:20	producer 105:7	242:12 350:1
304:23	210:17 219:25	117:21 127:19	304:6	profits 24:11 128:14
prime 60:10 144:13	222:7 291:16	140:6 144:25	producers 109:9	318:24 330:16,19
principal 183:9	363:10	146:24 148:3	304:18	338:7
204:6 359:20	privy 329:5	151:3 162:9,15,16	produces 107:7	profound 234:13
principle 54:22	prize 12:5	162:17 164:8	112:2	program 16:1 100:8
principles 178:8	prized 255:24	167:7 168:4 169:3	producing 107:4,23	168:12 186:1
print 189:10 303:16	prizes 231:6	177:13 183:9	111:25	245:5 394:20
309:16,19 312:13	proactive 170:5	202:18 213:19	product 35:13 56:3	programming
				<u> </u>

[440]

112:12	proportion 51:7	public 14:14 159:25	250:14,21 335:20	345:14,14 349:4
programs 12:6	proposal 390:15	160:5 173:9	purpose 44:10	359:11 360:12
260:6	proposals 166:23	174:10 175:11	333:22 338:13	361:13 379:20
progress 103:2	216:13	176:24 202:3	purposes 23:9,11	quantify 24:18
progression 339:22	propose 198:23	205:6,6,9 210:19	218:6	26:22 32:5 341:25
Progressive 58:24	proposed 337:5	229:10 290:22	push 42:23 96:9	quantile 36:22
58:25	propositions 124:4	publicized 357:8	157:1 206:14	quantitative 100:14
prohibition 47:18	proprietary 41:4	publicly 174:22	pushed 42:21	173:15 177:19
project 25:15 39:18	prosaic 237:8	published 10:17	193:21	178:18
42:3,8 167:23	prospect 184:12	173:9 175:10	pushing 43:7	quarter 305:16
projects 180:5,8	protect 7:20 8:7	186:17 195:4	put 12:24 39:8 59:17	306:21
386:11,20	14:2 116:24	209:18 238:3	66:15 75:22 77:6	quasi-hyperbolic
proliferating 55:11	124:16 148:16	publisher 24:11	79:7 101:23,24	181:17
prominence 55:15	protection 1:7 7:11	30:9	102:1 122:8	queries 310:16
89:19	7:18 10:2,8,15	publishers 27:14	124:12 166:19	query 310:15
prominent 29:6	11:11 13:24	39:25 42:6 48:25	181:23 186:1	question 12:18
56:23 61:5,7,10	170:11 171:2	54:16 261:21	218:20 220:23	16:25 17:12,18
62:12 64:16,20	172:7,16 176:13	262:4	221:5 229:10	18:11 19:4 24:14
69:2 77:1	180:22 207:13	publishes 45:25	236:19 278:2	25:4,21 33:6 37:3
prominently 101:23	208:19 209:14	publishing 51:1	305:21 318:12	41:6 42:16 43:20
promising 291:24	363:9 380:15	puffery 134:25	330:18 357:16	45:23 46:4 47:2
promote 146:12	390:25	pull 80:23 149:11	372:12 380:2	50:1 53:9 59:3,10
193:1 194:25	prototype 177:22	219:8	389:5 390:16	60:9 63:10,11,21
195:1 347:2	178:5,15	pulled 122:8 287:3,4	393:19	72:1 74:9 78:9,19
promotes 226:16	proud 225:1	pulling 43:17 309:9	puts 66:16	78:23,23 79:1,5
promotion 194:19	provide 45:12 87:1	punchline 72:20,23	putting 6:5 43:3	83:8,17 84:23
304:23	91:4 152:14	74:14 76:5,17	48:25 49:1 67:6	85:24 88:22,23
promotional 193:15	179:19 209:23	85:13 151:6	79:5 100:7 282:14	90:2,8 93:11
304:19,20,21	212:7 298:19,23	152:21 241:19,19	289:20 372:19	102:21,24 106:14
305:16 306:2	299:3,5,6 332:11	347:16	394:18	109:4 112:24
307:20 308:2,16	336:15 358:13	purchase 27:23	puzzle 178:25	119:24 150:17
310:2,5,7,8,10	361:12 363:1	91:23 249:14	puzzling 172:11	159:14,15,21
311:23,25 312:13	365:16 369:7	250:14,22 255:17		160:19 163:2,6,12
313:12 315:12	provided 19:16 20:8	329:19 330:5	Q	163:22 176:4
promotions 12:5	61:20 74:19 88:3	332:5,6,8 338:6	QJE 319:6	179:9 180:2
prompts 301:1	290:8,9 311:20	343:7,13,14,19	qualify 131:14	186:16 207:20
pronounced 233:7	providers 174:11	345:2,8,11,15	qualitative 100:15	209:11 210:24
234:14 238:16	provides 48:2 92:15	346:1 347:2,21	177:23	214:13,16,21
propagate 201:16	125:20 193:12	349:18 350:7	quality 86:3,12	215:2 225:7,20,21
propensity 227:6	204:11 212:17,20	351:14,23 355:5	101:12,13 103:19	227:3 232:3 234:2
242:7 360:20	303:1 314:19	357:9 391:21	105:25 107:8,16	239:8 241:14
362:17 365:1	providing 158:3	purchased 362:22	107:18,18,23	243:10 247:21
380:7	provisioning 344:22	purchasing 135:5,6	109:19 110:5,7	250:18 252:19
properly 55:22	344:23	239:20 329:7	112:2 114:13	253:11 254:3,15
381:5	provoke 151:7	332:1 347:18	115:3 117:1,12	254:24 255:10
property 221:10,12	proxy 29:11 355:11	pure 95:9 147:17	119:15,20,21	262:20 265:7,16
221:24 271:24	prudent 347:4	274:16 276:19,22	120:1 121:1 122:6	277:19,24,25
272:9	psychologists 71:13	purely 128:20	131:13 187:23	278:9 280:21
		l	l	l

[441]

295:13 296:5,23	quite 12:17 13:21	248:22 269:24	388:15	194:4,22 195:14
314:3 315:1,1	41:6 49:16 63:4	ranging 239:21	raw 235:3,14 248:7	230:2 351:22
326:16,18 329:10	67:22 85:15 88:23	rank 84:5 365:14	249:18 253:21	368:4 386:16
329:11,22 331:6	92:5 106:22	ranking 292:21	271:5 371:9,16	real-life 39:14 41:17
332:10 333:5,8	149:14 172:21	365:16,17	Razzino 396:3,16	reality 33:17,20,24
335:4,9 347:17	173:18 174:16,19	rapidly 54:8	RD 347:14 348:3	185:21 285:21
353:22 354:24	203:23,25 224:18	rare 172:12	re-highlight 85:5	realizations 107:12
360:2 363:22	228:1 230:6,18	rarely 179:1	re-randomization	realize 29:19 41:13
364:9 380:21	232:23 233:8,10	rate 65:7 87:25	68:22	48:9 59:18,20
387:3,21	238:9,21 241:19	95:15,16 183:2,3,5	reach 13:12 14:16	153:10 202:20
questionable 213:22	243:4,7 260:3	185:17 265:21	16:4 113:4 115:15	213:4 324:13
questions 26:1	261:12,18 270:7,8	274:8 279:8	237:18 238:25	realized 140:4
34:21 41:20 42:17	273:3 370:12,22	343:14,14 366:24	246:16 249:2	239:13 330:16
42:21 43:8,9 46:22	386:19	368:21,22 369:2,8	250:3 252:2 253:2	338:7
48:17,19 70:17	quo 47:8	369:10,15,15	253:9 254:16	realizes 330:19
73:22 85:22 86:14	quote 186:25 249:2	370:15 371:1	reached 5:15 15:9	realizing 34:22
101:6 103:25	quoted 205:20	373:17 374:15,23	33:1 83:13 211:13	really 5:20 6:2,2,3
118:6 126:21		375:11	234:20 246:22	7:25 8:5 12:9,17
127:13 129:3	R	rated 73:7 76:20	reaching 255:15	12:24,25 16:20
162:20,24 171:17	R 137:23 138:16	86:4 87:3	react 47:3 90:13	17:10 18:7,9,15,15
171:18,20 179:18	race 226:9 243:13	rates 86:22 88:1,5	123:10 207:24	22:6,10 23:5,12,24
180:11 184:2,11	286:22 287:7,18	262:6 303:23	215:12 229:14	24:13,17 25:5 26:1
184:12 210:15	287:19	343:13 362:15	reacting 227:7	26:4,4,20 27:1,7
241:7,17 254:13	racial 192:1	364:15,19,25	235:15	28:4,7,12 29:4
266:18 267:6	radically 52:3	366:6 368:20,20	reaction 93:24	30:21,25 31:16
277:18 283:7,23	raffle 377:24	369:5,12,12,21	324:14	34:24 36:10 37:10
283:25 294:16,25	raise 43:21 243:10	370:5,10,19,21	reactions 58:10 94:1	38:8 42:4,21 43:5
296:25 314:6	raised 295:13,14	371:1,21 373:20	94:3	44:10 45:4,9,10
322:13 324:21,23	raises 47:21 187:15	374:9 375:21	reactivity 96:1	48:1,6,10 49:15
332:2,3 347:6	Raluca 88:12	376:20 381:8,17	read 11:20 75:16	51:8 53:14 55:7,7
352:5 357:4	Ramey 150:25	rating 67:13 82:23	126:1 184:22	57:17 60:2,4,6
358:14 380:25	random 59:16 70:8	86:6 168:19 362:7	187:22,24 189:25	63:3 76:23 77:17
381:4 393:4	120:18 293:6,19	362:8,11	244:15 282:18	79:4,5 82:6 84:17
quibbles 79:13	336:13,13	ratings 76:20 86:1,3	284:25 296:14	86:9 91:9 93:16
quick 63:11 74:7	randomization	86:15,17,19,21	315:14 321:20	94:4,11 96:19
168:9 181:23	68:21 70:20 71:21	87:1,1,4,6,7,8,10	382:18	101:23 102:7,13
182:12 222:3,4	292:18	93:4,5 183:13	reader 315:16	102:16,21 106:6
275:1 283:2	randomize 61:1,4	359:16	320:23	106:16 109:15,20
294:16 306:5	61:18 70:3 87:7,9	rational 240:17	reading 126:13	110:1 111:23
307:5 387:6	randomized 68:24	rationale 291:15	157:14 190:6	112:25 114:10
quickly 26:9 51:9,14	69:20 72:3 176:14	349:7	250:18 282:21	116:8 117:5
74:23 151:23	177:19	rationalization	317:14	119:24 120:6,9,20
154:11 169:14	randomizing 72:2	240:14	ready 211:3	121:2,4 125:12
244:20 245:22	randomly 29:17	rationalize 332:13	real 17:6 18:19 34:6	128:14,20 146:14
287:23 320:7	32:7 70:2 337:25	346:5	56:14 58:5 59:10	151:21 152:12
364:11 376:4	randomness 291:4	rationally 242:10	60:19 63:7 68:12	156:8,9,13 159:8
quit 316:20,22	range 145:17 147:15	Raval 4:11 174:11	95:21 130:6 141:3	161:15,24 162:18
317:25	170:16 174:20	358:4,6 387:4	166:14 180:13	165:2,3 172:17,25

[442]

				[]
173:3,5 174:19	realm 173:19	142:9,22,23 143:1	reduces 345:15	285:9 305:20
178:4,22 180:6	realtime 24:21 28:5	143:15 144:8	reducing 288:21,21	309:13 310:11
192:17 197:1	28:21,23 29:22	145:3,4,24 146:4	Redwood 58:17	366:14
200:24 206:13	35:9,12 38:11 40:7	146:10 147:9	refer 291:20 329:11	regret 217:9
207:17 208:4	48:22 133:20	149:20 151:13	347:6	regular 328:11,13
209:1 213:25	322:1	153:24 156:7	referees 322:10	328:17
219:25 220:1,25	reason 23:17 31:17	receiver's 131:9	references 180:14	regulate 17:21
225:17 227:23	63:24 71:7 113:25	139:13 140:1	180:14	74:16 103:7
230:17,25 232:20	152:24 182:5	receivers 131:23,24	referred 286:11	104:15,15 117:14
235:18 236:5,17	196:23 200:18	131:25 135:12	289:23 291:18	125:17 207:22
237:10,13 238:25	203:14 228:19	137:3 151:11	325:17	208:22
241:8 244:14	234:22 236:14	receives 140:13	referring 210:19	regulated 190:12
245:17 247:6	237:7 245:19	146:9 353:10	282:25	regulates 161:8
248:3 253:22	246:16 249:11	363:11	refers 30:4	regulating 23:18
254:25 255:24	250:11 286:12	recess 99:2 323:6	refinance 186:1,3	110:22
256:9,13 258:23	290:12 305:19	recipe 127:2	refinanced 186:4	regulation 100:15
259:18 260:12,15	327:8 330:14	recipients 300:4	reflect 172:4 242:9	116:18,23 117:23
261:9,12 262:2,20	356:19 362:6	331:23	382:9	117:24 118:10
263:1,3,24 265:17	363:25	recognition 147:14	refrain 337:20	160:8,10,13,16
265:18,20 266:6,7	reasonable 77:22	recognize 40:21	refreshed 284:25	175:1 181:5
266:9 267:10,10	92:17 199:15	179:12	regard 25:13 30:21	188:22 190:11,13
267:23,25 268:8	reasonably 10:19,25	recommend 173:8	regardless 80:11	206:3,5 208:17,18
268:12 277:19	56:1 77:24 280:6,9	recommended 60:7	regenerate 217:4	208:21 209:6,21
279:17 280:4	281:7	reconcile 206:22	regime 62:6	212:11 215:6
281:22 292:8,11	reasoning 128:4	record 14:4 19:7	region 118:24	275:6,17 283:11
294:10 295:5,9	182:2	43:19 96:17	119:13 149:5,14	regulations 25:7
296:18,22 298:20	reasons 80:6 116:21	recorded 18:25 20:7	336:11 337:19,21	56:20 57:4 126:17
298:21,24 300:21	116:25 117:4	20:10 68:10 396:4	337:22 338:24	179:5 180:11
300:21,22 302:13	128:6,6 158:13	recording 396:5	340:6 346:8,11,15	207:2,15 211:17
306:7 307:21	190:18,22 217:17	records 220:13	346:20	266:19 278:2
309:18 310:15	222:15 249:20	221:4 222:17,19	regional 124:17	regulator 55:19
311:8 312:8	250:8 276:5	recouping 331:14	regions 342:1	63:3 110:14
314:10 315:19	296:17 366:7	recover 341:25	registered 390:22	159:20
316:10 317:6	reassuring 369:17	354:10	395:3	regulators 23:18
318:24 319:1,1,7	recall 59:15 60:8	recovering 217:15	registration 389:12	35:2 43:1 100:19
319:13 320:7,23	357:14,19 390:6	recruit 15:24	Registry 10:5	101:20 102:23
321:17,21 322:7	recalls 357:7,12	rectangle 316:25	regress 308:9	105:23 391:5
322:17 334:4,4	receive 13:20 353:2	recursively 285:25	regressing 317:6	regulatory 22:12
354:12 355:6	353:4,6,11 360:22	red 31:11 140:14,14	regression 82:1	41:15 42:5 126:18
358:19 359:24	received 6:1 14:13	141:9,11,13,20	234:2,4 248:8	148:14 179:4,7
364:17 366:4,5,13	136:4 177:10	144:5 157:9 158:1	308:5 310:19	206:17 209:7
367:5 370:21	331:24	158:2 164:6 168:1	335:7,10 336:4,9	reject 337:11
374:22,23 379:8	receiver 131:5,7,11	287:13 306:6	339:4,18,19,23	related 5:10 17:18
379:20 382:13,15	131:12,15,16,18	375:8	341:17 342:14	20:13 60:23 71:25
383:15,20 385:1	131:22 136:18,21	redness 167:11	355:25 374:17	88:23 93:11 118:9
387:15 388:12,21	137:5,14,15	redress 8:2 9:1 16:7	375:18	156:2 206:20
389:15 390:13,18	138:18,24 139:19	reduce 275:21	regressions 81:2	210:22 269:2
391:5 393:5 394:1	140:3,9,10 141:8	reduced 396:5	249:19 275:3	296:5 340:17
	1	I	I	1

[443]

365:3 376:14,17	remains 69:7,15	representative	18:15 22:11 41:14	92:18 322:15
390:24 396:7	remarked 41:8	184:3 193:20	43:7,12 48:3 78:23	respond 73:9 90:22
relates 274:3 292:7	remarks 4:15	Representatives	103:25 118:22	responded 5:17 90:2
292:17	118:20 388:23	23:22	120:4 125:20	responding 5:25
relations 133:2,3	390:1	represented 246:13	171:16 172:8,12	241:10 329:13
relationship 285:11	remedies 161:21,23	246:21,24 247:20	172:22,23,24	351:21 364:7
287:20	172:13	251:25 254:7	173:13,22 174:19	responds 351:6
relationships 9:23	remember 114:25	358:4	175:8,10 176:2,24	response 16:1 57:14
285:22 286:21	157:6 196:4,7	representing 34:19	177:7,24 178:10	64:2 85:13 95:13
relative 72:14	237:15 240:6	represents 72:16	178:18 179:1,8,10	129:4 216:11
172:18 198:19	256:18 337:2	repugnant 206:14	179:14,18 180:8	262:6,10,12
208:11 273:15	354:16 357:15,19	reputation 2:20	182:20 186:17	265:21 387:4,6
309:23 312:12,13	384:5,6	100:2,5 101:4,18	191:1,17,18	Responsibility 10:7
312:13 371:6	remembers 196:5	102:4,8 104:2,19	210:23 213:24	responsible 174:12
373:4,11,23	remind 31:9 43:18	104:20,21,22	225:4,6 235:6	179:7 327:21
375:12 382:2	187:3	105:3,21 106:4,7,8	262:23 283:7	328:2,2
396:9	reminded 391:10,16	106:9,11,13 108:4	299:20,22 300:3	responsive 265:25
relatively 110:12	reminder 353:14,15	108:13,24,25	301:1 324:20	312:5,23
113:10 130:15	reminds 379:17	109:2,5 110:1,2,10	326:19 330:2,21	responsiveness
150:15 163:12	remove 368:10	110:12,18 112:19	332:2 339:8 384:2	35:21 72:7 94:1
172:17 284:11	392:6	113:9,13,18,19	385:7 386:8,10	rest 34:6 83:1
286:6 288:17	removing 245:6	114:2,3,4,8,9,15	researcher 59:22	114:18 305:14
349:22	rent 184:25	114:20 115:3,17	191:20	restatement 137:12
relaxed 285:15	rental 185:7	115:20,20 116:1	researcher's 22:12	restaurant 53:19
relevance 125:16	repair 12:7 354:18	117:21 118:20	214:17	58:8,15,16 59:8
315:8	repaired 13:18	119:4,10,14,17,25	researchers 35:2	60:7 61:20 65:15
relevant 43:12	repeat 89:4	120:21 121:2,3,22	59:11 170:16	67:6,15,20,25 68:1
62:24 69:23 79:3,5	repeated 32:23 33:3	122:1,15,19	171:15 172:15	68:3,5 69:11,22
80:5 100:15,19	repeatedly 48:10	123:19 125:7,14	173:6,14,22,23	73:3 82:3,4,9
104:7 132:11	rephrase 78:23	126:11,24 127:23	196:25 316:11	83:13,24 89:11,13
157:3,3 170:17	replicate 136:13	128:14 165:13	researching 329:5	95:14,15,16,19
180:12 264:8	148:25	reputational 112:9	reservation 45:5,13	96:20 157:15
287:25 294:5,5	report 59:23 64:4,7	112:10 113:1	reserve 30:22 38:11	359:12,19 394:23
332:23 344:18	68:10 91:10 93:21	117:4 121:13	reserved 30:19	restaurant's 81:10
391:5,9	reported 74:5 384:8	128:6	reset 264:19,20,25	restaurants 59:9
reliability 348:25	reporter 384:16	reputations 101:6	271:10 278:15	66:6 67:14 73:7,10
354:2	396:1	119:1 121:8	resets 271:8	76:19 82:13,14,14
reliable 179:19	reporting 208:20	125:10	resides 218:11	82:18,19,21,22
354:15,16	209:9 210:3 218:6	request 53:8 166:23	338:23,25	83:1 86:4 87:15
reliably 31:22 39:20	338:11 343:3	169:14	residual 338:19	93:4,5
187:8	reports 11:14 30:12	require 19:1 30:18	345:3	restaurants' 81:24
relied 173:23	31:7 36:7	92:9	resolutions 316:23	Restore 10:9
reluctant 208:7	repositories 218:19	required 177:11	resolve 119:22	restrict 207:2
rely 130:14 277:23	repository 208:24	requirement 164:3	resolved 145:2	restricted 382:19
REM 381:13	represent 252:13	requires 19:14,17	resource 333:19	restricting 206:4,5
remain 19:15 20:3	315:17	206:2 335:11	resources 7:23	restroom 19:12
remaining 318:18	representation	research 5:12,13,19	17:17	restrooms 19:9
318:20	248:6	9:8,8 14:19 17:11	respect 56:10 92:17	restructure 16:7
_				

[444]

result 75:17 81:11	returns 266:10	ride 120:11 127:20	212:1 217:19,23	rights 211:13
82:25 84:17	reveal 58:25 142:6	ridiculous 48:24	221:2,10,12,24	Ringold 175:7
124:11,13,22	148:16,17 193:10	riding 105:12	222:6,8,15 224:9	RIO 174:10
142:11,12 143:3	218:17	riff 228:7	228:23 230:3	ripe 22:10
149:19 153:25	revealed 41:18 69:1	right 11:13 22:4	232:14 233:10	rise 111:22
161:5 188:2	78:4 187:1 220:22	23:16 26:2,8,24	235:10 238:4	rising 369:16
199:15,20 227:1	revealing 143:21	28:12,19 30:2 31:8	240:21,24 241:17	risk 181:21 314:13
227:16 228:4,16	206:25	31:18 34:16,21	244:20 245:18,22	348:19 352:10
233:21 235:7	reveals 58:19	35:4 36:9 37:20	245:24 247:1,2,12	risk-averse 345:1,5
236:25 237:7	revelation 167:17	39:21 40:14 43:15	248:5 249:16,19	345:7,22,23,25
238:15 239:1	revenue 40:4	49:5,8 50:14 51:9	251:25 253:24	348:20,23
242:5,13 243:1	revenues 40:10	52:5 55:1 58:23	254:10 255:1,17	risks 298:23 299:5
250:2,2 289:17	reverse 185:11	60:7 61:15,24 69:3	255:18 256:3,5,15	301:6
312:3,3 344:16,19	review 7:10 187:20	69:18 71:3 73:16	258:5 266:1,7	risky 345:4
350:15 357:2	187:22 191:4	74:14 77:12 78:10	267:13,24 268:3,8	robust 66:10 128:2
results 25:22 39:21	197:15,19 198:7	78:15 79:4,8 84:22	268:20 270:23	robustness 81:8
40:2 45:17 64:6	198:24 316:3	85:10 88:20 95:2	272:1,5,7,16,22	306:18
72:6,8,10 73:5	337:8 347:16	96:20 97:2 98:3,3	273:1,12,14 274:5	Rochester 20:22
83:7 85:3 91:12,13	360:7 361:6,15	98:3,15 99:1	274:14 275:12	role 5:8 8:12 53:21
91:13,14 92:7	362:5 377:20	111:18 118:4	277:21,23 279:16	85:6 86:23 87:13
100:14,18 103:3	reviewed 360:12	119:15,17 121:3	279:18 282:24	118:10 130:22
115:18 121:10,12	reviewer 365:19	122:1 123:7,11	283:20,22 284:12	172:7 189:14
121:24 122:11	reviewers 197:16	128:17 130:5	285:12 287:19	201:20 334:13
124:5,20 128:9	360:4 365:14,19	133:7,8,13,16	288:5 289:5,10	336:7 355:19
136:13,14 147:19	reviewing 200:6	134:12,12,19	291:21 292:9	391:1
150:3,13,14,14,17	reviews 14:8,9,12,14	135:17 136:10	294:22 295:1,12	roles 192:13,24
158:4,6,18 162:18	67:19 195:11,21	137:21 139:5	296:5 303:4 304:8	room 6:13 19:4,10
182:8 195:10	195:22 198:10,12	141:5 142:11,17	309:10 312:8	56:15 173:2 224:6
199:3 221:14	198:13,19 199:11	143:10 144:17,23	316:23 317:11	228:23 241:16
230:9 234:9,21	199:13,20 200:2,3	145:16 146:13,13	320:20 322:5	269:4 299:24
235:1 237:2	200:12 358:22	147:9,19 148:2,21	326:24 327:7,12	322:10 324:15
249:17 254:25	359:1,3,15 360:9	149:15 152:10	331:10,11 334:11	325:11 326:24
266:15 268:15	360:21 361:11	153:1,2 154:17,18	335:13 337:9,12	329:16 331:22
276:7 289:5,10,19	362:10 365:4,7,11	154:23 155:2,5,12	337:13,15,18	336:10
291:7,9 293:11,25	365:12,14	156:15 157:11	338:1 340:21	Rooms 1:19
294:10 306:4	revisiting 286:10	158:8,12,21,22,23	341:20 344:23	Rotman 171:9
308:15,19 311:21	rewarding 50:17	159:25 160:4,20	348:7 350:19,20	roughly 62:19 64:5
312:8,24 313:6	rewritten 22:13	161:12,22 164:16	351:6 352:9,23	66:4 68:11 71:22
314:2 315:17	rich 23:12 35:9,24	165:9,15 167:8,13	353:10 354:2,5	round 6:25 11:12
341:5 342:1	36:2 67:22 82:6	167:19,19 168:17	355:23 363:2	12:3 204:18
345:21 349:11	112:12 173:5	169:9 171:21	373:6,6 379:19,21	389:21
retail 330:22	232:17 238:16,17	174:15 183:16	381:14,21,22	rounds 11:12
retailer 249:10	246:8 290:25	191:8 193:13,23	382:14 383:10,15	routine 179:11
359:13	333:24	196:1,8,8 197:3,23	383:22,22,23	row 134:21 276:11
retaliation 361:25	richer 256:1	199:16 200:9	384:25 393:7	rows 276:8
362:7	richness 35:7	201:2 203:20	395:1	rule 158:11,16 241:1
retargeting 34:4	rid 265:11 266:19	201.2 203.20	right-hand 19:12	288:12 293:14
return 254:17 386:4	277:20 278:23	210:7,18 211:25	342:17	296:7 335:19
1.00011 20 1.17 000.T	277.20 270.23	210.7,10 211.20	512.17	<u> </u>
	1	1	Ι	I

[445]

				[445]
342:4 356:4	270:14 302:11,13	scale 31:24 71:23	203:22	276:17 277:25
rulemaking 9:3	303:13,14 306:15	137:23 149:2	se 93:8 386:9	278:8 292:7
rules 9:3 29:12	306:25 338:17	scaling 32:4	seamless 319:13	294:23 295:23
38:12,15	366:9 380:6	scam 363:14	search 2:16 3:20	308:15 322:3
	samples 366:8	scammers 12:14	53:2,6,19 56:15	334:14 335:24
,	sampling 270:10,15	scams 12:5,13	58:7,15,18 59:8,17	340:17 346:4
	Samuelson 104:19	scandal 51:12	64:1,2 65:16,17	361:14 365:13,20
268:24 273:22	105:20 117:10	scenario 279:4,12	66:3,16,16 67:3,6	367:17
	satisfaction 162:1	279:24 280:7	67:11 69:12 75:1,7	second- 314:5
341:17,24 355:25	365:5,21,22	scenarios 26:6	75:8,10,15,22 82:8	secondary 295:8
	satisfied 366:4	279:25 284:18	83:14,21,22 84:1,2	seconds 23:1 29:3
	satisfy 133:8	scenes 174:17,23	93:24 96:17 268:5	37:10 203:20
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	satisfying 366:4	358:11	298:1,7 300:6,6,16	section 195:7
	save 211:21 239:5	schedule 98:25	300:19 301:15	sector 226:16,24
0	savings 331:3	scheduled 294:15	302:8,12,15,17	sectoral 206:17
	saw 72:2,5 193:16	schedules 352:13	303:5,8,25 307:4,6	security 18:24 20:5
389:15	193:17,25 194:25	Schelling 150:4	308:9,13,23 314:5	155:2,2 179:22
runs 37:10	201:1 225:12	Schneider 187:18	315:11,18 316:20	205:13 214:4,5,12
rushing 19:20	228:11 230:9	scholar 180:21	317:6 319:22,23	215:18,20 216:20
rusty 154:16	234:10 235:14	Scholarship 10:4	searched 307:14	220:11,12 222:25
Rwanda 256:10	238:22 246:21	school 132:25 171:5	searcher 301:25	see 12:8 16:11 22:7
	247:6 256:6	171:7,10 172:11	302:5 303:1	22:22 27:11,12,21
S	259:22 289:21	185:8 203:4 204:4	307:23,24 310:22	27:22 29:22,24
S 146:7	327:10 374:24	204:5 242:22	311:17,19,19	31:3 32:24 39:12
S.W 1:20	375:5 380:9 382:1	313:20	searchers 311:21,22	40:23 43:6 48:12
sabbaticals 180:6	385:25 390:8	schools 192:8,9	312:5,22	57:25 58:19 63:12
	saying 8:14 92:14	science 6:11 22:8	searches 66:11 67:8	63:18 64:15 67:19
sadly 391:25	98:13 147:7	53:12 226:18	67:8 88:12 302:18	82:1 84:14 88:4,10
Safe 10:6	160:15 197:2	231:3 258:14	308:13 312:9	90:16,18,18 91:11
safer 126:16	203:3,5 211:8	268:21 275:11	317:16,25 320:3,4	95:18 98:6 102:2
Sahni 2:16 53:17	215:15,16 216:3	390:7 394:5	320:16,19 321:5,6	106:1 107:12
sake 79:12	218:5 219:10	sciences 95:25	searching 75:21	112:16 118:18
sale 27:13 30:5	239:11 249:5	scientific 6:3	307:8,16 311:14	120:4 123:4,5,5
330:19 338:8,8	250:14 254:8	scope 40:2 64:14	318:8	125:9 140:14
348:10	256:10 267:25	121:23	season 201:3	141:18 157:2
sales 68:5 133:5	282:19 325:3	score 292:22,22	Seattle 245:14	172:25 174:15
160:21 330:4	337:15 362:4	293:2,4,16	second 12:19 28:4	194:25 198:14,18
333:18,20 338:17	376:18 390:10,15	scotch 124:18	28:21 32:10 35:16	199:1,1,10 201:2,4
351:24 352:1,22	391:4	Scotland 124:18	38:9,10,15,20	204:19 208:15
	says 41:9 59:19	scrapable 192:21	67:25 70:22 72:23	209:23 210:14
salesperson 135:8	135:23 138:22	scrape 230:15	77:23 86:8 100:3	213:19 227:23
salience 88:25 91:1	142:13 150:10	scraped 192:19	134:5 181:6	232:24,25 233:2
97:17,23 98:11,12	184:14 205:23	screen 58:24 59:7	184:17 187:14	233:13,19,20
98:12,18	210:11 220:22	325:14 327:11	191:16 192:2	234:13,17,24,25
salient 23:4,5 89:7	236:2 326:14	328:22 329:18	202:5 208:6	235:17,19 237:13
94:7	351:3 353:18	331:20	215:19 221:22	237:13 238:15
salvage 355:9	369:17 374:2	screening 6:3	251:11 253:11	239:19,22,25
sample 184:3 268:5	375:1	screenshot 203:20	260:20 272:19	243:14 247:8,10

[446]

247:17 248:3,7,9	261:10 274:9	137:1,14,16 138:7	302:18 362:24	285:6,15 286:6
255:25 256:5,7,10	322:21 353:14	138:9 139:6,8,24	382:22	287:23 288:10
256:13 259:11	378:10 380:10	140:1,11,14,23	separated 54:18	291:4 292:16
261:11 264:7	386:19	141:5 142:19	separately 308:13	308:15,19 310:20
266:13 268:25	sees 88:14 112:2	143:17,20,25	separates 185:20	315:23 316:4,4
270:13 276:12	segment 242:12	144:3,5,8,11 145:6	separating 183:16	317:5 327:13
277:14 279:25	segmentation 263:2	145:14,19,19,25	separation 54:17,20	334:9 336:3
280:15 281:19	segments 158:12	146:8 147:7	September 1:13	337:23 343:17
298:14 304:2,3	select 339:15	149:21,25 156:6	66:22	354:21 360:14
305:2 306:6 307:6	selected 302:11	sender's 142:15	sequence 286:17	362:25 363:13,13
307:13,21,24	352:17	147:13	series 173:8 228:4	367:14 368:5
308:21 309:8,12	selection 110:24	senders 151:9	232:21 350:22	372:6,7,10,11,15
309:17 310:3,4	116:7,8 117:20,21	168:24,25 169:2	serious 74:3	372:15 375:9
311:20 312:11	168:12 275:24	sending 45:7 131:6	seriously 221:15	379:14 391:2,15
313:3,10,11	276:1 341:15	131:10 139:9	254:8	sets 96:24 152:7
316:21 318:1	361:23 364:13	187:7 244:14	serve 170:12 212:8	161:11 174:7
320:18 322:11	368:16 376:25	senior 180:21	227:24	185:15 249:22
323:4 325:13	self-diagnose 314:20	sense 7:12 10:12	served 168:16 226:8	272:14 273:7
326:13 331:19	self-regulate 156:23	11:4,23 16:16	242:1,2 361:1	314:9 363:3,19
336:9 341:6,8	self-regulation	22:12,12 41:24	serves 86:18 255:14	372:8
342:19,20 343:6	40:20 57:12	45:11 50:2 53:23	service 133:8 206:12	setting 24:20 34:11
343:12,13 344:12	self-selection 360:5	53:25 54:4 56:7	325:23 329:12	38:22 85:25 86:1,5
344:12,13 345:9	360:10 372:25	59:6 60:15 62:13	360:18 386:3	86:5 89:3 90:16
351:21 356:1,4,18	374:3 378:12	65:7 66:2 78:14	services 12:6 177:4	94:6,8 133:9 150:4
359:12 361:12	sell 13:16 29:7 127:5	83:12,23 92:14,15	218:14 253:17	150:22 152:14,17
362:15 369:21	160:21 186:15	106:16 110:25	serving 3:11 158:11	161:1 187:6
370:4,18 371:4,18	216:20 220:9,12	113:2,8 122:10	224:3 225:9	208:12 262:25
373:13 374:10,21	220:13,14 221:13	133:13 147:18	230:11 361:1,2,3	264:14 288:10
375:13,23 376:4	222:8 253:14,16	150:5 164:4 167:2	session 2:8,19 3:9	325:23 329:4
377:17,17 379:7	270:3 368:2,9	168:2 174:23	4:5 22:1 67:3	333:4,5 352:24
379:18 380:23	seller 152:2,18	190:19 203:18	68:22 75:22 100:1	settings 86:13
382:4,5 388:3	156:5 158:22	205:12 213:13	100:4,10 224:1,10	133:11 151:1
389:12 391:13	161:20,25 163:7	219:19 227:13	324:1	178:23 231:25
394:21 395:2	163:17,20 164:1,8	237:9 243:11	sessions 169:12	264:16
seeing 42:3 45:15	362:7	290:16 353:18	set 25:5 28:5,11 29:7	settlement 13:13
71:3 94:5 114:9,9	seller's 145:2	373:14 382:11	33:2 41:5 42:16	14:16 15:9 16:4,5
127:9 134:15	sellers 362:5	383:19 390:23	58:11 72:4,5 83:7	24:8
148:1 227:14 229:19 262:12	selling 27:2 37:14	392:16 sensitive 14:11	88:8 98:19 134:8	setup 108:16,24
	141:9 270:1,2,2 330:17	82:23 123:21	139:17 140:5	117:9 139:5 197:4 318:17
307:4 346:6 seek 7:24 301:2	sells 104:22 270:5	sensors 32:13	141:17,18 167:10 171:14 220:25	setups 113:25
314:22,24	Senate 23:21	sent 228:19 230:9,10	226:20,24 231:19	secups 115.25 seven 199:11 306:15
seeking 301:22	send 127:2 139:6	282:20 390:10	231:19 236:13	328:18,20
315:2 385:1	140:2 228:17	392:21	239:16,18 245:20	Seventh 1:20
seen 100:22,24	389:10	sentinel 363:4,6,17	248:14,14 249:10	several-fold 330:23
173:8 183:23	sender 131:13,17	363:24,25,25	262:18 264:23	severe 319:12
206:16 208:2	134:23 135:2	374:12 379:16	272:4,19,22 280:4	sexism 227:11
211:17 228:8	134.23 135.2	separate 72:25 89:7	283:23 284:4	sexting 203:5 204:8
211.17 220.0	150.10,20,21	Separate 12.23 07.1	20 <i>3.23 2</i> 07.7	Seating 200.0 207.0
	I		1	l

[447]

				[44/]
shade 38:21 145:8	124:7 195:6	320:12	162:12,16 167:23	singer 193:19
shadow 122:20,21	378:20	shows 22:20 25:23	200:5 276:14	single 27:8,8,9 30:24
122:24 123:16	shorter 339:13	37:23 90:12 98:12	281:23 284:8	63:25 166:25
124:25	342:11	213:25 227:19	309:25 349:20,23	236:2 331:1
shallow 288:6	shortest 188:23	276:8,8,10 289:15	350:3 369:11	sit 160:23 170:3
shape 16:9 334:2	shot 59:7	300:3 320:11,19	373:8,15	site 204:11 270:8
370:18	shout-out 257:6	341:12 371:16	significantly 278:13	304:6,7
shaped 96:8	show 26:3,5 59:9	shut 36:5 166:13	281:13	sites 30:9 200:19
share 40:7,11	61:12 67:12 69:23	sic 343:18	silly 393:7	304:10,12,13,19
145:11 146:11	73:1 83:19 84:21	sick 221:6	similar 45:17 48:13	304:20,22,23,24
200:20 208:7,10	93:1 141:10 155:4	side 19:12 24:17,18	58:13,20 62:5,14	305:3,6 307:20
208:12 212:20	162:3 187:4	27:13,15,20 35:9	62:15 76:13 80:20	310:5
213:2 219:6 278:7	200:17,18,25	50:9 54:18,18,19	85:14 89:5 133:1	sitting 167:7 224:15
279:2 280:22,24	201:17,18 203:3	55:20 58:23 61:15	141:24 144:10	353:2 379:21
282:6 283:10	227:5,9,13,16,25	69:18,20 126:17	150:10 165:7	situate 134:19
285:1 290:15,17	232:13,16,20,22	132:3,13,14	233:10,23 248:20	situation 54:15
290:21 333:18	233:10 235:25	138:15,18 140:9	249:25 250:1	96:21 125:7
369:23 370:14,16	236:16 240:8	151:3 251:2 301:4	253:7 280:1 281:9	134:13 152:1,7
371:7 374:18	241:24 242:4,4,6,6	304:1 305:5	312:16 355:3,12	166:6 185:23
376:8	246:3,14 262:19	314:11,16 317:16	355:13,13 370:18	227:19
shared 8:3 43:1,2	262:20 278:20	330:7,21 335:1	373:13 385:11	situations 60:22
214:8 218:2	280:7 286:2	342:17 345:20	391:17	79:19 133:5 135:7
sharing 119:7	305:20,21 310:25	348:15 350:25	similarity 327:10	151:25 155:19
200:19 208:8,11	312:17 320:17	351:13	similarly 101:12	162:8 163:19
208:13,16 259:17	321:25 326:1	sides 300:12,24	115:2	206:24 212:5
267:1,3 278:4,6	337:10 340:24	301:12 314:11	simple 38:18 39:5	216:14 316:7
280:25 281:7,10	359:16,17 368:19	sign 81:1 351:4	62:10 107:20	six 29:8 34:25 80:2
281:12,15 283:13	374:17 376:4	sign-in 217:18	131:3,7,18 139:5	200:2
290:5 296:24	380:12 389:16	signal 53:21 86:19	140:5 183:20	sixth 203:5
sharp 335:7,10	showcasing 326:20	86:23 87:3 105:9	224:19 230:21	size 31:16,25 32:4
shed 301:11	showed 185:16	114:9 149:3	231:5 232:23	33:4 263:19
shift 52:3 186:6	208:1 310:3	150:11 162:5	234:3 240:21,21	280:13 366:24
shining 124:2	368:23 375:18	199:18 319:9	244:15 245:23,24	381:9
ship 127:4	showing 11:25 70:9	362:9	268:18 275:19	skeptical 319:1,1
shirk 102:3 106:9	72:13 213:12	signaling 70:6 73:1	286:1 290:11	skepticism 57:6
110:7 119:21	239:6 242:16	73:1,13 77:5 84:22	339:22	skills 172:23
123:8	359:1,3 365:6	84:22,23 86:20	simplification	skip 65:11 76:17
shirking 102:11	370:24	89:2,7,15,18,24	107:16	106:23 113:5
106:12 108:17	shown 59:19 65:2	93:6 95:21 155:24	simplify 80:8	144:23,23
shock 184:18,19	66:16 89:11,14,17	345:12,12,17	simplifying 34:12	skipped 116:22
shocked 258:25	89:21,22,25 94:9	346:12 349:2	simplistic 122:13	212:15
shocking 11:20	226:6,19,21 227:3	signals 105:11,16	176:19	sleep 381:13
249:3	231:17 233:1,6	109:7 115:14	simply 235:21	slice 391:12,12
shocks 331:16,17	234:19 261:5	150:13 195:16	237:13 241:9	393:12
shopped 82:19	264:12 271:12	significance 234:12	242:9,19 274:16	slicing 391:8 393:6
Shoppers 10:9	276:3 277:7	349:10,12	343:4	slide 116:22 275:5
shopping 178:9	279:10 286:13	significant 13:7,20	simulate 38:5	312:8 336:4 387:7
short 98:6 120:15	295:24 296:24	47:23 55:19 59:14	simulations 294:24	slides 43:18 204:22

[448]

				[1 1 0]
246:14 324:22	202:6,12 203:17	144:9 174:6	251:12,16 252:13	64:8,10 76:23
334:21 343:3	204:9 208:14	sorry 31:7 32:21	252:15,17,18,21	130:9 156:21
347:11 389:3,6	214:4,5,12 216:20	33:20 34:15 46:18	254:1,4,6 257:5	255:21 258:11
slightly 45:19	217:25 220:12	64:13 69:3 86:21	262:8 288:13	326:17 383:2,4
189:16 307:6	224:3 227:9	104:10 113:17	294:3 295:8	393:1
310:9 353:5	235:25 236:3,7	144:15 217:15	298:13 301:11	speaker 188:23
354:15	237:24 239:16,25	249:12 272:13	306:7,8 307:4	speakers 170:24
slippery 165:25	250:19 251:1	307:1 317:12	314:5,10 315:6,16	speaking 116:7
slogan 229:7	256:20 322:19,22	349:14	315:20 316:14	155:18
slope 165:25 340:6,8	388:13	sort 7:24 10:15	318:4 319:25	speaks 43:4 85:18
slots 30:9	socially 104:10,16	11:25 12:15 13:3	320:4,19,22	89:18 154:14
small 11:19 39:14	111:11,12 112:21	16:15 17:12 18:17	321:11,16,18	special 277:22
41:13 74:12 91:3	113:12 117:25	25:6 27:20 28:8	356:14 360:21	390:16,18,19
197:22,24 198:17	society 364:8	30:15 33:18 34:17	361:11 362:9	392:22,24 393:9
199:9 213:17	socioeconomic	36:23,23 41:11	363:13 365:3,25	393:16,24 394:2
233:15 261:12	182:15	44:21,22,25 45:5	370:18,19 371:18	specialized 175:8
277:9 280:15,19	socks 34:5,7	45:13,14,20,22	372:3 374:8 377:3	specific 34:3 44:6
288:8 293:21	soften 296:23	46:3,15,24 47:1,5	378:7 382:7	46:14 78:22 85:25
307:1 342:21	softens 290:13	47:7,10,15,25 48:8	383:13,15 391:18	146:14 162:4
350:3 366:8	software 13:2,2	49:3 97:20 121:8	sorting 334:14	264:13 277:2
368:24 386:12	368:10	126:18 132:20	337:4 340:16	279:7 291:17,20
smaller 280:12	sold 27:5 28:10 30:8	144:20,25 147:16	345:22 346:7	296:11 330:14
293:12 368:15	42:20 71:20	149:5 150:11	348:19 352:10,18	391:6
smallest 138:1 368:5	222:21 338:4	151:7 152:17,19	353:23	specifically 154:14
smartphone 259:20	solution 146:3 204:2	156:14 161:1	sorts 378:11	157:24 262:15
259:23	204:2 229:5,17,18	162:8 163:9 166:6	sound 19:18	282:15,25 283:17
smartphones 202:15	243:7 286:15,19	166:9 168:5 169:2	sounds 183:16	283:18 284:14,23
204:5	solutions 188:10	180:21 189:3,9	388:15	288:1,23 334:1
Smith 2:12 43:13,15	229:4 286:17	191:22 192:12,15	source 307:17	specification 167:15
43:25 64:13	solve 29:10 32:15	193:2 196:14,25	311:15 316:16	374:13 375:7
smoking 316:19,19	140:6 168:7 243:3	197:1,8,25 198:24	359:8	specifications
316:20 317:25	285:4,5,19 288:4	199:8,14 202:23	sources 47:10 264:3	315:24 357:13
smooth 350:7	364:3	203:15 209:1	290:24 300:13	specifics 136:16
smoothly 6:14,24	somebody 34:18	216:15 217:10	303:20	291:2 326:9
Snapchat 202:10	44:24 77:13 83:20	218:12 227:1,23	south 20:1 343:25	specify 29:11,12
Snapchats 203:19	108:7 115:4,5,6	229:7 230:13,25	Southern 118:12	214:15,19,23
Snyder 6:21	293:16,18 365:10	231:22 232:3	171:7	specifying 31:10
so-called 54:20	someone's 214:1,12	233:8 234:11	soy 158:12,15	spectrum 135:11
168:11	somewhat 229:2	235:4,10 236:6,7	space 31:11,12	338:22
social 3:12 20:12	313:6 338:12	236:10,20 237:13	35:10,12 193:12	speculating 38:16
22:13 95:25	368:12 375:21	238:19,20 239:9	197:12 261:16	speculative 200:24
110:17 113:14	somking 316:22	239:14,21 241:5	268:5 285:25	221:14
170:19 182:9,9	Sony 14:24,25 15:10	241:17 242:3	286:22 329:7	speed 29:10
188:22 189:4,5,7	193:23	244:21,23 245:12	336:10	spend 12:16 23:7
189:15,22,23	soon 170:3 188:8	245:21 246:10,11	spaces 158:10	24:15 35:22
191:10,12,20,21	203:12,21 243:2,6	248:1,9 249:7,21	spammed 196:2,7	232:11 236:2,6
192:2,9,14 193:3	333:2,3 388:25	249:22,23 250:6	spanning 338:3	251:8 289:9
201:13,15,25	sophisticated 141:2	250:18,25 251:2,4	speak 19:2,2,5,7	331:11
		<u> </u>		

[449]

spending 180:20	stakes 39:14	329:5 365:25	Stephanie 6:22	237:9 240:22
303:12,14	stamp 229:9	starter 162:8	245:16	288:18 289:17
spends 317:5	stance 92:10 93:7	starting 26:20 42:23	Stephen 245:18,20	347:13
spent 257:2 329:6	standard 13:7 73:1	130:13 202:14	steps 288:7,25	strategic 131:16,22
spikes 320:19	112:15 136:23	209:22	Steve 182:20 362:3	131:24 135:13
spillover 309:11	140:24 149:19	starts 37:14 142:23	stick 76:9 123:13	148:19 153:22
spillovers 309:8	161:21 181:15	state 48:18 54:17	stickily 62:14	156:22 160:25
312:11	184:22 186:24	287:14,14,17	stifle 209:16,24	334:14 340:15
spin 202:23	266:8,12 267:11	338:2 367:15	stipulates 56:21	348:4,9 349:21
spinning 201:5	272:20 273:3	374:16 384:20	Stivers 3:7 6:4 170:7	365:9
split 248:1,8,12	283:24 316:4	statement 10:18	170:9,10 180:16	strategically 353:4
splitting 34:17	369:9,15	56:14 57:14 77:20	188:18 204:15	strategies 260:16
spoke 162:9,10	standardized 369:7	92:7,24 94:18 96:9	210:7,10,12	strategy 38:19 39:7
spoken 353:9	standards 10:16	98:14 299:3,4	213:14 217:14	168:5 335:6
sponge 126:23	77:3 339:8	315:5	219:12 222:3,16	stream 150:8 191:1
sponsor 59:1 70:22	standing 103:24	statements 128:23	222:23	Street 1:20 19:24
74:20	standpoint 125:12	165:7 337:19,20	stock 355:8,12	20:1 394:25
sponsored 58:23,25	331:5 332:22	states 27:24 50:13	359:14	streets 384:3
62:20 70:16,19,20	333:16 346:14	54:6 65:22,24 66:4	stood 216:17	strength 124:14
71:4 80:9,12 81:6	stands 146:3	175:19 181:1	stop 95:24,25 109:3	strengthen 157:4
90:14,24 91:8	Stanford 53:4,17	319:22 337:25	118:5 127:7	315:20,25 321:19
302:19 305:6,9	130:3 282:11	338:2	162:20 181:11	strengthened 311:5
sponsorship 2:14	star 42:23 97:24	stating 48:25	208:5 214:25	stress 302:1
53:1,5 57:1 58:22	176:8,16,21	stations 9:24	288:8,9 387:1	strict 209:15 304:16
69:19 72:11	359:16 362:11	statistical 234:12	stops 37:11	315:5
Spoon 65:22	365:17	349:10 371:13	storage 392:1,5,15	stricter 204:3
spread 22:25 29:17	stars 176:20 362:5	377:25	store 66:23 68:19	strictly 135:4
71:22	start 9:15 21:1	statistically 309:24	101:9 133:23,24	strikes 241:13
spreading 393:21	22:17 23:16 31:8	statistics 331:5	269:16 392:2	322:18
spur 57:20	46:24 48:8 54:3	status 47:8 69:19	stores 219:6	striking 321:12
spurious 386:15	67:5 86:10 100:3	182:15 263:22	stories 308:4 362:20	string 382:25
spyware 368:8,9,10	114:2 126:6	stay 185:12	362:24	stringent 164:4
370:13 385:9,12	131:11 138:7	staying 324:3 358:7	storing 156:18	strong 5:9 74:16
squint 234:8	146:21 166:20	stays 68:20	259:17	98:14 115:14,24
Sri 348:18 352:6	169:16 170:2	steadfast 54:22	story 37:9,10 84:22	287:9 303:10
Sridhar 3:17 88:24	171:11 181:10	Steak 394:23	84:22,23 86:9 88:9	371:14
98:13 282:11	198:17 204:20	STEM 226:16,24	89:7,8 126:25	stronger 234:22,23
Sridhar's 88:23	207:22 213:5	231:7 235:12	183:22 186:5,24	309:22 310:4
90:2	224:5 225:8	240:7 241:23,23	230:7 305:23	311:3 312:18,24
Sriram 4:7 324:5	259:19 278:5,6	244:23 245:1,7,25	307:15 308:6,7	319:18 349:12
stack 317:15,16	287:15 300:6	247:7,8	311:13 321:16,19	strongly 114:5
stacked 372:8	313:21,25 358:16	stems 113:19	330:7 384:11,18	123:10
Stacy 6:15	390:4 392:18	stenographer 41:22	Stouffer 173:20	struck 225:17
staff 6:19 176:25	started 14:5 22:17	step 45:22 103:22	straight 172:10	structural 24:23
180:7 359:21	26:7 54:10 193:17	168:7 170:13	straightforward	25:4,12 26:21
394:17	193:25 194:1	249:6 284:12	78:7 117:8 138:3	37:24 42:15 78:11
stage 171:14	209:17 239:10	339:4 344:12,12	152:20 153:20	structure 31:5
stages 258:16	296:18 302:9	344:13,13	230:21 235:2	197:21 198:2
	I		I	<u> </u>

[450]

372:20,23	151:17,18 214:13	suggestions 18:13	103:22 114:22	Switzerland 115:25
structures 218:22	subscripts 340:1	156:25 238:1	115:6 128:1	116:2 246:9
struggle 322:9	subsequent 92:20	283:6 291:11	140:22 144:20,21	symbol 98:2
struggled 226:24	312:10	315:23 322:8	147:12 150:12	symptoms 314:21
stuck 83:18 166:7	subset 10:10 32:9	347:15 349:9	155:16 164:17,24	314:21
student 101:2	substandard 324:23	389:7	180:9,12 197:17	system 19:16 51:24
182:21 258:23	333:16	suggestive 224:23	204:1 217:24	264:24 266:17
269:18 324:20	substantial 10:24,25	238:5,7 249:25	231:12,16 243:23	269:24 280:5
students 218:1	13:17 15:21 93:25	251:4	256:6 259:20	281:16
232:9 259:1	178:14 364:13	suggests 119:16	261:9 329:15	systematic 307:21
studied 327:8	substantially 178:7	185:10 207:12	335:13 352:7	347:18
studies 47:15 57:17	178:19	229:15 328:1	364:4 382:22	systematically 356:3
57:20 71:14 388:2	substantive 75:10	sum 386:18	384:1 389:5,16,17	
study 3:10 41:19	265:16 266:2	summarize 199:3	389:17 393:21	T
42:9 56:6 57:19	290:5	312:7 315:9 320:7	surge 162:12,15	T 125:22,22,23,24
121:2 175:15	substitute 96:12,13	376:5	surplus 25:23 38:22	340:2
176:14,15 177:16	186:12	summarizing	46:11 111:7 112:7	T-Mobile 174:12
178:25 197:1,7	substitutes 346:21	313:25	128:20 167:12	table 68:13 121:25
224:2 229:11,12	346:23	summary 115:18	surprise 5:16 6:2	233:11,12 234:10
243:19 244:2	succeeding 300:22	291:10 298:20,20	11:20 331:20	276:7 307:1
252:22 300:3	success 173:25	sundry 179:5	surprised 312:2	tables 232:21,22
321:24 324:25	successfully 367:15	super 114:12 115:8	surprising 48:22	234:11 307:25
357:6	succumb 74:13	380:11	259:22 356:6	taboo 222:9
studying 152:11	suck 158:2	superintendent	surveillance 205:15	tackle 24:14 241:7
326:15 333:9	suddenly 75:9	204:7	survey 11:23 12:3	241:18 283:8
335:10	Sudhir 4:15 5:15 6:4	superiority 291:17	59:15,16 60:15	290:4 334:19
stuff 34:24 40:7	6:16 388:22 390:3	supervised 272:25	71:11 184:5,7	tackling 352:21
189:25 193:2	390:4	supervision 396:6	208:9 300:4	Tadelis 362:3
200:15 203:11,19	sued 13:9 362:2	supplemental 328:7	366:10 377:15	tag 28:1 101:22
322:18 386:22	367:15	supply 307:17	378:8	tail 232:15,16
392:6	suffer 102:4 164:7	311:15 336:19,21	surveys 11:11,14	302:15 361:23
style 55:5 94:13	suffice 326:24	336:22 354:25	17:24 18:1 26:19	tailor 162:3,4
stylus 59:6	329:25	355:3,7	173:24 175:15,18	tailor-made 335:8
sub 109:24	sufficient 57:13	support 76:10	186:21,24 253:8	tailored 2:24 130:1
sub-populations	120:14	121:15 241:2	377:14 388:9	130:4,12 139:7
313:9 382:9	sufficiently 56:23	246:24 320:6	survive 158:7	142:24 151:12
sub-sample 9:13	208:14 221:17	329:14	susceptible 327:21	tailoring 130:16
sub-spaces 285:21	suggest 76:16,25	supported 54:13	suspect 171:19	Taiwan 256:11
subject 20:11 93:19	94:10 200:9	supportive 313:6,14	331:22 376:16	take 7:9 8:12 12:9
177:6	239:23 248:25	suppose 147:23	suspicious 20:4	25:3 26:21 40:6,25
submissions 6:1	250:6 346:4,6,7,15	167:2 340:22	187:10,11	41:5,11 42:15
393:18,18 394:2	suggested 26:16	supposed 12:9 19:20	sustain 121:19	43:16 46:10 67:23
submit 29:14,15,17	95:20 176:8 226:5	123:12 203:19	sweet 388:21	72:9 74:6 83:4
393:15	248:19,19,21	259:8 342:6	Swiss 101:22 115:23	94:21 95:23 98:25
submitted 20:11	251:7 252:23	sure 6:14 17:13	Swiss-made 101:23	118:7 127:12
submitting 31:13	suggesting 254:2	37:20 52:4 53:7	switch 26:15 50:25	162:23 168:6
32:8	suggestion 90:8,11	54:15 57:8 70:5	220:4 258:2	170:15,21 171:16
Subramanian 2:25	295:14 353:21	74:11 90:20 91:21	switched 258:10	181:6 183:14
-				
	•	1	•	•

[451]

	1	1	1	
203:20,22 221:13	193:6,17 200:15	targeted 245:25	114:25 117:12	tends 124:10 205:21
228:6 237:2	200:16,23 215:19	247:23 249:8	122:5 134:5,13	242:14 304:10
251:19 254:8,12	217:25 221:6,7	293:4 296:13	139:12 203:25	314:14
254:15,16 256:19	228:7,21 245:8	391:2	226:18 231:4	tension 106:20
270:17 273:4	250:10 254:6	targeting 3:16 23:15	tedious 126:1	112:21 119:19,22
277:17 280:25	261:7 269:13	35:8 44:17,25 45:8	Tel 101:1	tentatively 5:16
284:13 292:12	270:9 271:17,21	46:10 47:9 250:10	Telemarketing 10:1	term 35:14,14,16,16
324:14 331:17	274:23 276:7	258:1,7 259:13,14	television 298:22	35:18 36:8 55:24
337:3 347:6 352:4	277:6 283:5 284:5	262:14,15,16	299:3 306:6,9	186:12 226:17
374:11 380:18	291:1 292:1	263:2,3,8,9,14,16	309:20	310:18 316:20
383:16 386:24	295:14 301:1	264:1,4,7,9 265:18	tell 36:19,25 37:22	terms 10:15 35:14
391:12 393:14	302:5 313:22	265:22,23,24	40:15 41:1,22 65:5	50:6,6 51:4 57:16
take-it-or-leave-it	320:8 324:7 365:2	267:24 268:2	65:12 73:22 79:8	62:24 86:25
112:5	376:23 377:7,8	276:19,20,22	93:9 118:16	100:13 121:19
takeaway 42:18	388:14	278:24 279:22	127:14 141:3,8,14	133:17 134:16
117:5 164:14	talked 35:4 80:6	280:9 281:21,25	149:3 152:13	150:16 158:16
253:20	110:17 125:18	282:1 289:24	153:8 159:3	165:12 166:7
takeaways 364:11	133:1 149:17	293:14,17 295:15	164:21 175:4	178:2 196:11
taken 175:17 205:8	155:21 177:18	296:6,7,19,21	181:3 182:23	205:25 207:18
takes 27:18 261:13	181:9 185:2	332:24,25 343:17	183:22 187:9	220:1 232:15
263:10 272:4	192:16 193:22	343:21 349:21	194:3 197:2 198:9	240:18 252:21
274:1,2 275:17	204:6 210:16	391:19	199:5 204:6	255:3 267:2
276:10 328:17,19	218:5 231:3	taste 26:25 146:16	212:22 218:2	279:22 283:19
340:3	271:19 362:2	158:15,17	225:13 230:4,5	287:1 291:6
takeways 252:21	373:25 387:20	tastes 146:7	232:9 235:6,7,13	293:12 294:9
taliban 316:2	392:22	Taylor 213:10	235:25 236:1	303:2 305:22
talk 2:24 23:5 30:2	talking 24:16 97:10	teach 41:15	239:3 255:7 271:7	310:17,22 328:24
40:17 42:7 46:2	116:6 119:18	teaching 130:9	271:20 272:16	334:24 335:15
51:15 58:14 64:25	148:23 153:4	team 7:4,4,4 230:9	280:4 295:2,6	349:17,20,25
70:13 81:23 82:2	159:21 184:18	230:16 232:9	305:23 308:6	354:2 392:13
97:3 100:5,22,24	186:6,7 189:10	237:20 324:11	326:18 353:8	terrible 144:14
101:4 111:20	218:8 220:3	tear 327:22	359:13 367:10,14	183:3
113:16 118:18,24	222:13 242:25	tease 353:24	370:9 377:10	terrific 379:22
122:14 124:6,16	284:23 295:22	tech 225:2 229:7,9	telling 45:10 75:4	territory 50:22
130:1,4,13,22	296:12 298:13	technical 342:8	148:2 153:7 257:4	terrorism 192:1
131:1 134:22	310:15 324:18	technically 149:11	276:24 319:6	test 13:3 66:18 70:6
135:5 150:19	352:25 365:8	157:7	320:18 368:16	93:12 156:10
152:1,7 154:12,15	381:10 393:1	technician 19:1	391:11	173:16 176:11,17
154:17 155:13	talks 45:3 91:7	technique 184:7	tells 39:3,12 45:23	178:23 187:7
156:5,8,10 159:16	119:6 124:7	techniques 96:8	63:2 238:4 280:16	224:22 226:15
161:15,17,23	157:21 393:3	121:9 173:13,16	ten 111:17 171:15	230:4,6,18 231:12
162:8,17 170:22	tamper 348:7	179:23 388:13	323:4	240:21,22 241:22
172:11,14 176:2	target 29:13 31:10	technologies 109:18	tend 223:2 234:24	241:22 245:23
180:7,19 181:20	31:17 32:5 231:14	114:3	241:23 247:19	272:9 341:10,11
182:4 188:14,14	231:20 250:15	technologists 221:20	304:11,11 307:14	341:11,12 348:12
188:15,22,24	263:17 265:21	228:25	321:4,5 324:14	355:17 371:14
189:1,14,14,23	266:23 267:5	technology 15:2	384:5	tested 13:1 351:25
191:10,15 192:25	270:24	103:21 107:2	tended 233:16	testing 13:5 71:10
	1	1	1	·

[452]

				[-0 -]
177:20 178:6	thanking 313:22	202:25 205:10	295:22 296:20	118:5,21 119:13
179:24 270:17,21	390:5	207:22 215:17,22	302:1,23 303:24	120:8,13,17 121:6
270:23	thanks 7:3 13:10	216:22 221:8	304:14 307:3,5	121:9,25 122:5,13
tests 337:2,5,9,10	53:11 89:9 151:19	225:17 228:6,13	312:6 319:2,17,19	123:15 125:14,23
341:24 342:12	151:20,20 210:5	230:20 231:18,24	321:3 322:20	126:5,9,10,16,21
350:13	257:1 282:13	234:16,23 241:24	328:6 337:5,15	127:7,22 128:3
Texas 127:1	298:4 324:12	243:12,25 248:3	340:19 342:9,25	131:19 132:5,5,15
text 387:15,17	340:18 347:11	250:17 251:11	350:12,12 354:6	133:2,12,17
text-finding 387:11	357:20 358:6	253:18 254:24	355:2 358:8,22	134:12,25 135:1,5
texting 203:8	378:17,23,25	266:24 275:23	359:15 362:1,4	135:6,11,16
thank 5:3,24 6:8,10	379:1	276:16,17 277:5	363:23 370:17	139:14 140:15,18
6:12,20 20:15 22:6	theft 10:3 374:13	278:10 282:20	376:3,13,21 377:5	140:21 143:22
43:3,8,11,24 48:14	theme 376:15	305:21 315:3,12	378:11 379:8	145:5 147:11
48:16,19 52:6 53:3	themself 268:8	318:11 320:25	381:6 382:24	148:10 151:25
53:9,12 77:6,9,12	365:12	321:10 341:16	383:7 385:14	153:9,13 156:23
77:15,15 85:19,21	theoretical 79:17	349:2 350:5,16	388:24 391:13	158:5 159:5,13,15
88:21 98:8,23 99:1	104:17 150:3	353:12 354:9	392:19,23 393:6	159:17 160:14
100:6,6 118:9,14	159:13,14	355:20 367:14	394:4	161:5,14 162:11
127:12 129:5,6	theoretically 85:8	368:13,19 369:21	think 6:15 7:21	162:17 163:11
130:5 151:14,16	theories 201:5,11	374:8 380:19	11:18 14:14 15:3,8	164:23 166:10,11
162:21,23 165:15	theorist 100:11,12	385:5 386:17	16:22 18:7 22:10	166:12,19,22
166:15 168:8	theory 37:22 38:18	387:5 392:21	24:25 25:5,10,12	167:14,22 170:15
169:9,16 170:4,5,9	39:3,12 94:2 96:1	things 17:5,10 18:18	26:2,6 30:16 31:20	173:1 175:16
171:24 180:13,16	100:10 106:21	22:17 26:10 28:7	35:19 36:2 39:18	176:21 178:21
180:18 188:15,18	166:12 184:12	35:22 36:4 40:24	40:16 41:7,14,17	179:14,19 180:1,6
188:21 204:15	365:25	42:24 46:3 48:11	42:4,11,16 43:4	181:12,16,19
210:13 222:16,24	theta 136:22 137:15	48:21 50:7 51:16	45:5,9,22 46:19,23	182:1,5,13 183:8
223:5,7 224:6,13	140:16,17 141:18	52:3 77:21 81:1	47:1,4 48:1,6 49:8	184:13 185:3,5,21
244:6,9,12,13,14	thing 24:12,25 28:2	84:4 85:4 97:1	50:5,10,16 51:3,3	186:9 189:3,5,7,12
254:10,12 256:14	29:19 32:3 33:10	102:4 118:21	51:16 56:12 60:22	189:21 190:12
256:25 257:6	34:22 44:12,15	135:3 144:9 146:3	61:9,13,22 63:13	191:17,18 192:7,8
258:2,8,10,13	46:18 47:4,20	148:2,22 154:17	68:14 71:3,12,13	192:12,15,23
282:8,10 294:12	49:17 55:3 60:11	155:13,17 158:25	73:17 76:3 78:25	194:1,6,8,12 195:3
294:14 295:10	81:22 84:13 89:1	166:10 168:20	79:19 80:23 81:7	195:4,19.24
296:25 297:2	98:13 106:5	170:22 174:20	81:22 83:2 84:7	196:10,10,11,12
298:2 313:14	108:11,21 110:16	181:5 184:15	85:3,7,18,24 87:12	196:14,25 199:9
322:5,7,25,25	113:7 137:5 140:8	186:13,20 189:1	88:5,19 90:7 92:6	199:15,19 200:21
323:5 324:3,3,8,9	140:22 146:17,18	190:5,9 191:22	93:9,18 95:11	201:1,17,19,20,22
324:11 347:7	146:20 147:20	196:2,9 202:23	96:23 97:5,9,12,15	201:23 202:25
352:4 357:20	149:1,18 150:2,19	205:25 209:5	97:16 98:18	203:14 206:3,23
358:2,7,9,12	153:1 157:6	214:6 218:25	100:23 101:3,8	207:4,7 208:17,18
378:15,21 384:22	165:23 174:14	220:23 221:10	102:1,7 103:2,5,12	209:5,6,12,13,13
384:22 387:1,3	180:20 181:7	231:10 233:4	102:1,7 103:2,3,12	209:14 210:2,2,22
388:18,18 389:14	184:6 186:8	239:12,23 241:1	105:13 107:14	211:2,5,9,23
394:16,17,20	187:14 191:16,18	255:8,19 262:8	110:2,12,25	214:16,22 215:5
395:4	194:7,20 195:19	264:4 265:6	110:2;12;25	215:25 216:16
thankfully 81:13	194.7,20 195.19	267:19 268:9,24	112:23 113:7	217:9,11 219:12
191:4	200:16 201:17	281:11 289:24	117:1,1,8 118:2,4	219:14,22 220:20
1/1.1	200.10 201.17		117.1,1,0 110.2,7	<i>217.11,22 22</i> 0.20
	1	1	1	

[453]

				[199]
220.20 221.2 7 10	204.0 11	371:2 374:20	39:9 40:15 43:24	time 51.10
220:20 221:2,7,10 221:15,21 222:12	394:9,11 thinking 18:10	thousand-person	44:2 48:16 49:12	tiny 51:10 tip 174:15
222:15 225:8	46:24 48:8 49:3	366:10	52:5 63:13,14,17	title 20:24 130:12
226:22 227:4	64:19 79:22 90:14	thousands 36:16	65:12 68:21 70:10	241:4
228:1,13,14 229:1	91:19 92:6 108:18	66:14 383:17	73:14 77:17 80:3	to-bumper 346:16
229:7,21,25,25	118:25 119:7	threatening 361:21	81:2,23 106:23	349:15
236:7 237:8,9	126:14 132:19	361:21	108:17 121:16	today 6:15 7:5 11:7
238:23 239:1,7,14	145:1 148:6	threats 204:9,10	127:7 134:8	24:9 40:10 104:8
241:1,2,11,15,23	166:20 205:21	206:10 335:5	136:15 137:25	106:23 112:17
242:17 243:18	207:15 210:17,21	336:6 337:3	148:1 151:23	117:5 124:6
244:2 245:25	216:5,6 218:4	340:14	162:19 169:10	125:18 133:13
246:15 247:4,12	221:16 229:2	three 3:9 11:12 40:3	170:21 173:11	171:25 172:3
251:12 252:22	254:1 255:2 314:7	47:7 49:24 59:9	176:7,9 181:17	173:4 175:17
253:19,20 254:5	318:25 319:20	72:9 77:21 80:25	182:5 184:2,9	180:1 206:9
254:24 255:2,5,20	353:24 355:6	81:4 85:4 140:12	185:24 189:17	224:16 299:14
264:22 269:9,9,25	359:11 383:19	154:17 155:13,17	193:14 195:18	302:2 326:20,20
270:4 272:14	385:14 386:7	181:4 184:4,15	199:17 204:17,19	331:9 378:24
277:18 279:12	390:14,17 392:13	189:23 192:13	208:6,9 209:19,21	380:16 389:21
281:18,20 285:18	394:4	204:10 224:1,10	210:8 211:16	392:8 393:15
286:24 289:6	thinks 43:5 205:22	233:4,18 235:1	212:10 213:12	today's 5:20 6:11
292:2,5,14,14	third 15:18 47:17	246:9 251:18	216:15 217:5	326:13 331:18
293:24 294:5,7,18	219:3 249:10	260:15 270:5	221:6 223:5 224:8	told 35:6 62:20
294:19 295:7,14	260:25 292:17	272:14 274:2	224:17 236:3,6,14	135:8 145:15
302:23 304:22	295:25 298:2	285:16 295:22	239:16 261:4	251:16 256:20
305:18 306:11	343:24 367:25	302:8 327:23	262:18 263:13	258:9 266:20
312:3,4 313:5,13	third-party 218:10	328:18 365:7	268:22 269:5	279:7 325:2 329:9
314:9 315:19	218:18 219:3	373:15	271:9,15,25 274:4	337:7 353:13
318:5,22 319:15	Thirty-five 306:15	three-day 270:16	277:6 280:8	356:8 363:1 393:7
319:17 320:8	thought 36:14 81:11	three-prong 10:23	281:18 286:1	tomorrow 108:3
321:17,19 326:23	85:12 89:2 106:12	threshold 39:10	289:9 295:17,25	353:19
326:24 331:10	126:13 128:11	146:24 147:1	296:15 299:25	ton 167:20 386:22
335:15 344:25	138:5 151:7	306:16 352:15	300:8 302:6 306:6	tons 327:3,3 334:22
345:12 347:13	157:13 160:18	throw 88:25 216:9	307:8 311:18	tool 302:8
348:2,17 349:7,11	166:17 168:9	276:20	316:9 317:20,20	toolkit 24:23 25:12
349:23 350:4,10	178:3 182:12	throwaway 391:3	318:5 324:16	tools 25:5 42:15,16
350:17,19 351:15	228:8 243:2,3,5	thrown 186:15	332:21 340:3	294:4
351:19,24 360:13	277:8 285:1	throws 159:21	342:8 344:4,17	top 12:1 16:8 40:3
360:16 361:16,19	295:11 352:8	Thumbnail 251:5,7	357:7 359:4 360:7	40:22 63:15 73:23
366:11 368:13	380:20,20 381:16	ticket 377:24	374:16 381:1,12	74:7 84:1 87:21,24
371:13,15 374:1	382:24 383:25	tied 266:18 338:12	381:13,20 389:18	110:23 117:20
376:1,15,25 377:1	385:5	388:12	time-specific 318:4	134:21 135:17
377:15 378:1,9,24	thoughtful 75:14	Tim 330:8 333:5	times 13:6 27:15	163:25 164:7
379:8 382:11	120:7	344:2	36:16,16 138:15	270:5,10,11
383:13 384:7	thoughts 18:10 86:7	time 5:6 12:16 14:12	233:1,2 234:18	276:11 281:1
385:20 387:8,10	91:18 126:3 128:8	23:7 25:9 26:9	245:14 246:9	308:20 319:11
387:21 388:2	244:21 250:8	27:10,22 29:12,16	309:2 321:14	338:15 342:22
390:5,6,19,20	383:1	29:17,18 30:22,23	365:23 384:16	357:15
392:1,17 393:3,5	thousand 369:24	30:24 37:21 38:15	timing 139:23 316:8	topic 23:23,24 53:24

[454]

	_	_	_	
79:3 188:25 193:7	285:19 325:16,17	trend 130:15 134:3	60:18 126:23	Tucker 3:12 90:7,10
196:21 228:24	326:3,5	134:5,14	139:6 149:9 152:9	224:11,13 254:23
325:10 329:6	traffic 23:11	trends 133:15	152:18 153:13	255:18 256:9,17
387:22	trained 318:22	316:17,21 317:24	173:16 175:18	256:23,25 294:17
topics 223:3 393:22	training 236:13	322:1 374:16	178:11 180:3	294:22 322:14
Toronto 171:9	263:19 270:17,20	triangle 40:21	186:2 192:24	391:11
total 11:21 246:15	270:22 272:11,24	Tribune 22:19,21	193:1,8,9 209:7	turn 19:25 54:8
246:16 310:7	transacted 356:1	23:3 27:14	221:25 224:18	118:11 166:13
totally 177:9 305:23	transaction 221:16	trick 142:1	229:23 230:8	204:17 390:2
387:24	transactions 46:20	tricked 72:12 76:8	231:22 234:1	turned 15:16 268:25
totals 235:22	338:14	83:9	241:17 242:6	355:9
Toubia 184:8	transcribed 396:8	tricking 75:2	250:15 267:17	turns 12:25 15:2
Tough 214:21	transcript 20:7	tricky 268:8 273:7	268:14 277:17	42:5 65:15 72:1
town 157:15,17	388:24 389:2	tried 40:19 41:24	283:3 284:6 285:8	73:6 140:6 141:1
180:22	transfer 147:17	70:19 92:25	315:22,24 316:3,4	147:13 166:8
toy 38:5 106:18	transform 38:1	103:11,25 117:9	318:11 327:7	168:25 184:3
182:24,24 184:14	transformation	246:2 255:11	334:12 336:15,16	202:9 206:1,7
Toyota 357:19	339:21	256:18 285:13	355:2 356:1 364:1	275:12 309:3
track 62:2 266:21	translate 88:8,15,16	339:6 354:4,11	364:2 367:2 369:7	TV 189:10 251:3
273:24 277:21	90:5 92:7,23 93:6	357:13 368:2	376:5 377:7,9,17	262:23 298:15
295:1	179:23	tries 275:20 301:11	386:14 387:8,23	320:13
trackability 128:7	translates 268:11	trigger 13:4	392:3	Twelve 251:6
tracked 43:24 47:14	270:19	trim 141:24	trying 23:12 28:13	twice 309:4
47:14	translating 87:14	Tripadvisor 197:12	38:16 41:21 47:25	twist 152:8
tracking 23:5,6,9,10	90:4	197:14 198:12,19	51:20 65:5 95:11	twisted 202:1
26:17 28:12 29:20	translation 95:12	199:12,13 200:2,4	95:17 96:10	Twitter 15:6 190:4,8
30:12 31:7 36:7,18	transmit 150:1	triple 251:23	130:18 132:3,17	two 2:19 10:16
39:24 46:5 161:3	transparency 49:14	tripled 251:17	133:6 135:2	27:18 28:20 30:1
192:17 264:14	229:6,16 243:23	trivial 139:4	140:10 152:3,4	30:25 32:12 33:15
295:19	transparent 26:3	troubling 203:1	156:16 157:1,2	35:14 36:4 39:6
trackings 33:8	138:8 145:16	true 49:11 131:21	160:21 168:22	46:3 53:14,19
tracks 22:24 161:2	154:8	135:9 140:19	174:25 175:23	58:12,12 61:13,22
161:11	TransUnion 174:1	152:23,23 165:16	177:5 203:16	63:18 67:24 79:5,6
trade 1:1,18 2:1 3:1	treat 32:22 302:3	222:5 245:16	224:7 227:18	79:17,22 80:23
4:1 8:6 9:15 171:3	312:19	250:12 251:10	235:5 241:25	81:5,15,16 85:8
172:4,8,19 173:7	treated 346:18,21	272:9 341:5	243:21 244:18	86:14 100:1
177:8 180:9	treatment 301:3	384:12	256:17,20 267:21	103:17,18 104:14
221:18 347:10	314:22 324:16,17	truly 247:9	267:23 268:2	113:17,24 115:12
358:4 363:8	335:12,16,16,19	trust 333:19 367:25	272:2 275:18	117:8,11 119:6
traded 346:19	335:22 336:11,13	truth 9:20 141:8,15	281:22,24 282:2	120:14,15 121:20
tradeoff 112:16	354:11 393:13	202:1	283:8,18,24,24	121:25 122:4,14
142:20 143:4	tree 182:1 288:17	truth-telling 194:23	285:4,5 288:4	122:20 124:4
147:21 151:8	trees 275:3,6,18	truthful 160:12	290:4 300:15,17	125:22,25 126:20
164:10 207:13	288:2,3,4,6,14,20	truthfully 160:10	318:23 327:7	126:20 131:4,10
268:10	289:1	try 16:12,21 25:8	331:25 339:19,20	134:14 135:21
tradeoffs 222:9	Trek 42:23	26:22 28:16 31:6	361:17 364:1	136:17 137:18,19
traditional 65:17	tremendously 134:1	42:10,12 43:21	366:15 372:9,14	137:22 138:2
172:24 179:24	350:1	50:23 53:25 56:4	380:22 393:21	139:20 142:5

[455]

143:16 160:13	160:13 174:11	uncheck 217:22	265:23 317:14	universities 304:11
182:11,22,25	175:2 176:6	uncomfortable	332:12 393:2	University 20:22
183:1,2,13,25	243:12 301:25,25	226:14	understands 131:16	53:4 77:10 100:4
185:15 187:2	302:1 327:15	unconsciously	153:24 164:5	101:1 118:12
188:25 191:22	338:20 354:1	229:25	understood 32:17	130:3,8 171:6,7,9
193:7 207:11	382:8,10 385:19	uncovering 143:4	undertaken 340:24	196:20 258:6
222:9 226:4	385:24 386:2	under- 247:19	undertaking 326:20	313:18,21 324:6
230:12 232:22	typewriting 396:5	251:24 254:6	underwriters	unlawful 10:5
243:4 258:3 263:2	typical 12:23 68:24	under-representa	330:24 331:20	134:24
265:3 266:17,17	72:14,15,17 73:25	244:25	334:21 353:9	unobservable
270:17,20 286:25	74:18 87:19 88:3	under-represented	unemployment	149:20 197:9
287:9 294:19	300:10 306:14	248:23	366:24	unobservables
298:11 300:24	316:2	underdeveloped	unequal 243:14	334:13 336:7,12
304:9 305:11	typically 33:25	255:16	unethical 191:13	unobserved 25:18
314:11 324:4	119:13 125:6	underestimated	unfair 7:22 8:8,19	25:20 30:4,11,15
327:15 328:10	157:15 183:4	98:24	unfairness 8:8 9:17	35:11,16,18 36:6
332:3 334:10	291:20 292:19	undergrads 29:4	10:22 16:2	36:18 37:1 316:9
338:20 339:6	377:4	undergraduates	unfortunately 18:23	unpleasant 30:21
341:15 342:23		230:10,12	57:7 204:16	unquote 187:1
346:5,20 356:11	U	underlying 153:5	222:23 269:5	unravel 108:11
361:17 362:20,24	U 271:24 370:18	158:4,5 207:4	282:4	213:12 321:16
366:7 370:12	U.K 245:2	227:11 285:9	unharmed 92:13	unraveling 212:25
376:25 384:4	U.N 246:11 248:1	332:12 365:1	uniform 8:15,17	unreliable 354:12
385:8,10,11 388:7	U.S 10:6 11:17	underpin 179:4	uniformly 39:6	untracked 47:24
two-by-two 83:17	23:17 54:6 65:25	underserved 65:17	uninformative	unusual 38:8
two-line 299:4	127:6 139:15	understand 13:3	362:6	unverifiable 152:6
two-part 177:16	206:17 249:10	45:20 46:1 51:20	uninformed 141:7	unwilling 209:23
two-sided 262:3	298:10,19 316:16	61:17 64:10 65:9	142:4 143:20	213:1
two-star 200:2,3	324:25 327:1	66:8 71:12 77:19	149:11 273:16	up-sales 348:14
two-way 268:18	333:18,20 368:25	90:25 91:3 92:21	unintentional	update 66:22,25
285:16	U.Sbased 210:19	94:25 140:11	227:14 242:19	68:17
two-year 16:5	ubiquitous 298:14	151:10,12 156:16	unintentionally	updates 389:5
tying 31:1	UCSD 244:11	159:17 161:15	229:25 232:4	Upender 2:25 135:5
type 11:24 35:4	ultimate 7:19	162:7 168:24	236:11 245:11	135:9 151:17,19
81:24 82:20 97:22	292:12	173:16 175:1,23	uninterested 235:12	154:23
108:1 109:17,22	ultimately 249:14	177:25 179:13	unique 234:20	upward 372:22
116:10 121:12,23	umbrella 125:4	180:10 203:24,25	250:19 251:14	Urban 65:22
142:6 145:8	unambiguous 56:23	213:19 214:17	300:9	urbanization 366:23
149:21 160:9	unanticipated	229:24 253:23	uniquely 32:20,21	urge 82:8 386:21
167:18 176:5	331:16	265:17 266:9	unit 27:6 71:19	urgency 353:18
220:10 302:2	unattractive 144:20	267:7,23 337:8	United 27:24 50:13	urging 15:4
307:4,5,22 314:8	unauthorized 205:3	360:13 380:12	54:6 65:22,24 66:3	Ursu 88:12
314:18 355:13,15	unaware 177:25	385:2	175:19 181:1	USA 118:11
378:6 380:8	unblock 22:24	understanding	255:12 319:22	usage 260:4,5,12
types 12:1 32:17	UNC 324:20	16:21 17:19 94:4	uniting 135:16	use 10:16 17:5 24:20
42:6 101:5 103:18	uncertainty 45:10	132:24 142:23	univariate 381:22	24:23 25:6 28:5
103:18 115:22	45:18 73:9,11	163:6 176:20	universal 235:10	42:22 56:2 67:6,23
117:11,14 149:12	unchartered 50:22	178:23 212:10	universeness 210:22	78:11 91:20 117:9

[456]

				[130]
130:19 132:19,21	user-level 295:16	valuations 35:13	370:22	version 38:18
135:2 136:7	user-resettable	38:4,7	varies 35:15 314:7	124:12 127:10
142:21 159:18,24	271:7	value 3:15 44:11,16	variety 212:23	180:25 185:25
160:4 161:6 163:5	user-specific 276:25	44:17,22,24 45:4,7	239:20	202:1 260:22,23
164:2 172:12	users 24:1 25:17	49:10 50:24 74:1,4	various 35:22 47:10	275:5
173:13 174:2	27:3 30:10,13 31:4	74:12 83:25 86:20	47:15 55:12 57:9	versions 177:21
176:5 177:3 179:1	31:11,12 32:9,14	87:2,6 103:14	229:4 322:21	versus 51:5 62:8,20
180:24 187:17	32:17 33:16 35:8	105:10 107:17	vary 26:5 36:8	64:16 80:9 81:6
189:21 190:17	42:7 67:13 68:24	108:4 109:1,2,5,10	231:11,13 336:19	83:10 90:24 91:5,8
192:9 197:20	71:11 234:20	110:4,9 112:14	360:20 365:14	117:12,17 121:17
198:22,23 202:5	259:23 264:14	114:16 116:11,15	366:6 369:22	121:23 126:17
204:3,5 206:1,4,11	270:16,18 278:11	116:18 128:1	372:10,16 374:10	128:25 178:15
211:10 212:2	278:22 295:19	186:11,12 220:19	vase 240:8	199:25 205:6
215:3 217:19	uses 38:8,14 190:7	222:5,12 238:14	vases 239:21	222:7 245:4 251:8
224:22 225:25	usual 93:19 298:7	258:1,6 259:12,15	vast 289:7	278:11 293:24
241:8 260:19	usually 22:17 25:6	266:5,6 278:10	vector 317:17	308:1,2,16 319:23
261:4,4 263:3	160:22 189:13,22	282:1 283:16	vehicle 9:20 327:15	320:3 322:16
266:21 270:13,14	191:10 192:4,5,12	284:11 292:8,10	327:20,23 328:3	325:16 356:4
271:3 273:3,18,19	203:10,10 269:18	293:13 340:4	330:6 333:7,11,15	372:7
275:3 276:5,6	299:10 369:2	356:1	333:17,21,23	vertical 122:15
282:12 284:3	UT 151:17,19	values 44:8 45:1	334:24 335:17	150:21 157:19,22
285:8 286:15	utilities 137:24	74:5 132:18 207:5	338:3,8 340:2,4,12	vested 160:2
300:1,4,6 306:16	177:5	207:11 246:10	342:18 345:24	victim 363:2,19
359:7 363:2,24	utility 92:11 93:7	van 150:9	348:6,21 349:1,3,5	368:20,22 369:4,8
365:16 387:21	137:1,2,2,6 138:23	variability 274:8	351:10,13 353:2	369:14,21 370:5
useful 45:12 60:22	147:17 151:4	variable 275:24	355:14,15 356:1,3	370:15,19,21,25
65:6 77:18 81:21	186:9 214:15,19	276:1 286:1	356:22,24	372:7,10,15 373:5
83:2 85:9,10 89:3	214:23 215:7,15	321:11 340:3,8,11	vehicles 334:2,8,9	375:5 380:8
108:6 110:1	215:24 216:8,10	342:16 355:18	334:11,16,18	victimization 375:2
117:23 127:23	217:8	371:25,25	336:21,22 345:10	376:20 382:3,10
209:5 214:11	utilization 137:25	variables 263:15	346:1 348:10	382:15
229:2 274:12	utilize 161:16	272:22 275:25	354:13,16,17,18	victimized 364:3,24
290:2 294:1		276:2 284:5 285:6	354:21 355:3,7,7,8	victims 11:18 12:2
386:14		285:11,23,24	355:10 356:20	175:21 363:14
user 27:9,23 29:20	v 173:19,20,25	286:25 289:24	vendor 244:18	367:8,12,24 368:6
32:25 35:19 36:15	174:1	355:12 357:14	Venkataraman 4:7	368:11,15 369:6
36:16 44:17 45:8	vague 282:23	variance 36:5,20	324:6,9 330:11	369:12,18,24
56:25 68:19,21	valid 285:10	365:15	336:21,23 344:6	370:3,10 371:2,6
262:17,19 263:4	validity 249:24	variants 274:8	344:11 352:7,20	373:11,23 375:1
263:11 264:11	337:2,18	variation 197:11,20	353:8 354:4,9	380:5,14
267:2 271:8,24	Valley 127:1	248:9,11 255:11	355:1,23 356:7,15	victory 13:21
274:4,16,17	valuable 81:23 97:1	280:14,19 293:7	356:17,19 357:11	video 7:5 200:17,22
279:23 280:5	227:15 276:25	320:5 322:4	verifiable 155:6,6	view 54:2 59:13
289:21,25 358:22	277:3 281:10	333:13,24,24	155:15	156:24 159:20
359:1,3	283:21 289:23	334:6 338:18	verification 209:3	160:17 181:24
user's 35:20	290:1 385:18	339:2 340:9	verified 244:17	207:15 290:14
user-generated	valuation 38:1,20	347:18 348:4	verifies 197:15	353:17 361:11
322:20	145:14,18	354:15 355:18	verify 155:22	viewable 49:18

[457]

viewed 245:4	walk 184:23 286:1	220:16,16 221:4	325:7,15,16,18,19	24:19 26:20 28:21
views 172:2,4	340:1 342:8	222:16,24 228:6	325:19,22 326:3,4	29:6,15 31:15
vigorously 281:19	378:22,22 394:22	230:5,23 231:11	326:16 327:14,16	32:15 39:19 42:20
Villofler 6:22	walking 19:3 185:5	232:8 233:4	328:8,11,11,12,14	44:7 45:6 50:10,16
vineyard 101:10	185:5,17	238:25 240:3	328:25 329:3,7,17	51:19 58:3 59:13
vintage 355:13	want 6:10,12,20 7:9	243:10,17,25	329:19 330:5,10	60:9,18 61:8,10,11
violate 208:3	8:12 15:14 16:20	246:3,4,6 247:1	330:17,25 331:6	64:18 65:7 68:5
violated 14:15	17:11,14 18:9 19:4	248:18 249:2,4	331:21 332:1,5	70:15 74:4 75:3
violators 16:15,17	19:5 20:15 22:6	253:1,15 254:13	333:1 334:4,22	76:4 79:2 80:15,18
16:23 17:6	26:24 28:15 32:5	257:5 260:17,22	338:9,19,20	80:21 82:13 88:18
violent 384:3	37:14,25 38:21,25	262:10 265:17,20	340:13 341:21	92:11 93:17 95:13
virtual 193:12	43:18,18 45:22	265:20,24 266:5,9	342:19 343:8,10	96:23,25 97:2,14
visibility 107:7	46:18 51:23 61:3	266:10,11,16,24	343:23 344:4	97:16 98:11,16,17
visible 262:2	70:7 76:22 80:8	267:6,8 268:12,15	345:8,11,16 346:9	103:11 104:18
vision 71:14	82:16 84:5,9 85:5	272:12 273:10	346:11,16,17,17	120:8,13 121:5,7
visit 75:12 83:21	85:16 95:1,23 96:1	277:21 278:3	355:5 356:9	122:14 123:3,6
84:19 141:12	96:9 102:22	279:17,18 285:7	warranty 4:7 324:2	128:22 133:11
162:13 164:8	104:12,13,15	286:5 301:14	325:17 326:6	139:12 145:5
217:5,6 391:20	105:15 106:8,18	307:2 328:7	327:16,17,25,25	147:11 150:2
visited 22:21 23:2	108:3,12,25,25	329:10 350:23,24	328:1,13,15,17,23	163:17 182:1,10
28:13 85:1	109:2 110:3,15,20	351:5,11 352:6	332:4,7,8 333:1,2	184:13 190:16,17
visiting 75:11 81:10	113:16 114:17	358:9 360:17	333:11,12 335:1	196:6,25 205:25
162:14 180:21	116:3,11,12,13,19	364:4 368:19	335:17,18 338:24	207:18 208:3
visitors 66:5,6	116:21 117:14	369:20 371:9	340:7 341:9 343:9	210:3 211:22
visits 27:24 299:22	120:19 121:7	373:25 377:8	343:12 344:9,9,15	213:6,7 215:25
visual 88:25 89:5	124:21,23 126:18	379:12 382:22	344:20,22 346:10	216:21 217:3,9
visualize 31:11 39:5	127:8,20,24	383:13 386:9,24	347:19,19 348:4	218:24 219:22
Vita 15:1	128:20,23 130:24	387:6 388:23	348:11,22 349:3,6	221:24 226:1
voice 358:18,19,23	134:19 135:21	389:5,14 392:2	349:8 350:8,18	227:25 228:3,8
359:9,24 360:2	138:11,12,16	wanted 40:15 44:3	351:1,4,7,10,13,14	229:14 233:11
365:24 381:5	140:8 145:7,8,20	44:12 70:4,6,11	355:22 356:23,25	241:25 244:19
voiced 361:24	146:4,5 151:6	84:7 86:7 96:14	357:10	247:11 253:14
Volkswagen 12:23	153:9,14 154:1,1,4	100:20 110:21	Washington 1:21	255:2,9 261:2
12:24 13:10,14,17	155:10,11,15	128:1 136:16	258:6	264:25 274:10
24:8 101:25 106:1	159:22 160:4	143:24 163:12	wasn't 88:23 195:5	275:19 276:2
106:10 114:10,23	161:22 162:7	172:6 200:17	256:6 282:19,22	284:8 289:13
114:24	165:2 168:4	232:3 234:16	315:3 329:5	294:7 298:24
volume 284:7	170:21 176:8	246:20 271:21	357:17 381:6	303:6 305:11
302:12	178:8 180:14	277:25 294:17	382:18	311:24 315:14
voters 153:14	181:5,7,10 185:19	296:18 382:7	watch 9:5	318:7 319:21
VPNs 278:20	186:8,13,14 187:3	392:25 393:11	watches 115:23	322:23 325:6
vs 137:2 138:13	187:14 188:7	wants 32:18,18	watching 14:22	326:17 329:9
vulnerable 182:10	195:20,21 200:9	104:14 106:16	watchmakers	334:18 335:1
	200:15,16 207:6,6	132:6 196:2 238:5	101:22	336:5,24 341:4
W	210:2 214:11	239:4 282:6	water 184:21	343:23 350:25
wait 19:6 43:19	215:9 216:13,19	289:12	wave 239:23	351:2,7,8 352:1
217:14	218:14,15,16,17	warrant 331:5	waving 239:10	353:24 355:17
waiters 359:22	219:25,25 220:5,8	warranties 324:8,24	way 17:25 19:21	371:3 377:22
	-	•	-	

[458]

382:2 390:11	234:3 235:3 236:9	299:11 303:7	91:12	women 226:6,22,25
ways 28:20 71:15	236:17 237:5,14	325:8,9 377:21	whatsoever 108:16	227:3,6,9,15,20
93:18 183:25	237:17 239:19	388:25 389:3,12	345:20	231:20,21 233:2,3
207:11 226:8	240:17 252:1,15	389:13	whichever 327:24	233:6,8,20 234:13
234:19 263:2	259:13 260:25	websites 40:3 217:5	328:5,20	234:14 235:9,11
363:23 391:8	265:16 282:2	217:5 248:25	white 23:20 144:15	235:16,17,19,24
we'll 18:18 19:23,25	294:14 300:15,17	251:5 301:21	157:10 250:1,6	236:2,6,14,23,24
20:2,3,7,15,17,19	301:12 303:4,5,5	302:24 304:3	287:17 361:1	237:1,14,18,22
43:21 52:5 53:3	303:15,18 308:9	306:1 308:16	who've 185:2	238:11,14,17,19
98:25 100:3	309:16 310:1,15	313:12 315:11,12	wi-fi 18:21	238:19 239:2,6,9
132:19 134:21	313:2 324:21	week 59:17 257:3	wide 239:20 269:24	239:11,19,24,25
138:16 141:18	326:9 331:13	361:16	widely 357:8 369:22	240:4,5,12 241:25
162:23 169:7,16	333:24 334:6	weeks 103:1 391:22	393:22	242:2,11,16 243:5
170:6 171:17	336:1,2 354:19	391:23,24 392:4	widespread 12:9	246:6,13,21,21,24
191:15 204:19	358:17 364:1	392:11	wife 60:5	247:6,6,19 248:21
215:19 221:20	376:7 380:15	weight 12:3 94:22	wild 49:21	249:7,11 250:3,7
223:7 224:8	389:2,4 394:1	95:8	willful 142:13	250:10,11,14,16
254:12 258:2	we've 53:25 74:10	weighting 377:25	148:13	250:22,24 253:2,4
301:23,24 302:2	174:4,24 175:15	378:9	Williams 245:16,18	254:18,25 255:16
308:5,11,13,15	175:22,24 179:5	weights 378:4	245:20	255:22,25 256:1
310:19 322:11	180:4,5 192:16	weird 221:8	willing 13:14 47:14	256:12
323:3,4 358:2	206:8,16 208:2	welcome 2:5 5:1,6	207:18 212:7	women's 245:17
389:13 394:21	211:17 218:7	213:15 389:10,13	218:20 220:9	wonder 168:15
395:2	225:15 227:1	395:4	240:15 242:13	194:1 293:20
we're 8:16 9:13 16:4	228:8,22 238:2	welfare 24:12,13	252:1,20 361:5	315:17 322:16
34:17 38:3,3 50:13	241:3 242:24	49:2 76:23 77:2	willingness 6:7	355:19
50:22 56:4 58:6	255:2 303:11	92:10,12,25 93:8	98:24 107:15	wondered 238:13
60:18,25 61:4 62:2	306:18 308:17	105:17 131:2	111:4 116:9 163:8	291:13 292:8
62:3 81:1 87:9	322:21 340:23	144:24 147:10,12	179:20 220:15	wonderful 90:15
95:17 98:25 121:4	368:5,11 369:5	147:15 160:17	win 39:1 231:6	172:1 180:23
130:25 131:3,21	375:11 378:24	182:9,9 188:5,22	334:25	225:15 230:6,14
133:13 134:12,14	393:6	189:19,21 191:14	win/win 209:1	230:19 232:9
134:23 135:19	weak 319:10	195:4,5,6,7,8,13	windows 77:13	237:20 241:13
136:2,10,11	weaken 278:1	196:11 313:2,2	358:13	282:14 295:7
137:22 138:18	weaker 105:9	well-known 60:10	wine 101:9,9,10,12	313:22 322:24
139:1,4 140:7,22	wealth 386:10	well-meaning	122:2	378:24 392:12
142:13 148:6,21	wealthier 188:1	178:20 179:12	WinFixer 368:7	394:18
148:22 149:15	wear 8:15 327:22	Wellesley 230:14,16	370:13	wonderfully 379:24
150:22 159:15	web 10:6 23:8	230:20,25 232:9	winning 293:3	wondering 33:18
170:2,15 173:2	webcast 20:10	237:21 244:10	wire-tapped 205:13	98:4 177:12
189:19,20 196:14	WebMD 304:3	went 83:23 87:23	wish 174:20	317:18 354:24
207:12 209:22	305:5	204:13 217:1	wishes 214:9	357:5
215:17 216:1	webpages 28:16	238:18 248:25	withdrew 367:20	word 59:1,2 70:16
223:4 224:4,7,16	102:18	weren't 95:5 237:15	within-restaurant	70:16 71:4,5 90:13
224:17,21 225:11	website 14:7 20:8,13	301:3 368:3	82:5	90:24,25 91:21
227:4,4,14,22	40:25 51:14	west 49:22	woman 234:24	190:1,17 193:8
231:9,13,16,20	216:15,25 231:3	whatnot 55:17	240:16 247:7	194:4,22 206:8
232:1,6 233:25	252:10 261:14	59:18,24 75:1	woman's 251:8	241:8 251:19
	302.110 201111			
	1	1	1	·

[459]

321:21 335:14	84:24 127:15	151:5 184:5	49:8,21 59:21	yesterday 13:25
worded 292:15	274:1	251:10 254:1	63:10 64:9,13	37:18 57:8 159:22
words 20:25 78:24	Workshop 14:1	326:15 383:5	71:15,16 87:1 89:9	162:10 180:1
92:2 240:11,16,23	world 15:19 17:10	worthwhile 50:8	91:12 97:8 98:15	206:10
286:14 385:6	24:23 25:9 32:16	143:10,23	100:6 102:25	yesterday's 159:6
work 6:3 9:2 24:15	35:24 38:5 39:6	wouldn't 6:6,23	106:22 110:4,14	yield 52:5
26:6 39:13 40:15	49:25 61:14,16,16	220:12 229:13	112:13 127:21	Yik 204:11
57:23 76:14 84:23	61:19 62:5,19,21	237:13 262:7	128:15 150:24	Yoganarasimhan
100:10,25 103:1	64:21 69:17,19	392:12 393:23	168:5 187:24	3:16 258:5,8 259:6
105:19 117:7	76:13,18 78:15,16	wow 50:9 140:15	196:9 200:7 211:1	259:11 294:20
125:11 131:24	86:19,21,21 87:1	243:2 269:11	211:7 219:11	295:10,21 296:9
139:13 155:1	90:17 91:2,3 93:2	275:1	254:23 256:23	297:2
159:23 160:16	95:14 132:5 167:3	wrapped 224:15	259:6 308:17	York 27:15 384:16
174:15,17 180:5	167:15 169:7	wrestle 51:21	310:14 322:14	young 172:18
180:12 181:9	179:21 180:13	write 196:22 245:15	344:13 349:14	202:13 203:24
187:3 194:11	181:19 182:23	272:12 360:8	353:8 354:4,9	227:15 233:8
209:17 224:14	207:7 217:2	365:10,12	355:1,23 357:5	240:4
230:10 253:13	221:20 228:21	writing 41:22	378:21 384:17	younger 233:21,22
258:22,24 267:13	231:15 236:20	188:11 379:7	387:25	238:20 242:11,11
271:2 284:6	237:3,10 240:11	391:17	year 11:22 13:9 14:7	311:3 312:18
289:23 291:8,16	241:9 244:1	written 24:6 236:2	14:16 15:17 41:6	334:16 345:10,24
294:18 296:1	251:21 252:7,8,14	249:21 295:8	183:8 191:23	Yu 101:1
298:5 324:19	259:23 262:24,24	360:7 392:10	204:4,11 263:23	
336:25 346:3,13	276:4 298:11	wrong 17:13 182:8	269:11 306:18,24	Z
358:19,25 365:6	worlds 61:14,23	194:17 195:23	315:5 331:13	zero 37:17 45:4,8
365:19 379:19	201:7	208:3 209:4	363:11	73:14 107:19
387:16 389:20	worried 189:19,20	352:24 388:11	year's 316:23	109:25 137:9
390:24 391:4	191:2 228:20	wrongdoing 17:3	year/month 310:14	222:9,10 293:19
393:10,25	267:19 316:17	wrote 391:24	years 7:6 8:10,12	369:2,3 371:11
work-at-home 12:6	317:10 318:21		29:8 34:25 172:10	Zettelmeyer 76:15
worked 11:10	385:17	X	172:22 173:15	zillions 274:25
173:21 174:10	worries 191:19	X 2:2 3:2 4:2 35:14	174:25 178:22	zip 215:3 216:22
175:12,23 176:12	192:5,5	36:20 145:13	180:21 183:1,2,13	217:22 363:21
189:2,2 209:19	worry 142:16	369:22 374:18	193:24 205:5	366:17 367:2
225:1 230:19	190:10 205:10		208:2 209:18,18	368:22,25 369:24
231:19 269:8	215:20 241:25	Y	216:11 251:6,7	371:11 380:2
273:21 275:7,12	243:3,13 264:2	Y 36:17 145:22	264:24 302:9	Zomato 65:14,15
299:24 319:3	348:5,5	369:24 371:25	306:15 327:5,23	66:5,10 67:13
336:10 389:17,17	worrying 316:14	374:19 375:10	328:4,18,19,20	Zomato.com 66:12
389:18,18	worse 131:25 178:1	Yahoo 27:23,24	336:2	71:20
workers 287:1	255:23 264:25	28:15	yell 37:21	zone 71:18
working 40:16 94:9	266:22 278:13,14	Yahoos 49:24	yellow 58:20 69:1,3	zoom 67:16
136:10 180:8	327:4 362:18	Yak 204:11	69:4 89:1	Zvika 2:21 100:25
209:17 268:12	worse-off 290:14	Yakov 130:7	Yelp 58:13,19 59:18	
275:25 293:18	worst 168:16 194:20	Yale 6:16 100:4	66:2,6 359:12,14	0
295:3 296:18	195:1	101:2 196:19	359:21 360:6	0 139:11 142:18
workings 230:20	worth 47:4 112:8	Yaniv 196:20	Yesim 2:17 77:10	305:7 370:7
works 75:2,3 76:1	126:2 143:24	yeah 33:6 37:4,15	85:21 87:19	371:21 375:12
		1	1	ı

[460]

002 74:2	210:10,11 338:15	2012 14:6 15:13	35,000 343:25	372:4,4 373:22
01 29:3 37:10	394:22	374:12	35,200 343:18	377:16 384:8
05 74:4	15.2 277:14	2013 14:8 24:5 40:5	350 50:12	50-plus 393:17
09 184:23	16 1:13 306:1	2014 14:23 65:15	358 4:10	500 368:6 370:6
	17 369:16	66:9,20 67:2	36 338:25	53 2:14
1	17.7 270:19	173:10 329:6	36,000 327:23	55 333:20
1 31:21 139:11	170 3:6	338:3 339:10	328:18 343:18	55-year- 247:20
142:18 340:4	18 202:8 260:2	2015 56:20,21 65:21	347:20 349:15	
349:16,17	18- 230:24 245:25	66:5 374:12 390:6	352:9	6
1-800 299:7	19-year 230:24	2016 1:13	37 199:13	6 67:14 306:11
1,000 36:24 368:11	190 226:19 232:1	2018 51:20	37.8 11:21	6.8 40:6
1,500 367:24	236:10	20K-odd 338:17	373 302:9	6:00 394:21
1,500-way 285:17	191 231:14 248:5	22 2:9	38 268:18	60 26:18 75:12
1,600 268:20 275:25	1914 9:15	224 3:10	390 4:15	306:9 373:21
1.01 39:1	1968 9:20	25 15:11 20:17 39:9		60,000- 347:23
1.5 40:12	1970s 172:20	53:7 234:15	4	60,000-mile 348:24
1.7 24:4	1972 9:21	248:22 260:8	4 51:17 260:18	613,000 14:9
1:50 223:7	1978 9:24	370:20 372:4,4	279:25 299:14	622 71:22
10 8:12 13:13,15	1980 10:22	373:10,22	4,000 367:13 369:1	64 391:22,24 392:3
20:18 22:22 30:24	1983 10:16	25- 247:20 368:24	4.5 299:14	392:11
47:11 202:14	1997 298:18 306:7	25,000 270:7	4:05 323:5	64-week 392:10
308:21 309:2	19th 54:5	25.6 11:17	4:30 167:9,10	65-year-olds 246:1
321:14	1st 394:25	250 270:8	40 13:6 20:16 25:24	660 299:13
10.8 11:16		258 3:15	39:23 40:11 48:24	
10:45 99:1	2	27,000 270:18	178:22 329:18,19	7
100 2:20 7:6 8:10	2 40:12 186:4	298 3:19	371:8 373:17	7 186:2,2 259:25
23:1 47:19 52:1	259:23,24 308:22		400 1:20	7.9 24:5
66:4 136:1 370:4	330:22 367:23	3	44 247:16 248:22	7:30 6:20
370:11 371:20	2,000 351:5,12	3 51:17 308:22	47 338:23	70 8:17 9:10 300:4
372:4 373:7	2.8 260:2	330:22 343:13	48 186:22	70,000 368:6
375:25 390:21	2/28 183:1,15,17,21	349:15	48,000-odd-miles	72,000 328:4,18
100-plus 391:22	184:16 185:20	3,000 68:9	343:24	75 68:11 372:4,4
100,000 221:5	2:00 167:8	30 50:13,20 172:10		373:7
328:20	20 12:1 40:6 97:13	178:22 200:4	5	76 306:20
101 273:12 394:24	227:2 242:3 246:7	217:5 306:10	5 2:6 260:18 278:25	78 300:6
11 24:6 40:10 50:11	294:14 330:15	351:3 373:17	279:25 372:3	79 333:20
202:8,14	20-year 14:16	384:8	375:12	7Pi 137:17
11-year-old 203:3	200 16:6	30- 183:7	5,000 231:17	7th 19:24
11-year-olds 203:7	2000 194:1 216:18	30-year 183:11	5:00 167:8	
12 251:6 367:12	2000s 306:8	30,000 344:13	5:37 395:7	8
369:16	2001 191:2	368:25	50 6:1 15:11 32:1	8 308:24
12:30 169:16	2002 24:4 222:14	300 139:15 370:6	48:24 75:12 217:5	8:30 1:14
120 66:4	2008 184:23	300,000 368:11	246:13,20,22,24	8:37 5:2
13 261:16	2008-2012 366:18	31st 393:9	260:10 270:6,10	80 5:11 30:22 66:5
130 2:24	2009 338:3	32 305:25	270:11 281:1	270:11 370:11
	2010 299:13	321 71:17,22	304:5 307:10	371:8 373:10
	2010277.13			• · · · · · · ·
135 271:2		,	330:24 337:25	85 75:6 338:16
	2010 233.13 2011 11:16,22 306:11	324 4:6 34 234:15	330:24 337:25 370:20 371:20	85 75:6 338:16 86 330:4

9 9 270:20 90 47:16 371:20 91 305:13 96 299:12 305:15 97 299:1 98 186:23 99 38:25 96:7 135:7 194:1		